



W. A. Black

c 23/6/62.

J. D. Mann 1996  
1973

F. 3.

~~F. 3.~~

154

LX, MAY 28 1913

**SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE**

**LIBRARY.**

Section MSS. Shelf \_\_\_\_\_

No. 215893

PRESENTED BY—

Dr. Thomas Windsor, Manchester  
Engl.



This Mss. is wholly in the handwriting of  
Thomas Robson, a disciple of Simon Forman,  
written or at least finished in the years 1615  
and 1616. Many Mss. written by both of them  
are in the Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, and  
were described by me many years ago in my great  
Ashmolean Catalogue.

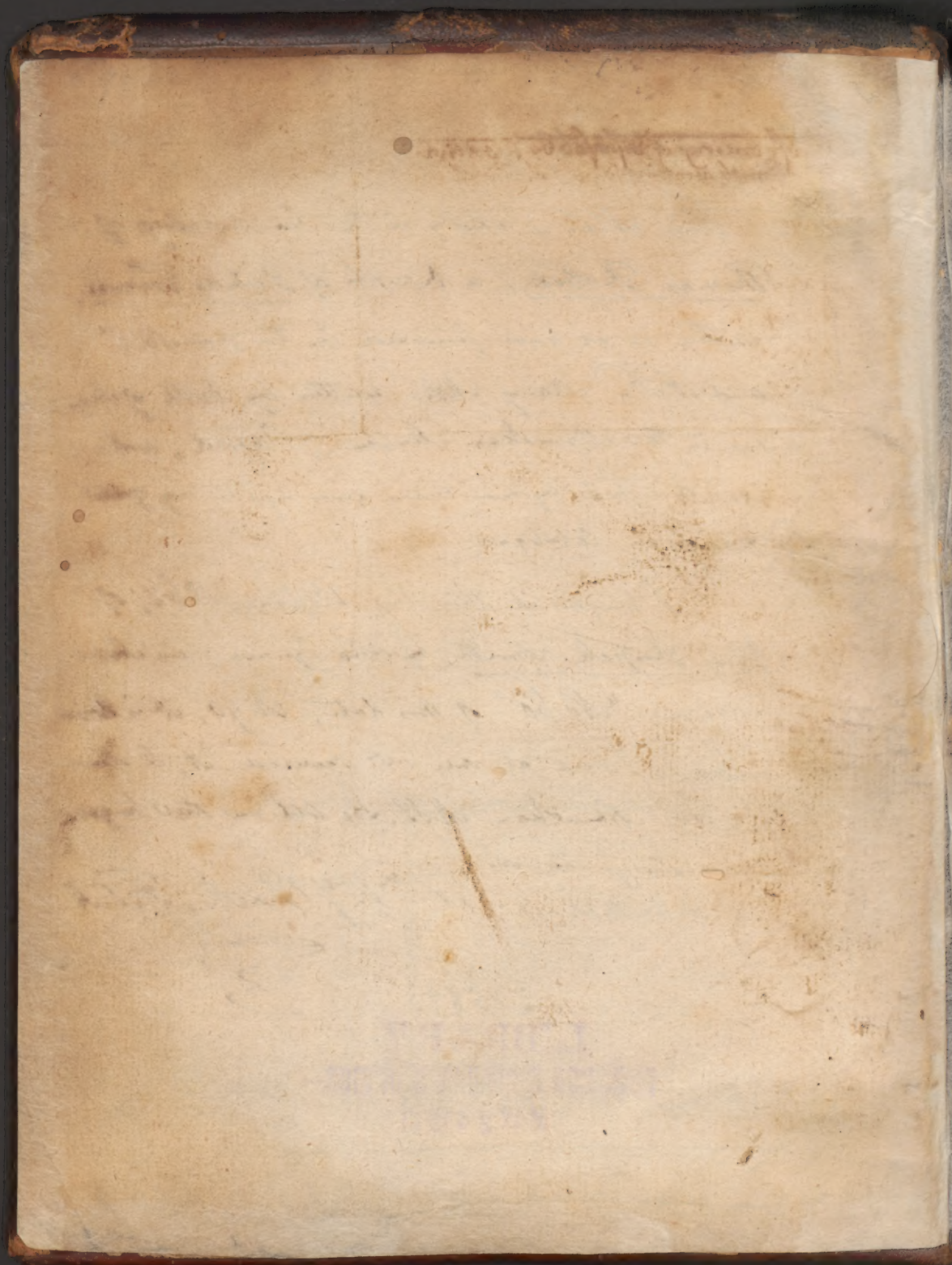
I bought it this day, 23 June 1852, of  
John Russell Smith, of Soho Square; in whose  
Catalogue "No. 60" of this date, 1619, it is des-  
cribed. I went at once & secured it, to illus-  
trate the Ashmolean Mss. He told me that he got  
it at Sotheby's Sale room.

Wm. H. Mack, F.S.A.

215893

LIBRARY  
HARVARD-YENCHING INSTITUTE  
MAY 2 1933







of curing of diseases by the simplicity of the  
signes according to a philosophicall order 1.1.1.

It is a generall saying among the philosophers, that every inferior thing  
is subiect to his superior, and as ptolemy sayth, after a certain  
simpaty and fashion they are one in another, v<sup>z</sup>. the higher are  
in the inferior things, and the inferiours are in the superiour, so like  
wise the heauen is earthly thing, but after a heauenly maner,  
and in the earth are heauenly things, but after an earthly maner,  
for in heauen and heauenly things or operations, men apprehend  
the working and effects by sayth, and in earth and earthly things  
the heauenly bodies make influences, by nature and naturall  
operation, by these severall ydses in the first mover, whetever  
we saye, that every pticular body of the .7. planets, doth go-  
verne and rule certayne vivibiles, animalls and minerialls,  
in the earth, and hath naturallly certayne bodies and things,  
in the w<sup>ch</sup> he doth influe his proper qualities, and naturall  
operations, whetupon we saye, some things belongeth  
unto Saturne, some to mars, some to Jupiter, some to sol.  
some to venus, some to the C. and also we find by experience  
that those things that belongeth unto the forms, are good for the  
hearte and for the head, by cause the forms have dominion in  
A. w<sup>ch</sup> is his house, and governeth the hearte, and also in V.  
w<sup>ch</sup> governeth the head, for the C. is exalted in the 29 day  
of V. so likewise we say, that those things that belongeth to mars  
are good for the head and privymembres, and for those diseases that  
come in the head under V. and for those diseases that come in the  
privymembres under m. by cause V. and m. are the houses of  
whetfore it cometh to passe, that those that be drunke w<sup>ch</sup> drinking



ny drinkinge, whose sentes doe faile them, and hand paine  
of the head by drinkinge, yf the lay the members in a bas-  
son of cold water, and washe the head or members therein  
it is a present remedy. :/ :/

☾ Likewise those things that be under the moone, are good for the  
stomack and throte, by reason that ☾ is the house of the  
☾. and governeth the stomack, and by reason of taurine in  
whome the moone is exalted. :/ :/

♀ Likewise those things that belong unto venus, are good for the  
throate and the kinde, and against the paine that come in the  
throate kinde and feet, by reason of taurine and libra. w<sup>h</sup> are the  
houses of ♀. and by reason of ♀, by reason it is the signe wherein ♀  
is exalted. :/ :/

♂ And those things that be under ♀. are good for the armes and  
hands. and belly. by reason of ♀ and ♀. w<sup>h</sup> are the houses of  
♂. and doe rule the armes, hands and belly, and against  
the diseases that come therein. :/ :/

♂ And those things that belong unto ♀ are good against the  
diseases that come in the throate, feet and stomack, by reason  
♂ and ♀ are the houses of ♀, and in ♀ w<sup>h</sup> knelleth the  
stomack, ♀ is exalted. :/ :/

♂ And those things that belong unto Saturne are good for  
the knees and for the legge, by reason of ♀. and ♀, w<sup>h</sup> are the houses of ♀ and doe rule those places, and they are good  
also for the kinde and kidnies, by reason of ♀, in w<sup>h</sup> saturne  
is exalted. :/ :/

But to knowe in what partes of the humaine body, every of  
the sayd signes and planetes doe rule and governe, you shall  
find hereafter



find hereafter at large in every of these severall Chapters, and these  
triplicities, and as these triplicities doe agree in the Celestiall  
bodies, so do they hold together and agree in the terrestriall  
bodies, and in the members of the human body. as by ex-  
perience we daily prove, for as .v. d. and + are hot and drye  
and of one triplicity in the heavens, So likewise the head  
the backe and the thighes w<sup>ch</sup> they rule, are of one triplicity  
and nature, wherof it cometh to passe, that yf the head be pained,  
A modifon applyed to the backe or to the thighes, shall take away  
the paine, and yf a man take harme on his backe, his head will  
be pained and out of quiet, and so likewise the thighes, by cause  
they have a sympathy and a mutuall agreement one w<sup>th</sup> another,  
Also if wounde taken on the foot, it causeth a paine in the belly,  
and best, by cause these members are of one triplicity, w<sup>ch</sup> .v. g.  
m. and it. wherupon it cometh that a modifon being applyed  
to one of them, doth ease the paine of the other, as yf the  
foote be warmed it taketh away the paine of the belly, but yf  
the paine of the belly be under .ix. then bind the modifon  
unto the knoe, or to the throte, by cause .d. ix. and x. are of  
one triplicity cold and drye, yf it be in the throte, then use the  
modifon to the belly or knoe, yf it be in the knoe then purge  
the belly well, .i. .i. .i. .i.  
likewise yf the paine be in the head use modifon to the backe or  
thighes, and yf it be in the backe purge the head and use modifon  
to the thighes, yf it be in the thame, then use modifon to the armes  
or legges. et contra, and so of the rest and of other parts of the body,  
And observing this order, and knowing what things are under  
every planet, you shall also knowe that these things have an  
aspirat and naturall inclination to those parts of the body that are

69 m. it



that are governed by that planist, and by those signs, that that  
planist hath dominion, and under that sign in w<sup>ch</sup> that plan-  
nist is exalted - i. e.

[illegible]

and do into those parts  
In like maner. lapid Silinites. lapid lmaris. margaritis. Sig  
lenotopion. palma arbor. hisopus. Rosmaria. Apud. casto  
oliva. China starob lmaria northayon: doo into the throat  
and the stomacke, byranse & it exalted in d. and by it the  
house of the C: likewise hylophotym. vel hylophotis:  
.i. pionis. herba & doo into the throat and stomacke, for  
that it is the hearbe of the C and C is lady of thantor. and  
so of the rest, as it shall followe in every of thes plimor cha  
pters: /-/-/-/-/-/

Aries } 20°  
Leo } 0  
Sagittari } 7 { are both and days of the rollerit and  
one Expiritye: 1-1-1

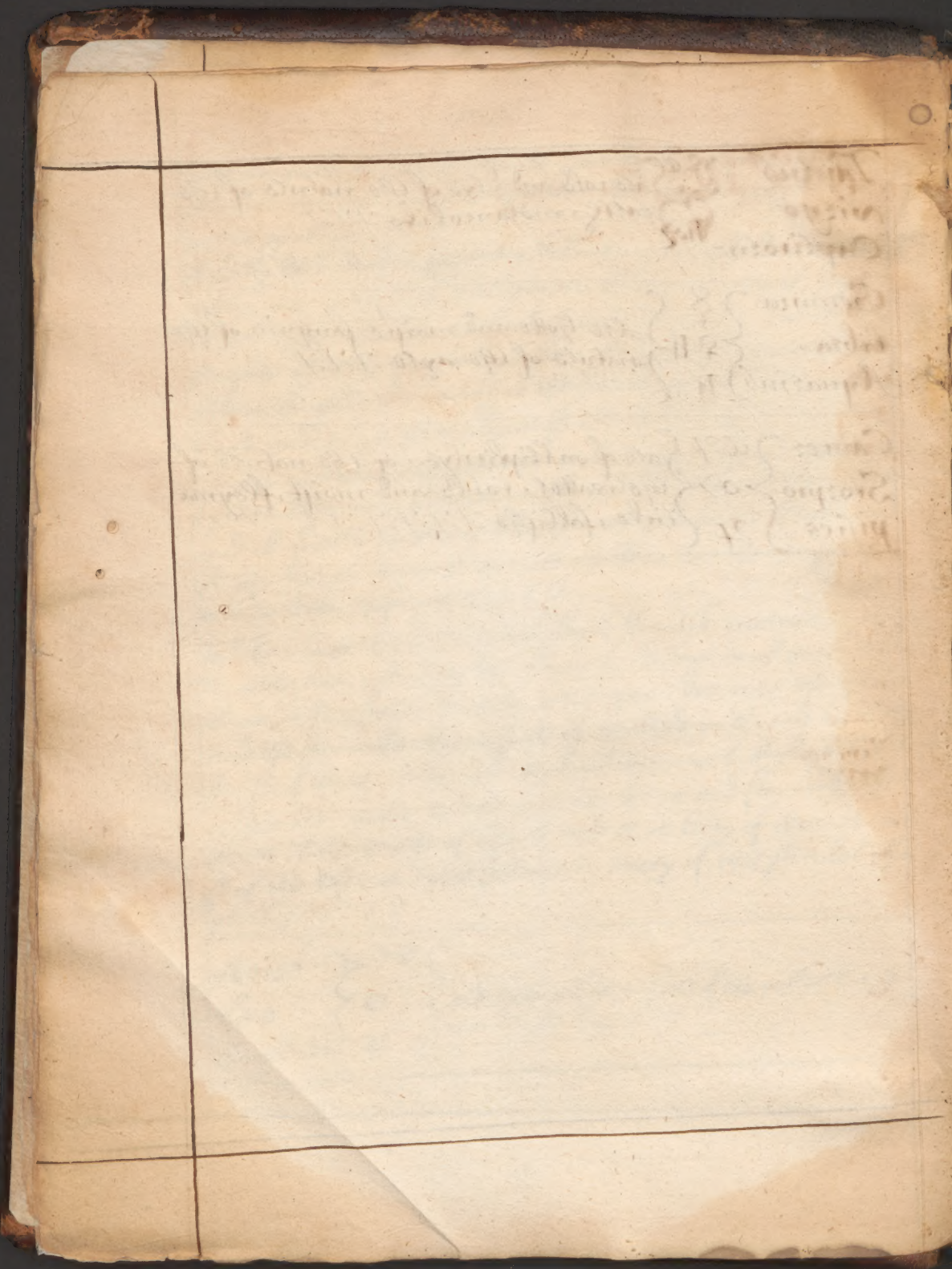


Taurus } ♀ } Are cold and drye of the nature of the  
 virgo } ♀ } earth. melancolicke : / : / : /  
 Capricorn } ♂ }

Geminie } ♀ } Are hotte and moiste sanguin of the  
 libra } ♀ } nature of the ayre : / : / : /  
 Aquarius } ♂ }

Cancer } ♀ } Are of an tripartite, of the nature of  
 Scorpio } ♂ } the matter. cold and moist, flegma-  
 pisces } ♀ } tike, saltish : / : / : / : / : /







	4	o7	o	♀	♀	c	h:
V	hearte backe	head face	throb	foote	legge	knee	stomack
8	belly marrow	nothe throat	knee	head face	foote	legge	backe backe
II	kinde kidney	armes shoulder	legge	nothe throat	head face	foote	belly marrow
9	privie partes	stomack	foote	armes shoulder	nothe throat	head face & eye	kinde kidney
∩	throb	hearte backe	head & face	stomack	armes shoulder	nothe throat	genitals & privie partes
ny	knee	belly marrow	nothe throat	hearte backe	stomack	armes shoulder	throb
5	legge	kinde kidney	armes shoulder	belly marrow	heart & backe	stomack	knee
m	foote	privie & partes	stomack	kinde & kidney	belly & marrow	heart & backe	legge
→	head face	throb	heart & backe	privie & partes	kinde kidney	belly marrow	foote
re	nothe throat	knee	belly & marrow	throb	privie & partes vulva	kinde & kidney	head & face
∩	armes shoulder	legge	kinde kidney	knee	throb	privie & partes vulva	nothe & throat
Æ	stomack	foote	privie & partes vulva	legge	knee	throb	shoulder & armes



†	2	♀	♀	☉	☽	♂	
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	I
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	♂
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	II
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	III
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	IV
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	V
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	VI
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	VII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	VIII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	IX
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	X
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XI
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XIII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XIV
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XV
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XVI
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XVII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XVIII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XIX
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XX
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXI
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXIII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXIV
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXV
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXVI
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXVII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXVIII
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXIX
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	XXX



Of the plannets what thinge the governes and  
what diseases they cause of them selves: /

Salutne is the highest of plannets and hath moste reygments,  
he is cold and drye, of nature masculyne, Activer and  
divinaller. and hath under him of heates and plants the  
followinge, his night house is x. and his day house  
is x. and he is exalted in 22. in the 21. degrees thereof,  
and he is in his fall in the 21. degrees of .v. and in his  
declinment in 69 and 61. and he is called the great infor-  
tune, and by nature he causeth alwayes wth him a sup-  
perfluous fleymatike humore, in 30. years he passeth round  
about the zodiacke, and partly of him selfe hath the  
yles of the human body: / Salutne causeth thes diseases partly:  
Auditu depletu.

vespam.

splenom.

pituut a runda.

osra. sadness and ill.

melancholiam.

tozilaginos.

ligamenta.

sentos. zovenge.

ratnost plen stomati.

the most yle of the eate.

and that above y air.

the eight eate.

the veltne retentione.

forfullnes. dofnos.

tozfullnes. forfullnes.

fillpnes. bondage.

diseas of the heates.

omnes morbi frigidi, qui ex de-  
pressione. humore oriuntur: /

ut sint.

podagra.

lepra.

stabb.

Canot.

paralys.

tabes.

tozamyra.

quaciam febris.

illira passio.

hidrop.

pituilosi rat hatti.

portorali a tustis.

hottira. febris.

flog.

ptipilo.

hista.

the clamps.

tiomoz Cordis.

ptis solutio. and all

diseases that come of

vistne stens, and

generally many greete,

thought and distemper,

and consumption and

languishing diseases,

The blacke morfuor

and staining in the

ptis: /



Salutis hanc videt hinc 1906 herb. plant. ymn. seed and  
 other things followings, and they are good for the knee  
 leg and knee, byrns of re. 22 and 23: / / /

Albifolium: Aloon: Anguilla:  
 Alumen: Antimonium: Apium:  
 Astimb: / / / / /  
 Bubo: Bubo: Black lead: /  
 Bellolib: Brains of a ratt: /  
 Blood of a Galle: / / / / /  
 Catub: Cotnub: Corkolib: /  
 Corus: Comins seed: /  
 Coriander seed: Cupresnb: /  
 Camolnb: Cummeozob: /  
 Cnucbitab: Cincinum: /  
 Cassam fest: Copub: /  
 Colloymntida: / / / / /  
 Daffodill: Dragonb: Duo snailob  
 Doy fish: / / / / /  
 Emmob. eastb: / / / / /  
 firmb atra: / / / / /  
 Glandob. yuob: / / / / /  
 Helibot: house snailob:  
 hemlockb: / / / / /  
 Lead: lupnb: / / / / /  
 Mandrake: mospilob:  
 mitch: miltob: misb:  
 maynob: / / / / /  
 Opium: oystob: otob: / / /  
 pimb: potnb: poppi blackb  
 poppi seed blackb: /

parionob: platanum: / / /  
 potwinklob: palmam austrub: / / /  
 Rnta: Red lead: Ratob:  
 Red mandragor: / / / / /  
 Silphium: Sub: Snailob:  
 Somem: hiostrami: /  
 Skis of a ratt: Stolar: /  
 Samburub: stuthionob:  
 Scorpionb: starabonb: / / /  
 Talpa: Gillestonob: / / /  
 Vesub: v pupa: vitob:  
 white lead: Arbozob spen-  
 osab firtu: mionob: / / /



of 24 and of those thinge that are vnder him, what pte  
of the human body he hath, and what diseases he causeth

Jubiter is hote and moist of nature, temperat of the nature  
of the ayre, sanguine, and is called the greater solenne:  
of plannets he is diurnal and masculine, his day house is 47.  
his night house is 13, he is exalted in the 15. deg. of 10. and he  
fallt in the 15. degree of 10, and in 11. and 12. he is in his detri=  
ments, and in 12. yeares he passeth throughe the zodiack, his orb  
is 19. degrees every waye from the center, he hath of the partes  
of man's body those that followe. v3.

The liver: /

The stomacke: /

The vitall spirite: /

The left arme: /

The blood: /

The lunge: /

The belly: /

The left eare: /

The hartum: /

The Arteries

Common: /

Catarrh: /

The inner pte of the braine part

The Ribbe: /

The Right hand: /

The vertebrae digestive: /

The cartilages: /

parts of the heart: /

of diseases he causeth

pneumonia

Apoplexia: /

Angina: /

Cardiaca passio: /

phlegm: /

spasme sine convulsio: /

Stupor: the litargia: /

Inflammatione hepatis: /

Dolores capitis: /

passiones spine dors: /

ventilates in corporis: /

sinorhina febris: /

Empostum of blood and other

humors: bloody diseases: /

Et morbi qui ex flatibus aut:

factis aut putrefactionibus:

oriuntur: /

Cephalica passio: /

Suppurantia

And generally Empostumation: /



vegetables, Animals and minerals under Jupiter 24:1

Ashes: Ambros:	Mastik: mastik gums:
Apples: Aneth: Aneth:	mastik: mastik: musum:
All oyles in general:	minerals: mirabolans:
Almonds: Amygdala: 1:1:1:1:	manna: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Bassill: Bontell: 1: Boreb:	Nutmegs: mulls: 1:1:1:
Binglob: Borago: 1:	oto: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Bugle: Boech: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	oyle generally: 1:1:1:
Barly: Blood: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	olyphant: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Bambay: Bulob: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	pleasant: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Blood of any beast or bird of 24:1	pears: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Corkell: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	plum: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Chesnut: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	pine apple: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Corant: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	pioni of: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Clove: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	phease: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
The rorkow: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Pisob: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Dog beri: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Sugar: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Emula: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Sugar: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
figs: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Samaragub: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
figs: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Saudatu: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
flower: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Sony: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
fat of all the birds and beasts of 24	Small: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Gonbano: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Stitap: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Heart: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Stote: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Heart: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Tyme: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Lignos: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Tyme: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Lentils: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Tyme: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Liver: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Tyme: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:
Lambo: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:	Tyme: 1:1:1:1:1:1:1:1:

And the



Things vnder Jupiter : : : /

And the blood, fatte, feathers, braines, or ther apurtionment  
of any of the aforesayd bird or beast, belonging to Jupiter,  
The roote, leaues, water and seed, and the steepe,  
Detraction, powder, puluizer, implaster, cataplasme,  
drinke, potion, or any such thinge, made of any of  
thes aforesayd : : : / or the followinge : : /

Specke, figg leaues, poplar leaues, grapes, romfeyes :  
Bram of wheat or oats : / brann of barley, brann of kis,  
Braines of a crowe, feathers of a porcke, fine silke,  
Bombaste, gum benzoe, ashe leaues, oyle of hornband,  
Oyle of cassia, oyle of mace, oyle of nutmegs, oyle of  
mastike, oyle of spiks, oyle of mynte, oyle of poplar,  
oyle of nutt, oyle of almon, oyle of clove, oyle of  
swallowe : : : / and Almon milke : : : /



of O →

of O → what ptob of man's body are vnder him  
and what diseases he can suffer: /: /:

Matth. is holte and dys contempte, of the nature of the fire,  
colloirke, artine, and is sayd to be the least infirmite, he is  
notuall, masculine, his night house wherin he is yett. is  
M: his day house is arie, he is exalted in the 28. of v.  
he fallt in the 28. of 69. in  $\frac{7}{2}$  and in 8. he is in his do-  
cuments, he compasseth the <sup>sodiarke</sup> ~~earth~~ every two years, his orb  
is 8. degrees every waye from the center, and O → hath  
of the body human accordinge to ptolemy, corneliub, and  
herdaine and diuers other, the ptob that followe: /: /:

O → subse habet.

Auditiu finistruu: /

Venob: nonob: /

indenda: / fol: /

Vilom: / Intossnia: /

Sodem: / the roset of the gale,

the buttokes, the backe:

Donut furi spermatic:

the wotme in the head: /

The side:

The blood of a woman: /: /:

The left eare: /

Costob: /: /: /

Diseases of O → whing

O → thontainet

Apostomata pœnontia: /

Arutab febrib: /

vulnera pœntim in facie: /

morbo arutob: /

febrib tertianab et confirmo: /

fortotitiam ~~et~~ flauam: /

Erisipilab: /

Carbunculob: /

fistulab: /

Epileptia: /

Dysenteriam: /

The hole plagus: /

monim: /

Inflammation of the liver: /

Costob: /

King wotme: /: /:

The head



the head arbo of a hot ranse. /  
in the right side. /

The frensey:

The worme in the head. /

Causton. /

Empyima. /

Synem suturem. /

hemiteandam. /

o> In r d +> ranse the  
antonioe fist and fever. /

o> in b ranse the measle  
stinking brokes and putrefaction  
of the lymph. /

o> in ix ranse great griping  
in the belly and gutte, and  
about the navell, like the roll  
it, and thinking of the  
bowell, w<sup>ch</sup> drieth as thymph  
on wote beruited, but it is  
the Cholera passio. /

o> 24 in +> ranse pimpled  
and drie fall floure, rotting  
the blood, and maketh the  
to breake out in the hand  
and sole of the foot, and over  
much heate and drie, dringe  
up the Radirall humiditye  
in the liver and in the body. /

o> also ranse the over flowing

flowinge of the yaller, and  
much bitternes in the  
stomack, as we have found  
by experience. /

And generally he signifie  
some blise, staine, hnt  
wrestinge or over verginge  
or storcinge, beakinge  
of raines, or som thing else  
as dronkenes. /

o> in it in 12. in o n<sup>o</sup> f.  
C septe a o> d. hote ranse  
abuse in on of the stone. /

o> in it in o n<sup>o</sup> f. in app.  
septe a o> ranse a volume  
brokes in the belly. /

o> hals of virginitie, animalis,  
and mineralis the followinge  
the thinge belony unto o>  
after rotueth, and are good  
against diseases under aris  
and Ectopio

Amylosia: amethistub. /

Alum: armoniarum. /

Asparagub: aqua vetric. /

Aqua ponrodum. /

Aqua amylosia. /



Ayna Raphani: / Achotob: /  
 Alkatongi: / } lapis adamantin  
 Atranyoll: / } Apot: /  
 } Arripitor: /

Biltory: /

Castabona: / Cardus: /

Castor: / Cornub: / Cornix: /

Camomilo: / Ciruta: /

Calaminta: / / / / Calibon

Cottonidium: / albitin: / /

Euforbium: / Elabotub: /

Eliliphator: / Equub: /

Eyna: / / / / / forum: /

Hadub: / Hirtub: / Hissopub: /

Jack vndor hodye alone: /

gallub: / Jaspib: lapis ralled

(

lapis sanguinistib: /

lotella — leo: /

leopardo bans: /

lykol: / lypub: /

magnetob: / magnetob lap

monks hood

mnstord food: /

mulub: /

milnub: /

notall: /

penredamnn } O →

pardub: / pitub: /

pipot of all sortob

prassium: / / /

Raphanub: / Rubinnob lap:

Ragwortob: /

Ramsonb: / / / /

oynionb: / onagot: / / /

Gramoni: / sinapium: /

Spotwortob, Strallionb: /

Sago: / / / / /

venum Rubitundum: /

Sandalum Rubrum: /

Rosob: / Rosseto: / / /

Gangnib: / Zaronib: /

Zingi botisob: / / /

Strogonolla: / / /



Off Sol and of those things belonging  
unto the Sonne: / / / /

Sol is hote and drye temperat of the nature of the fire  
and in yendete yellowe rolloz, he is diuennall and masculine;  
his onely hono<sup>r</sup> is. A. he is exalted in the 19 degree of  
V. and therefore we say, that those things that belong unto  
the Sonne, are good against paines and diseases of the head  
heates and barke, by cause of leo and aries, but those things  
that are vnder ♀ and ♀ are ill for the head and barke, by cause  
— is the fall of O in the 19. deg. where it is exalted, and  
in the O is in his detriment, where it is the house of it.  
The O compasseth the zodiack in a year, his orb is 15.  
degrees every wayes from the ventoz, the Sonne killeth  
of the partes of mans body as followeth: / / / /

The heare: the braine: /  
The matow: the throb: /  
The right eye of a man and the  
left eye of a woman: /  
yellowe rolloz: / /  
nerues. of optirib: / /  
Spualis vito: / /  
The organ of the senes  
inwardly: / /  
The hand: the foot: /  
The sinnowes: / /  
The fantasticall vertue: /  
The vertue attractive: /  
Doctinn yellowe tobins  
torpotib: / / / /

Diseases raised of the Sonne: /  
yellowe rolloz: /  
Aoyritudines orb: / /  
Cataris hum: / /  
Penna of fligh ad orulos  
Comestione rarmum in ore:  
mollitiem oculonib: /  
fistulab: / / /  
frigiditatem stomachi et epatis  
fistulab matirib et plum in  
foriorum: /  
Saporum pugilimum: / /  
Sintropen: / Spasmod: / /  
Cardiaca passionem: / /  
Ophthalmia  
pustulab matirib: /



These thinge are vnder the O and are good :/  
against the diseases of the head hart and backe :/

Alyna pionia	Callamub atomatimb :/
Alyna raliidonia	Capra :/ Cornub :/ Centory :/
Alyna verbona	Cardus benedictus :/
Alyna raliidula	Cygnus :/ Callaminus :/
Alyna Rorismarin	Sirtamub :/ Dato :/
Alyna Angelica	Diatartamub } Diatessaron
Alyna Cardus benedictus	Diagesdiun } Dragon
Alyna pimpinella	Diamaty fruy et rat :/
Amber & Amyla :/	Endivia :/ asstrum :/
Amatathub	Empatorim :/ Esula :/
Arripitor	frumitor
Alyna menta	fraximub } frumontum :/
Autum :/ Airob :/ Alauda :/	fraximub } frangula :/
Aloob ratiidus :/	fraximub } fraximub :/
Aloob opatite :/	flob Solio } fraximub :/
Adriamum :/ Agatite :/	Gimpe :/ yontian :/ gallub :/
Abinthium :/ Alyna Casti :/	Gasiphilli :/ yrapos :/
Angelica :/ Alyna vita :/	hiarintub :/ hordium :/
Alyna molli :/	Juripos botiob :/
Balmo } Belaimu lap :/	Juy and the botiob :/
Burle :/ Bozab stone :/	Lignu aloob :/ lupub :/ leo :/
Bozabo :/ Bugloss :/	Libanotis :/ long popper :/
Bugle :/ Balsamub :/	Lupulub :/
Baiob et arbor :/	mistison :/ matiozam :/
Bay botiob :/	mitaboland :/ mitridatum :/
Caliidonia } Corusa	marigolde :/ mysto :/
Cinamon } Cionb	masite :/ mintob :/
Cloob } Cripolthub	moll flammum :/ mora :/
Citratia } Corasub arbor	mitub :/

multmayb



multmaye:/romyphat:/:  
 pionie:/pabns:/pipet:/  
 peniziall:/poppi:/pioni Radie  
 pnyflean:/petimorrell:/  
 pimpnell:/polygonium:/  
 pill do Rubarbe:/Poma:/  
 Oliva:/optonyus:/  
 old hartb holms:/  
 oxmell laxative:/  
 Quintessence of wine:/  
 Spignard:/  
 Ismary:/and the flower:/  
 Rosa solis:/Anbulb:/Rose and  
 Rose water:/:  
 Sirup montanum:/Sage:/  
 Gramoni:/the herbs:/  
 Godwell of Itadie:/  
 Eutrope:/ } Sandatum:/  
 Gerns:/ } } Galie:/  
 Grobian:/ } Catapinum:/  
 Gattorolla:/Gutty Epatoij  
 Gutty rosatum:/:  
 Gutty of fennitoye:/:  
 Gittadose:/:  
 Camarindo:/tetiara:/  
 Cantub:/thib:/:  
 veruans:/viteb:/violets:/  
 vintene holms:/  
 venus entpentyne:/:

volubilis:/:  
 wotmewood:/waterbines:/  
 wine of the best:/:  
 yssob:/yvi betoies:/:  
 Zedoaria:/Red wine:/:  
 wood way:/blome:/  
 And all pouders watter  
 simps batge pultrize and  
 confections made of any  
 of thes afote sayd simples  
 or compomid amongst  
 them selues:/:

off ♀ and what she governeth, and  
what diseases she causeth: /: /

Venus is cold and moist temperate, feminine, nocturnal,  
and is called the best good fortune among the planets  
the night house of her is. 8. in the 12th sign. Scorpio. her  
day house is 2. her exaltation is in the 27. day of A.  
she falleth in the 23. day of IX and in III. and in V. she  
is in her detriment, her orb is 7. day every way from  
the center, she compasseth the whole zodiac in some  
what less than a year, and she half of the human  
body: /: /

Diseases that ♀ doth cause

The vulva: / matting: /

stone or testicle: /

stone gonital: /

Vim Conspicibilem: /

The flesh the fat: /

The lower part of the belly: /

The porton: the navell: /

os partum: the back bone: /

The loynes: the hands: /

The mouth: the throat: /

Vim et spiritum gonitalum: /

The bottom: the sperma: /

The smelling and taste: /

The nostrill: the lungs: /

passion of pleurisy: / suffocation

matting: / gonorrhoea: /

Diabetes: / rabies: / gallitis: /

Emberlitis stomachi: /

Emberlitis hepatis: /

Enteritis: / signis stomachi: /

mole of gestation of sanguine: /

Apostoma hepatis: / fistula: /

Apostoma cordis: / offit: /

Argutudines circa genitalia: /

Caputem dultem infopidum: /

Colorem albi: / dolmanum: /

ad vici dilatam: / the pills

passion of red: / hemorrhoids

fellaria passion: / cold dize

Collia passion: / the state

perapismum: /

exhausta fci

et hu: /: /

under ♀



under ♀

♀ in the last grade of Ul in 4<sup>o</sup> causes Impostomalis between  
the pariete and the Ribos in the Right Side. 1/1

✓ Job following also vnder ♀ and also good against Dizen job  
vnder .8. 2 and 16. ♀ in wax at a \* of □ to ○ ran self  
a kerpure of the belly against the navell. / . / . / . /

Adamus: Ambros	oyle of Roseb.	wall miltb.
Argentum:	oyle of lillies.	watter of malowob.
Aob roroun:	oyle of mistleb.	Amber yssore.
Aob Ruboun:	oyle of roste.	Balsamum.
Corall: Columba	pira dultia.	Barbeterib.
Cap voneitib.	penidito.	Bistratob.
Coriander.	panay.	Croon.
Canicula.		Cutrandb.
Capi: C.	Roseb.	Costnb Dultib.
Cygnub.	Sopnn.	Costnb amara.
Fitub.	Sandoz.	Civeto.
fatose ovob.	Balamum.	Comfortb.
hiznb.	Spawob.	Catanaid.
hiemudo.	Sweet brist.	Colombagamb.
lapis atitob.	Starks the wine.	Dartilob.
ladanum.	Surrat.	Datob.
tardum.	Sirup of priganob.	Elibotub niger.
lapis lazulus	Sirup of xionob.	fill bidd.
mugwortb.	Sirup of Roseb.	Gallitritum.
musk.	Saprub.	Hipociton.
mala pumica.	Syme.	Holi herbo.
metarilla.	Taurub.	holy thotn.
malgalitab.	Tutura.	herbo Lucia.
mallowob.	volatona.	Jenob datob.
medlob.	verbena.	Lemonb.
makmolato.	viola.	woolb.
Ozaro.	vinegar of wine.	The dog and his greare.
oyle of walnuto.		phasantb. piddie.
		pingua do pntib.

## Off ♀ And what he governeth:/

Mortality is of nature cold and somewhat moiste, melancholike  
and humatike earthy:/ he is masculine w<sup>ch</sup> the masculine and  
feminine w<sup>ch</sup> the feminine, hote w<sup>ch</sup> the hote and colde w<sup>ch</sup> the colde,  
good w<sup>ch</sup> the good and bad w<sup>ch</sup> the bad:/ but he is more masculine  
then feminine and more good then bad, more cold then hote,  
more moist then drye of him selfe:/ his daye house is II.  
his night house is IX. in the w<sup>ch</sup> house he reioyseth: and is  
exalted in the 15. of virgo his owne house, and ther is none of  
the planets exalted in any of the houses of ♀, nor in the  
owne house but ♀, and it is a thing greatly to be noted:/ and  
specially marked of philosophers, mortality fallt in the 15. deg<sup>re</sup>  
of ♄: and he is in his detriment in + and ♄: he knoweth  
the orb of heaven in lesse then the space of a year:/  
and his orb is from the center every way 7. deg<sup>re</sup>. and he  
governeth of man's body, the followinge: / / / /

The Tongue the mouth:/

The spleen or milke:/

The stomacke, the bladder:/

The right eare, the belly:/

The lunges and liver:/

The matter:/ the brain:/

The senses and instruments therof:/

The vertues receptive:/

The animal spirits:/

The hygher:/

The flankes:/

The hands:/

The memory:/

The throat:/

The thought:/

The nerves:/

The nostrils:/



Diseases and things w<sup>ch</sup> are vnder motenry : 1. /

Diseases caused of Motenry

Fin. V. Sanket hots, paynes of  
fevers, and pimples, and a  
Rising of the blood, the Sanket  
and the thing evil : / no time  
tanyet, fume, faret, darkness of  
the eyes, suffocation, horrible &  
fearful thoughts, and vexations  
of the mind, especially yf it doo  
be holden, other diseases : /

Mania, privatio sensus com-  
munis : / lithargia :

Dilicia omnis generis :

Gallicus :

lignis impedimenta :

Rancido :

moibus radum :

Cassib :

Abundantia spiritus :

opilatio fellis :

vomitibus :

Catarus :

Diseases of the mind :

precipitation materis :

herbes and plants vnder  
w<sup>ch</sup> are good against diseases  
w<sup>ch</sup> are vnder it and ix : /

Argentum vivum :

Argenti marcharitum :

Argenti portomontum : /

Argentum : / . apob.

Argenti scorb :

Archaeus, lapis :

Alanda :

Aquamotensilis the herbs :

Aqua d<sup>o</sup> mineralis :

Aqua pentafilon :

Aqua fumifera :

Aqua pimpinell :

Aqua maiorum :

Aqua petroselin :

Amoriatum :

A rod clote : / & . q.

Absinthium :

Aletozins lay :

Avellana :

Bugle :

Black birds :

Beriet :

Cosillus : / Cornotins lay :

Centorio : / Calidomino :

fumifera :

fennell :

motenry the herbs :

motisum :

under m<sup>u</sup>ltity

moerai p <sup>u</sup> pilate:	The spirituell, the mimbe:
moerai sublimato:	The who sell: the lab:
mirabolant:	The hearts:
pimprnell:	The blake birds:
pontafilon:	The thyngho:
petrosolinum:	The goud finge:
pulliall mountaino:	The wood walle:
quicke siluot:	The larks:
Stammum:	The mitting gall:
Stimp petrosolin:	The wione:
Stimp feminili:	The fawe:
Stimp frumitole:	The pye:
Stimp matiorame:	The emeralde stone:
Stimp pimprnell:	The lopaz:
Stimp pontafilon:	porphiret lapid:
Stapiflago:	Rad petrosolini:
Stemon petrosoli:	Rad feminili:
Stemon feminili:	Rad binstri:
Stemon taeini:	fox gloves:
walnutb:	mullon:
woole:	privet:
wood birds:	witewind:
wothnesed:	Galls heale:
Alumen:	The hearts:
getmandet:	The limot w <sup>o</sup> a l <sup>o</sup> w <sup>o</sup> :
vine of man and woman:	The wood Woke:
Witlandet:	smaradno lapid: the bnstard:
The gault of a bull:	
The gault of an oxe:	
The dog: the fox: the romy:	
The shepe, the lye:	



Of the moon and all those things  
that belong unto the moon.

The moon is cold and moist, naturally watery and  
flegmaticke, feminine, northernall: her onely house  
is 69. in the 1st house. she is exalted in the 3. degree of  
8. and falls in the 3. degree of 10. and she is in her deli-  
ments in 10. and unfortunate in 11. and in viaticum from  
from the 15. degree of 12. unto the 15. degree of 13. and  
she compasseth the zodiack in 28. dayes, her orb and the  
beames thereof are 12. degrees and a halfe from the center:  
every waye: the Rules of the parts of the body as follow-  
eth:

The diseases caused by C

The braine:  
The left eye in a man:  
pituita naturalis:  
Vulnam of sinistra omnia  
stomachum: pilam:  
The marrow:  
The back bone:  
The menstrue:  
The excrementa oia:  
The force and strength:  
of growinge:  
The matrix:  
The mother:  
The velle ex pulvis:

Epilepsia:  
paralysia:  
Colica:  
Catarrhus:  
menstrua:  
hemorrhoea:  
Hydrops:  
pitta radura:  
vulnus obliquum:  
Lithargia: vesica:  
febris quotidiania:  
Apoplexia:  
Corus in the left eye:  
Shakinge of the members  
The weakness of the nerves  
fling of all sort of:

plants, herbes and other things under the C  
that are good against diseases under the 8:1

	Agumbrastub:1	perainvinkell:1
	All hole fishes:1	Silver martha site:1
	Bozad stones:1	Silver:1
	Bntter:1	Gaphire stones:1
The	Baggert:1	Calenotopion:1
	Crystall:1	The olive tree:1
	Chinostares the herbe:1	The ottor:1
	Chose:1	The water Kate:1
	Crabfish:1	The widow:1
	Corkell:1	The shell drake:1
The	Catt:1	The toall:1
The	Cream:1	The prints:1
The	Curtone	The wilgost:1
The	dog	The barnatell:1
The	gules	The hoopet:1
The	stabs	Whites of eggs:1
The	Casmozant:1	Taine oyle of fishes:1
The	frogs:1	Tortosob:1
The	goats:1	The plare:1
The	goose:1	The thornbarks:1
The	herbe hisopo:1	The herishewe:1
The	hogs:1	Trifoly:1
The	harts:1	Culver foods:1
The	hynd:1	All herbes that have the figure
	Imazia ma. stmi:1	of the mon in them, as the
	mustob	hampstob of the mead: and
	margarite in roughis:1	or pine:1
	marthayon:1	Cucumers:1
	muste:1	molionob:1
	mostaylins:1 and meads:1	lathira:1
	mills:1	Endivia:1
	oysters	Imazio the herbe:1:1
	olbamm:1	
	palms tree:1	



lepnob:/  
Cimirula:/  
pfitutnob:/  
philomolab:/  
Cignob:/  
Cantob:/  
Crabob:/  
Crayfishob:/  
Solob:/  
placob:/  
Dnboob:/

Auto meridi in the morning, post meridi in the afternoon



27 36 hotte and moist, sanguine

♀	It cold and Dye, melanolye, raising thine subtil melanolye
H	It cold and Dye of the nature of the earth melanolye, and doth allwayes raise flegmaticke melanolye, and a tough watlike humors :/././
○	It holts and somewhat Dye, Colozie and Gangeth :/././ allwayes yellow water and thine yellowe Colozie :/././
○→	It holts and Dye Colozie, and signifyeth Redd colozie :/

And here note, that the houses are stronger and of more efforts then the signes. :/./

And the signes are stronger and of more efforts then the planetts :/./

And the planetts are stronger and of more force in the nature, efforts, and significations, then the fixed starres, for the house doth alter the signe, doth alter the planet, and the planet doth alter the fixed starre, that are in Coniunction w<sup>th</sup> him, to his owne significations :/././

And here note that the houses are stronger and of more effort then the signes, and the signes are stronger and of more effort then the planetts, and the planetts are stronger and of more force in the nature, efforts, and significations, then the fixed starres :/ for the house doth alter the signe, and the signe doth alter the planet, and the planet doth alter the fixed starre that



off V R + →

Aries. Leo and Capricorn are signs of the east, hots and drye. V  
 Colicirke. bitter in taste, bright. lighte, and of the nature  
 of the fire, consumptive, burninge and scorching the stadi-  
 cals humors of the body: and consuming the same. /  
 And this signe is moveable quicke nimble and discrete, and  
 assemble most quicke and swiftly, and he is violent in luxuri-  
 and Potcholsse, and hots note that the first 18. degrees of  
 V are hots and drye, temperate, engendering naturally colicirke. / / /  
 The laste 12. degrees of V. are hots and drye in principio,  
 primi gradus: engendering yellows Colicirke, distemperat. / / /

Leo is a signe more hots then V. and dryer, et Axit in-  
 ignem inferendo in illum caliditatem et siccitatem te-  
 motam a temperamento, ex qua remotione fit initium  
 motus naturalis ad impedimenta finitio of folia herba-  
 rum que maturantur que maturatio est quod amodo  
 destitutio, and this signe is fixed and more fixed then  
 m. for m. of all the fixed signes. is least fixed: and he  
 is more bitter and Colicirke then Aries. / / /

The first 6. gradus of R. are hots and drye in primo gradu:  
 causing distempered yellows colicirke hots and drye bitter in the  
 first degrees: /

The next 18. gradus of R. are hots and drye in the second  
 degrees causing yellows Colicirke. / / /

The last 6. degrees of R. are hots and drye in principio  
 tertij gradus Engendering Redd Colicirke. / /

→ Trepidation is also a sign of heat and dryness, and more heat and dryness than it is, and more colic and more bitter, common and more swift than it is, but not so swift nor spirit as Acrios, and Cuius dicitur Trepidatione agit in ignem imprimendo in illum caliditatem et firmitatem remotam formam et horum: /.

The first 12. degrees of Trepidation are heat and dryness in the third degree, causing and engendering many red choleric heat and dryness, with various burning fevers, putrid and king's evil, hotches and sores: /.

The last 18. degrees of Trepidation are heat and dryness in the 4th. grade, engendering abundance of red choleric heat and dryness in the 4th. grade, Consumptive, causing the heat plagues, Warbuckles, not to mention the heat and dryness, Remedial, burning fevers, the king's evil, the stone and such like diseases, that by the great heat and dryness, waste and consume the radical humors of the body, for the first is active Encreasing and consumptive, and therefore beware and be well advised when the cause of a disease is heat and dryness in the extreme of 4. degrees, for then it is not to be remedied, but it is mortal: /.



off 8 nx re: /

Canth viro and Hapitorno, are cold and drye and 8.  
melancholick of the nature of the Earth, and are of the  
Sentes, sharpe and Roristhe in east, heauie. Durative,  
nocturnal, feminine, and Guido lonath saye: / / /

Canth Ayot in terram, Impurimondo in illam frigiditatem, 8.  
et irritatam temptatam que temptatna est cause gener-  
ationis plurimu totum sensibiliu, and hots note that the 8.  
first. 18. degrees of 8. are cold and drye, temperate  
Engonding natrall melancholy: / / /

The last. 12. degrees of 8. are cold and drye in the be- 8.  
ginning of the first degree, Engonding melancholy some-  
what vnnatrall: / / /

Viro is more cold and drye then 8. more melancholick 11.  
more heauie, Common, of the Sentes, sharpe and Roristhe  
in east, and Guido saye: / / /

Viro Ayot in terram Impurimondo in illam frigiditatem 11.  
et irritatam minus Temperatam et magis propriam quam  
de structione, Item ipia ex illo arto fit motus naturalis ut  
quodam vegetabilia patientes detrimentu quodam tamen  
generantur alia: / / /

The first. 6. degrees of 11 are cold and drye in primo gradu 11.  
engonding vnnatrall melancholy cold and drye in the first degree.  
The next. 18. degrees of 11. are cold and drye in the second  
degree, Ex: / / /

The last. 6. degrees of 11 are cold and drye in the beginning 11.  
of the third degree, engonding vnnatrall melancholy cold  
and drye in principio tertij gradus: / / /

of # = =

- # Gemini agit in Aeterni Inprimis in illi caliditate et humiditate temperata confortantem naturam, et omnia dorem et naturalium calorem in quo gradet in Indivina specie et fatientem germinare quodam semina. and here note: /
- # The first 18. degrees of # are hot and moist temperate, engendering good blood: /
- # The last 12. degrees of # are hot and moist in the beginning of the first degree, engendering sweet blood somewhat above nature: /
- II Libra is hot and moist, et agit in Aeterni in secundo in illi caliditate et humiditate remota et temperata densando et in spissando, fatiendi ipm corrupti et nobiliori Indivina specie et semine et herbis, and here note that: /
- II The first 6. degrees of II are hot and moist in the first degree engendering thick blood: /
- II The next 18. degrees of II are hot and moist above nature in the second degree, engendering thick blood and molantolys: /
- II The last 6. degrees of II are hot and moist in the beginning of the third degree, engendering and densifying more thick blood: /
- III Aquarius agit in aeterni, In secundo in illi caliditate, et humiditate dissipatam et nobiliori destinentem Indivina specie et recipiunt ab aere finit ab in prossi-

omibus



omnino quod fuit Aquarius in astro ./. ./. ./. .

The first 12. degrees of xx are hot and moist in  
the third degree, ./. ./. ./. .

The last 18. degrees of xx are hot and moist in the  
4. degrees, engendering much distempred humors and  
thick purified blood, very hot and moist. ./. ./. .  
off. 69. m; and 36.

Cancer is a sign cold and moist, matter expulsive  
saltish in taste, of the north, northward. ./. ./. .

Cancer agit in aqua imprimendo in illa frigiditatem,  
et humiditatem temperatam p[er] qua fit motus naturalis  
vegetabilis et vivit animalia, and here note that

The first 18 degrees of 69. are cold and moist temperate,  
engendering natural flesh. ./. ./. .

The last 12. degrees of 69. are cold and moist in the begin-  
nings of the first degree, engendering cold flesh, some-  
what unnatural. ./. ./. .

Scorpio is also a sign cold and moist, and more cold  
and moist than Cancer, Ebius salum ponderosum,  
obnoxium dicitur. et:

Scorpio, agit in aqua in ferendo in illa humiditatem,  
et frigiditatem, elongatam a temperamento, p[er] quam  
fit motus naturalis potius ad corruptionem quam ad incrementum.  
Idcirco propter retentionem et assuptionem, quam inest ar-  
tib[us] Scorpio in aqua purissimam, habens valorem latitudinis  
prostat, and here note also: That the first 6. degrees of m are

an

an

69.

69.

are

19

are cold and moiste in the firste degree: and the next 18 degrees  
degrees are cold in the second degree: /

And the last 6. degrees are cold and moiste in the beginning of the  
third degree, engendering much vniuersall saltes the floure,  
and thins water purified: /

¶

pisces is a signe cold and moiste, watery, saltest, et agit in  
aquam inferendo in illam frigiditatem et humiditatem ad par-  
ticionem de temperam et nobilem. p. quam fit motus natris ad  
porionem et destructionem animalia et semina, et quarta  
vigilabilia propter amaritudinem et seditatem quod infert  
Actus pisces in aquam, and hys note: /

The firste 12 grades of pisces are cold and moiste in 3. degrees: /

The last 18 degrees of pisces, are cold and moiste in the fourth  
degree, engendering much filthys and rotten floure and water  
distractive: /

Nowe it to be shewed the natures and alterations  
of the planetes according to the signes they are in,

And first of and in V. A. H. /

¶ in V.

1. Saturnus in the first 18. grades of V. is temperat in heat and cold,  
but he is dry in the first day. Engendering yellow colles and  
melancholy, raising diseases in the stomacke, and stopping of the  
liver, w<sup>th</sup> Colidian fevers, stopping and defnes of the right eyes

2. Saturnus in the last 12. degrees of V. is hot in the beginning of  
the first degree, and dry in the beginning of the second day

Engendering



Engendringe more thirke yellow chollic and melancholye w<sup>th</sup>  
a supfluous saltish flem, causyng opilation and diseases and  
pitting and gnawinge of the stomacke, the yellowe jaundise,  
ariseb. fevers and frabs. ./. .

¶ The parties of the disease in V. in o. w<sup>th</sup> C in app. he causeth  
the falling sickness, and the diseases aforesayd, blacke collic and  
leprosie the mortue and fistulas. ./. .

¶ In V. in o. w<sup>th</sup> 4. causeth Impostume in the head and defnes,  
or some Impostume in the stomacke or backe. ./. .

¶ In V. in o. w<sup>th</sup> o. causeth palsy, defnes and head arse, frabs  
leprosie and scerpigo. ./. .

¶ In V. in o. w<sup>th</sup> o. causeth the apoplexia faintnes of the hearte  
and soundinge. ./. .

¶ In V. in o. w<sup>th</sup> ♀ causeth a fever, weaknes of the kinne, and  
a waste of nature. ./. .

¶ In o. w<sup>th</sup> ♀ causeth lightnes of the head, and sometym madnes.  
of H in R.

H in R.

¶ Saturne the first. 6. dayes of R. is hote in primo gradus, and  
days in 2. dayes, causyng diseases as hereafter shall followe. ./. .

¶ Saturne in the next 18. dayes of R. is hote in the second  
degrees, and days in the third day, causyng diseases of thirke  
yellowe chollic and melancholy, and the collic hath the dominion,  
w<sup>th</sup> a supfluous flem, causyng hote and dry pynnyngs, and  
pestilentiall fevers of 12 or 14 howers, 6. howers fold, and 6.  
howers hote, and they be very mightily and are exceedinge days. ./. .

Th. m. d.

days, and in the ende of the fite they sound often, like one that  
hath the falling sickness: / and when that fite is gone for a weeke  
2. or 3. the losse distemperature of the body bringe it againe,  
and oftentimes it tranſlets the playne, in ſurge ab hanc the fever,  
in ſome it tranſlets the pille and hemlocke, the ſtone and paine of  
the backe, the trembling and pation of the heart through the thought,  
and greefe, fullnes and blemished in the eyes, and many come  
in the fever they promise and have paine in the bottome of the  
belly and privie part, the strangury and fever fit Elicke, the  
measles, greene sickness, and gnawing at the bowels, and  
tholorio paine, the playne, the red stone in the backe, paine in  
the pit of the stomacke, by overflowing of the yalle, and stop-  
ping of womens courses.

Latens in the last 6. day of d. it hots in principio gradus.  
and days in principio. 4. day. tranſlets the playne and hots and  
burning postilentiall fever, of red collos and melancholy, w<sup>th</sup> a  
suppression of the humors of d. but the daye doth exceed.  
It also tranſlets the fever hortic: w<sup>th</sup> is a confirming fever, and  
kinde in the side, faintnes of the heart, hardnes of the belly,  
paine in the left side of the stomacke and head: / / /

Th. m. d.

of Th. m. d.

Latens in the first 12. dayes of d. it hots in the third  
day. and days in the fourth day. tranſlets the red collos,  
and melancholy w<sup>th</sup> suppression of the humors, and the red collos hots  
the dominion, tranſlets the melancholy of the playne, and the  
postilentiall fever, the humors, salt stony fever, the hots and  
days yente, the pille, hemlocke, canker, the days infection.  
pox. swelling of the feet, leprosy and days m<sup>th</sup> / / /

Latens in the



¶ in .i>

Calmine in the last .18. degrees of .i> it hote in the beginning  
of the 4<sup>th</sup> day, and drye in the extremity of the 4<sup>th</sup> day.  
above natres distinctive, and consuming utterly the radical  
humidity, transying the febrile poe, molinotanger. Cankers.  
leprosie. the stone in the bladder and larks, the yellowe sandie,  
consumptions, the hote and dry gonle in the feet, maiden  
the pille and hemiods, contractions of sinewes through mngs  
dryte. pestilentiall fevers, the hote infectious playne, and  
drynes of the liver and lunges, and swelling of the feet, of mngs  
Red Chollos, mixed, of molinotely transying a saltie humors. /

of .ii. in .8. ix. x.

Calmine in the first .18. degrees of .8. it cold and drye in  
principio gradn .i.

¶ in .8.

Calmine in the last .12. degrees of .8. it cold and drye in the  
beginning of the second degree transying the coming of mngs  
molinotely and supfluous fumes, possesying the heate,  
and braine, transying many fantastical and vizioune. and evill  
motions of the minde and dispaire, and soliterines, yeele,  
thought, madnes, sadnes, and heavines, gonle and fistulas  
of the sinues, Crampes, dead palsies and be mummings of  
members, moasels, poxe, restiveness, winds and the  
tynpans and swelling of the milke, and ulcerous sores. /

of .ii. in ix.

Calmine in the first .6. degrees of ix it cold and drye in the  
second day. engendering distemperatures of things by cold  
and dryte. /

¶ in ix.

In the next .18. degrees he it cold and drye in the third degree. /

In the last .6. degrees he it cold and drye in the beginning of  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day. /

transying

Ganſing mure melancholy cold and drye, and ſuperial lengthe  
 ſlome, the way of it poſſeſſe the liver, it cauſeth indigeſtion, and  
 a cold and drye ſtomack, and many opilation in the liver and  
 other pte, yf it fall to the milke it cauſeth ſwelliſg of the milke,  
 paine of the ſide, and ſtiſſe, and the blacke jaundiſe, yf it fall to  
 the hearte it cauſeth heuineſſe and evill thoughte, fantaſie for  
 ſadneſſe, and evill cogitatione, deſſipation and melancholy paſſion,  
 yf it goe to the braine, it cauſeth heavineſſe, ſolitoſyneſſe and  
 many viſion and fantaſie, mure muſſiſg, watchfulneſſe  
 and little ſleepe, byranſe the braine is drye, and ydell headed,  
 and he thinketh that he ſee ſpirite and dyvells, and fearefull  
 apperitione, yf it fall into the belly and bowelle, it cauſeth the  
 winde collike and mure colic and dyneſſe in the bowelle and  
 ynter, yf it fall to the ſtaine, it cauſeth the ſtone and ſtopiſg  
 of the kidneie, yf it fall into the matre, it cauſeth retention  
 of the flowe, the matre and mure winde in the matre,  
 and mola matritis: and fall conceptive, yf it fall into the  
 bladder it cauſeth the ſtone in the bladder and ſtrangurie, yf it  
 fall into the extreme pte of the body as into the arme or  
 hande, legge or foote, it cauſeth ſtopiſg of the vaine, and  
 many opilation, conſumption of the membre, arſe in the  
 muſcle and ſinne, the ynte, wetneſſe and hard knobbe,  
 and ſtiſſe: and yf it have a generall predominacion on the  
 whole body, it cauſeth a conſumption and ſwelliſg of the body  
 yf in ſpeciall pte, it cauſeth quarte in ague, ſtampede,  
 dead palſie, madneſſe, ſanſe, tympanie, berrning of the  
 membre, pininge and conſumption of the lymbe of young  
 children,



Children, and paine in the armes and joynts, and extream  
dyinge Gostive, also paine in the small of the backe, and  
winde in the bowells: 1. 1. 1.

Saturne beinge beinge into hora and transfer of the disease,  
and a dno separte from it and applye to it next, and it and  
be in Angulio, yf himselfe madnes, of two mms melancoly.  
in the braine: 1. 1. 1.

Off Saturne in x.

It in x.

Saturne in the first 12 dayes of x. is cold and drye  
in the 4th dayes, engendering an extream cold and <sup>drye</sup> melancoly,  
w<sup>th</sup> a synferiall tounge ston, causing the thowle yonke,  
and knokly yonke in the foot and joynts, madnes, consump-  
tion, dissipatinge tharke, wolver, quacke, apne, ramped,  
dead palse, the spleene and contraction of the sinewes: 1. 1. 1.

Saturne in the last 18. dayes of x. is cold and drye in the  
extremity of the 4th dayes above nature, mostall, raisinge  
fuge stronge melancoly disease, as are not to be cured, and  
possessing w<sup>th</sup> diuells and vexations of spirite, dispaire, mad-  
nesse and melancolylike despaten, that they will hang or  
drownd them selves or kill them selves, leprosy, wolver and  
tharke, mortall, ramped, palse, quacke, apne,  
consumption, contraction, of the sinew, lammes of and stop-  
pinge of the veins and pinninge awaye of the lymbe, the yray  
stone in the bladder, the wind collicke, and tortures of the bowells  
Drooping of, wernis and hard knob of the eye, thornes and  
thilbes in the finger and joynts stiffnes, blacke spotted,  
deadnes of the flesh and fuge like cold disease, that doe over come  
nature, and ~~come~~ confirm the radical humedity of the bodye.

## ¶ in Gemini

And one abase borne under ¶ in xx, and 8 be in the 9. may  
 In hore, that ¶ be the the constellator of the bris. Else  
 they be profits or great Commanders of diuells and spirits, and fall  
 often into a furie, and are ab one mad or besette of his senses,  
 and then they proferre and speake diuine thinge, and utter mat-  
 ters of great knowledges and importuntes, for in sur is the find-  
 nesse of iudgements and knowledges naturally, and the love to live  
 solitarie in deserte places, leaueing all company, and delight  
 not in the world nor in the vanities thereof, but giue themselves  
 to fastings and to prayer, and to patre out the ground and myste  
 of thinge, for they are melancoly naturally in 4 degrees.  
 But yf one be borne melancoly in 2 or 3. degrees of nature, and  
 after by the abounding of vnnaturall melancoly in his body, &  
 then he growe to be melancoly in 4 degrees, then the diuell  
 by nature hath power to vex him and to tempt sur and to entee  
 into them and possesse them, and banishe them to hange them selves  
 or downe or stab, or to doe sur like unto them selves or to others. /

Of ¶ in # = and =

¶ in # Saturne in # in the first 18. degrees thereof, is temperate in  
 all the 4. qualities, yet distempereth the blood w<sup>th</sup> melancoly and  
 supfluous flume, causing diseases in the belly and bowells, as  
 the wind Colicks and griping, as in the shoulde, and swell-  
 ling of the throb. /  
 Saturne in the last 12 degrees of # is hot and moiste in principio  
 primo gradū, engendering sweet and rough flume, of blood and  
 melancoly, and blood hath the dominion, and it is hot and moiste,  
 causing diseases of the belly and bowells, and wormes in the  
 maner, and agriping of the bowells, stomacke, and a Gough. /

of ¶ in =



¶ in  $\underline{\underline{II}}$

of ¶ in  $\underline{\underline{II}}$  : : : :

Saturne in the first. 6 degrees of  $\underline{\underline{II}}$  is hote and moiste in primo gradu, causing diseases of blood infected w<sup>th</sup> melancholy, and superfluous flowe of ¶. apte to cause and increase greesse and thought, and fevers of 2 fitts, pleurisies and paine of the side, the small poxe and playne, In children impostumation, fluxes, stonings, the pille, stopping of the lunge, and rising of the lunge, cold sweats, and flushing heats. : : : :

Saturne in the next. 10. degrees of  $\underline{\underline{II}}$  is hote and moiste in 2. degrees, causing infection of the blood, w<sup>th</sup> melancholy and the flowe of ¶. and the blood hath the Dominion, in growing pleurisies, and impostum, under diaphragma, and in the side, rising of the lunge, and stoping of the lunge w<sup>th</sup> blood, thought, greesse and discontent, fevers of two fitts, stonings, fluxes and the small poxe, the hemmorrhoe and the pille, the playne, cold sweats, and faintness, payne at the heart, and flushing heats, the measles, coughs, and blisters and stabs, over all the bodye : : : and in the head and feet : : : :

Saturne in the 6. laste degrees of  $\underline{\underline{II}}$  is hote and moiste in principio, 3. degrees, infecting and thickning the blood w<sup>th</sup> melancholy and thick flowe of ¶. causing the measles, small poxe, hoarseness, and heats of the lunge coughs, rising of the lunge, through corrupting of the blood, pleurisies, impostumes under diaphragma, and paine of the side, the hemmorrhoe and the pille, flushing heats and cold sweats, fevers of two fitts, paine at the heart the fluxes

¶ In  $\alpha\alpha$

the flux, gonorrhea and running of the humors, the dropsies especially in the legges, much bleeding and fluxes of blood.

¶ In  $\alpha\alpha$  : Galenus in the first 12 dayes of  $\alpha\alpha$  is hot and moist in principio 4. dayes, engendering diseases of blood, mixed w<sup>th</sup> melancholy and suppurated humors, causing fevers of two kinds, w<sup>th</sup> heat inward and cold outward, the small pox and the measles, Canker, Catarrhus and flux, the French pox and the strangury : Impostumes and many fluxes in the stomackes.

Galenus in the last 12 dayes of  $\alpha\alpha$  is hot and moist in principio 4 dayes causing diseases of blood aboundinge, mixed w<sup>th</sup> melancholy and fluxes, and blood hath the dominion, causing Impostumes and the diseases above sayd : the Incurable French pox Canker, the small pox, measles, Catarrhus, stopping and rising of the lungs into the throat, much fluxes and gnawing in the stomackes, Analeptia, apoplexia, vertigo, zoda, pruritus, fevers of 2. kinds w<sup>th</sup> heats inward and cold outward, totes aches, strangury and many opilations in the body.

¶ Of Galenus in  $\beta\gamma$  m and  $\alpha$ .

¶ In  $\beta\gamma$  Galenus in the first 18. dayes of  $\beta\gamma$  is cold in the first dayes and temperate in the last and moist, engendering diseases of much fluxes and matter, mixed w<sup>th</sup> thin melancholy, cold and moist, causing Coughes and Phlegmes and Catarrhus opilations and stopping of the lungs and stomackes, w<sup>th</sup> much paine and prickling in the stomackes, w<sup>th</sup> a shivering



of a shivering and a species of the blacke plynne: / . / . /

Saturne in the last 12 dayes of 69 is cold in the be-  
ginning of the second degree, and moist in the beginning  
of the first degree, engendering cold and moiste diseases  
of melancholy and water, as heaviness fayntness, very  
soreness, and the blacke plynne, and these sores be long  
in the fleshe, like an unskill, and they begin at the  
hond, and bring up all the fleshe before them, and then be-  
longe eate they come forth, yf this humore fall into the  
braine, the are heave to sleepe, yf in the liver then the  
sores will come out in the greynes or limbes, yf into the  
heart, then they come forth in the arme holes or about  
the braste, yf in the head, then in the noke or under  
the arse, yf it rest in the stomacke, then the sick will  
vomite murre, and I never sawe any that was inter-  
ted in the heart and braine, that did escape the forty  
day: and being so infected, the sleepe continually: / . / . /

It in 69

Of Saturne in m

Saturne in the first 6 dayes of m: is moist in  
prime gradu, and cold in the 2. engendering diseases  
of murre putrified stinking salthe and rotten flume and  
melancholy, and flume and water hath the dominion, and  
overcometh the blood, and fill the body and vaines full  
of corrupte water, raising flume pox, swine pox and  
roule fever, of atrophum flegma, wch is take sooner &  
cold, and the parties are cold both inward and outward: / . / . /

outward, w<sup>th</sup> limbling and shaking, the ransome also the  
blacke plague, as is before sayd in 69. 1.1  
Saturne in the next 18 dayes of m. is moist in 2 day  
and cold in the third, causing diseases of acutestum flegma,  
as aforesayd and as followeth. 1.1

Saturne in the last 6. y<sup>th</sup> of m. is cold in principio. 4. y<sup>th</sup>  
and moist in principio. 3. y<sup>th</sup>. causing diseases of acutestum flegma,  
w<sup>th</sup> it of more stinking and purified flegma and water  
w<sup>th</sup> melancholy, causing fistulose, goneth, the plague the  
pox, and the puer are cold inward and outward, w<sup>th</sup> limb-  
ling and shaking, and fearful cold fever, and all the dis-  
eases above sayd in the first 6. day<sup>th</sup> of m. but more stron-  
ger, and the gout in the fawes, and amost mortall paine  
off Saturne in the p<sup>er</sup>fect.

Saturne in the first 12. day<sup>th</sup> of  $\pi$  is moist in the 3.  
y<sup>th</sup> and cold in the 4. y<sup>th</sup>. engendering diseases of more  
cold and moist flegma and water, stinking and corrupte  
mixed w<sup>th</sup> melancholy, causing the feare pox, the cold  
goneth, and most in the soles, Arthre in the bones and  
Alcolira passio. and fistulab as followeth. 1.1

Saturne in the last 18 y<sup>th</sup> of  $\pi$  is moist in principio 4.  
gradus and cold in the extremity of 4 degrees above  
natals, the raptive and distentive, indigestive, ex-  
tenuating the radical humedities by over more cold,  
Infecting corruption mortification, and death of the mem-  
ber and body, Engendering deere, perilous and deadly

diseases



Diseases, and surge adare resort remedy: adare cold and  
moist yente, phtisies, palsey, paining phtisies, epilepsia,  
Analepsia, Catolepsia, Apoplexia, the stinging pop. arthor  
in the bones, atelita passio. Dropsie, the wind and griping  
of the bowels, the blacke plague, sweatinge and venimous  
humors in the body, and deadly paininge and fluxes, and  
molestation of the members and of nature.

Off 27 in V R and +

Jupiter in the first 18 degrees of aries is temperate in drye  
and moistice, but hote in panno gradi, raisinge diseases of  
thick yellowe Coloe, troublinge the blood, and endinge  
pimples, itches, scabes, quotidian fevers, paine of the larks  
and heate, burninge, vomiting up of clots of blood, pleurisie  
and bleeding at the nose, and impostumes.

Jupiter in the last 12 degrees of V. is hote in principio. 2<sup>d</sup>  
y<sup>e</sup>. and drie in principio panno y<sup>e</sup>. Emendinge diseases  
of thick yellowe Coloe mixed w<sup>th</sup> blood, and Coloe hath  
the dominion, raisinge pimples itches, scabes, impostumes  
inflammatione swellinge, ventres, fevers, heat of blood, pleu-  
risie and much bleeding at the nose.

Off 27 in R.

Jupiter in the first 6 deg<sup>s</sup> of R. is hote in 2<sup>d</sup> deg<sup>s</sup>. and  
drie in panno gradi. Emendinge diseases of thick yellowe  
Coloe mixed w<sup>th</sup> blood, and the Coloe hath the dominion, raisinge  
diseases, as impostumes itches, scabes, fevers, heate  
of the liver, the yellowe jaundie, risinge of the lymphes, phtisies

fractura, salt flame faceb, serping, kinge evil, impostume  
in the head and throat, symmuntia, stoping of the stomacke  
and lunges. / . / . / .

Fibiles in the next 18 dayes of A in days in 2. dayes. and  
hole in 3. yeades. Causing diseases of the liver yellow coler  
and blood, and the coler hath the dominion as impostumes  
fevered. Colicob. swellinge boyleb. carbuncles and fracturab,  
pains of the liver and harte burning. and famidies, and rising  
of the lunges. / . / . / .

off 27 in the first +

Fibiles in the first 12 dayes of + in days in 4 dayes and hole  
in 4 dayes. Causing diseases of hole and days red coler and  
the blood, and the coler hath the dominion, anyondeninge  
diseases of them same, as the dysnes of the liver, impostume  
pains of the head and left eare, dysnes of the braine, frenzie  
and madnes, griping and pains of the belly. Colicob passio.  
the bloody flux. the pited. dysnes of the braine, sore eyes  
Inflammation and heat of the lunges. and rising of the lunges  
and venimous swellinge. / . / . / .

Fibiles in the last 18 dayes of + in days in principio 4. yeades.  
and hole in 4 yeades. in the extremity thereof, Causing diseases  
of the coler mixed wth the blood, and the coler hath dominion,  
as noliostangos. the kinge evil, roughnes of the lunges by  
peripneumonia. impostume in the head, and in the left  
eare, and in the stomacke, dysnes of the liver and lunges.  
the famidies. rising of the lunges. dysnes of the braine.  
madnes, pestilentiall fevered, salt flame faceb, consumption  
Colicob passio. griping of the belly, and bowells. the stone  
and bloody





of blood, causing the disease Afore sayd.

Fubiles in the last 6. grade of  $\sim$  is hots and moist in primo 4 grade. Entersing abundantly the blood in the liver and lungs, causing the disease above sayd, w<sup>ch</sup> happens by reason of overmuch blood in the lungs. and rising of the lungs, pleuresie. Impostumes, fluxes of blood, swellinges untimes. inflammations the fever sineth. and frentid and limaticke, headache, bleeding at the nose, and vomiting of blood, fluxes of women's courses and purge like.  $\text{Off } 27 \text{ in } \sim$

Fubiles in the first 12. degree of  $\sim$  is hots and moist in the 4. grade. Causing diseases of many hots which and some like blood as shall follows in the last 18 degrees.

Fubiles in the last 18 degrees of  $\sim$  is hots and moist in the extremity of 4 degrees, even to the extremity of nature. Causing many deadly and pitiable diseases of the abundance of the blood, as pleuresie. Impostumes peripneumonia, suffocation of the lungs. w<sup>ch</sup> much blood, steaming of the matter w<sup>ch</sup> much blood, fluxes of women's courses, the vultion of the courses in old women, and vomiting of blood, much bleeding at the nose, the blood flux and minge to have the ordinare courses in being w<sup>ch</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> and inflammations. blood swollen members, and many diseases of abundance of blood.

$\text{Off } 27 \text{ in } 69 \text{ m. or } 27$

Fubiles in the first 18 degrees of 69. is temperate in cold and hots, but moist in primo grade. Engendering Colera vitulina

and the





of blood and mixt humors, flame, the 3 to one, and the  
flame is most in the Hemorrhoid, causing worms in small  
children, and the French pox, fistulas, ulcers, running  
sores, Impostumes, yontes in the foot, swelling of the foot,  
Drop-sore, Tumors, Catarrhus. Cold agues C.

2 in the last  
6 degrees of  
m

Jupiter in the last 6 degrees of m, is cold in principio, 3. ydus  
and moist in principio 4. ydus, Engendering Colic  
vitellina of stinking saltpetre and putrified flame, mixed  
w<sup>th</sup> the flame, and flame half the dominion 4 to one in  
the Hemorrhoid, causing the French pox, fistulas, cold  
and wet yontes, in the foot, the king's evil, swelling of  
the foot, ulcers and running sores, the wind Colic, the  
Catarrhus and stuffing of the lymphes, worms, cold fevers,  
and Drop-sore, yining and consuming of the bodye and  
members, Indigestion, cold atches in the breast bones, and  
toes, the Frovie and swellings in the Joyntes, the  
greene sickness in maidens, and wast of nature in men,  
and much griping and quavering and griping in the stomack  
and head.

off Jupiter in H

Jupiter in the first 12 degrees of pisces, is cold in the beginning  
of 4 degrees and moist in the 4th day, Engendering  
salt water and putrified flame mixed w<sup>th</sup> the blood, and  
the flame half the dominion, causing diseases as followeth.  
Jupiter in the last 18 degrees of H is cold in the beginning  
of 4 degrees, and moist in the extreme of 4 degrees  
above nature, causing diseases of much putrified flame,

mixed



mixed w<sup>th</sup> the blood, and the flom and water have dominion,  
and the diseases for the most parte are stome diseases, yf they  
be not looked to in tyme: as the droppe the feaver, the  
told and roty gonle, the stones of the liver, gnawing and  
prickling and tearing in the stomacke, w<sup>th</sup> incessant paine  
and prickling and tingling in the head, many aches and swell-  
ings, as the colic aches, kinnes, wetnes in the stomacke, stuffing  
of the stomacke and liver, and the quotidian feymatike fevers,  
w<sup>th</sup> takes one in the extreame ptes, and in the balys weare  
cold, and kinnes under the foot ribs, and hips and shoul-  
ders, stomacke kinnes and nettles.

27 in 8 ny and re: / /

Inhibitor in the first 18 dayes of .8. is temperat in all the  
+ qualities, but the blood is apte to turne to melancholy  
and to Colicora Erythrosa and purissima, Engendering  
diseases of tynge flom as followeth: / / /

Inhibitor in the last 12 dayes of .8. is cold and drye in prin-  
cipio primi gradus, Engendering diseases of blood and melan-  
choly, and the melancholy hath the dominion, causing opita-  
tions and stopping of the liver and milke, the stiffness,  
and a paine of the bowells, and about the navell, and in  
the cartilages and ystles, vaines and marrowe, and in  
the bones, the wind Colike and the stone. the Apimanlia  
stabs, Impossumes, and drye stiches, and wind kinnyngs  
frome place to place: / / /

Inhibitor in the last 12 dayes of .8. is cold and drye in principio  
primi gradus, Engendering diseases of blood and melancholy  
and melancholy hath dominion: / / / /

## Fibiles in ix

27 in ix Fibiles in the first 6. yeares of ix it cold and drye in primo yeare, Emending Colera Eryngiosa and p<sup>re</sup>ssina that is an humore mixed of melancoly and blood, and melancoly hath dominion, transyinge thap<sup>er</sup>, fistulab, venes, warts and knobbs, the meales . . . small pox . stifnes and arse in the knobbs, bellye and sinewes, costiveness, opitulations, impo<sup>ss</sup>in matione, hemetode, pilles, and the winde colike if

28 in ix Fibiles in the next 18. yeares of ix it cold and drye in 2<sup>o</sup> yeare emending Colera Eryngiosa. and p<sup>re</sup>ssina, and diseases as above sayd :/

29 in ix Fibiles in the last 6. yeares of ix it cold and drye in principio 3. yeares. emending diseases of Colera Eryngiosa and p<sup>re</sup>ssina cold and drye in 3 yeares, and melancoly hath the dominion as above sayd, transyinge thap<sup>er</sup>, fistulab, venes and warts, knobbs and fistula, pining and transpininge, of the bodye and members, the meales and small pox, paines in the joynts and sinewes, joynte arse and aynes, wind colike, opitulations and stoping of the vaines, stifnes of the limbes, quatter aynes, contymes in the knes, somlyme in the joyntes, somlyme in the shoulde<sup>rs</sup> :/

Fibiles in the first 12 yeares of ix. it cold and drye in 3 yeares transyinge melancoly mixed w<sup>th</sup> the blood, and the melancoly hath the dominion as followeth

Fibiles in the last 18 yeares of ix. it cold and drye in principio 4 yeares, emending diseases of this melancoly and blood and melancoly hath dominion, and it is called Colera Eryngiosa or p<sup>re</sup>ssina, and transiet diseases of the throat

the syrruancia



the spirantia. Angina Colica fevers Imposition  
wens warts and knobbs, wetnes of the joints and  
limbes, itchy mites winde in the body and gravinge  
in the stomacke and vomitings, the pills and ben-  
zodds. / / /

Off O in V and +

March in the first 18. dayes of V. is hots and drye  
in the beginning of the first dayes, Engendering dis-  
ascs hots and drye of yellow and Red Collores, but the  
yellowe Collores is most in the Coniunction causing  
Diseases as followeth. / / /

March in the last 12. dayes of V. is hots and drye in the  
first dayes At mid. Engendering Collores immitatilis.  
that is mites yellowe and Redd Collores, and the yellowe  
hats the dominion. 2. to one. engendering Diseases of  
drye. Abaynes. Itches. yellowe Jamdeh. opilation in  
the liver and overflowing of the gall, pains in the  
Right side, sores and swelling of the stomacke, pains  
of the head, and pimples and Red spots in the face, itches  
of the eyes, frensie and madness. hots and burning fevers  
Allopethia. Cankers and scorpigo. the venerea and humors  
of the limbes, itches and burninge, stiffness of the eyes,  
tingles. faint vertigines. fies. dew scabes, vermines. swe-  
tinge and singe as corroed and burns the flesh, the stone  
and sands, and leprosie. / / /

Off O in O.

March in the first 5. dayes of O is hots and drye in the beginning

beginning of 2. day<sup>th</sup> engendering Red and yellow color  
and the yellows that the dominion, causing diseases  
of the livers, gall, liver and barks, stopping of the liver  
and Cardiac passion, intemperance and the burning fevers  
the plague and pestilence of great heats and dryness.

Made in the next 18 degrees of  $\Delta$  is hot and dry in 2<sup>o</sup>  
degrees, causing diseases of the yellow color and Red  
causing pestilential fevers and dry fevers, the plague  
and pestilence infective, pains of the livers the barks  
and the eyes, opilation of the liver, the yellow jaundice  
stings, inflammation of the womb, swellings, the cankers  
and the impostumes, scabs, botches and boils, the  
pills and hemoroids, warts, moliments, stinging  
of the stings and the stone and head ache.

Made in the last 6. degrees of  $\Delta$  is hot and dry confirming  
the in 5<sup>o</sup> degrees engendering more the Red color  
very hot dry and burnings and confirming the Cardiac  
immediety, causing the plague pestilence and pestilential  
fevers infective, intemperance and trinklings of the livers,  
the overflowing of the gall, faintness and more pains  
in the liver and barks, and swelling of the stomach, pains  
of the livers, the stone, moliments, cankers, and  
Corroding diseases and Aplepsia and the hole gouts.

off  $\Delta$  in  $\rightarrow$

Made in the first 12. degrees of  $\rightarrow$  is hot and dry in  
4<sup>o</sup> degrees, engendering diseases of Red color very hot  
and dry



and drye, Consumptive. ransinge the col and drye infective  
playne, and l of pestilential fevers, carbuncles and  
blanish. red spotted, yode colour, the piles and hemorrhoids.  
Cankers. the wols. Consumptions. swelling of the larynx. the  
stone. the hole and drye gonthe. scapigo. swelling of the  
stomack and paine of the side. the purple. faintnes and  
many paine in the right side of the head. stoping of the  
gall. and many swelling in the stomack and many gravel  
in the backe.

Made in the last 18 dayes is l. ole and drye in the extra-  
mitye of 4 dayes above nature, consuming and driving  
up the radical humidity of the body, and utterly ex-  
tinguishing the life of man. by over mme. heat and  
drys. Consumptions. the playne colred boyles  
pale untrued swelling Cankers leprosy. white scales  
pestilential fevers infective. stinking of the sinewes. the  
hole and drye gonthe. the wols. the notisiamer. and all  
mme. corroding and hole and drye diseased untruable, the  
piles the hemorrhoids the swelling of the stomack, over flow-  
inge of the gall, the strait and great and extreme paine  
in the joynts, and drynes of the sinewes, the stent pox  
of a hole and drye canker, and paine in the right side, the  
stone in the yarde, the greenes and red spotted, eatinge  
and corroding disease creeping over the body like an  
anticorise fire.

Off O in 8 ix and ix :

Made in the first 18 dayes of 8. is temperate in heat and  
cold, but eare in the first day. engendering disease of the col.

of in 8.

off  $\rightarrow$  in  $\rightarrow$  off

Or in my

וידבר אל



March in the next 18 dayes of ix it told in 2. dayes of in ix  
and daye in 7. causing obstructions of the liver, swell-  
ing of the milke the stone and the diseases above sayd.  
and such as shall followe: .i. .i. .i.

March in the 6. last dayes of ix it told in the beginninge of in ix  
of the third degree, and daye in the beginning of the  
4. degree, causing diseases of the melancholy and  
red Collos, and melancholy hath the dominion causing  
diseases above sayd in ix. the winds colike the stone  
in the bladder, griping in the collye, the strangury,  
the milke the measles in children, prickling and stin-  
ginge in the flesh like nettles, red spels of a venim  
ous humore: .i. .i. .i.

Off of in ix. .i. .i. .i.

March in the first 12 dayes of ix. it told in 3. dayes and  
daye in 4 dayes. causing diseases of mungelous and  
daye melancholy and red Collos, and melancholy hath  
dominion 4 to one, as the leprosie, cankers, the wolfe  
in the milke, consumption, the stone, stiffness of the  
joynts, and melancholy madness and dispaire, crampes of  
the sinewes as Crampes, and all febrilely: .i. .i. .i.

March in the last 18 dayes of ix. it told in the principio 4  
dayes and daye above named, causing diseases of  
mungelous melancholy and red Collos and melancholy hath  
the Collos 4 to one, causing diseases above sayd, and the  
youte podagra and gonorrhea, melancholy madness, dispaire,  
consumption of the flesh and members, contraction  
of the sinewes, crampes stiffness as in the joynts and muscles

and mycel, the great pox. the dead palpe and stin-  
king of the sinewes. Dye Ganglion. alepetic pills and  
hemorrhoids. Red spots on the loygs and armes. the Consti-  
tion, fever, hoarseness, and the palpe are dye and con-  
sumes and pins away w<sup>th</sup> very driffe, swelling of the  
thighs and paine in the thighes and shins: / / /

off  $\rightarrow$  in  $\#$   $\underline{\underline{2}}$  and  $\underline{\underline{222}}$

$\rightarrow$  in  $\#$  Mars in the first 18 dayes of  $\#$  it tempers in moisture  
and drye. but hot in the first day. Gangling diseases of  
Red Collos mixed w<sup>th</sup> the blood synally blood swollen face  
stingles and laceres. Ring worms. Inflammation, untoward  
swelling. the mumps. fevers. impostumes. / /

$\rightarrow$  in  $\#$  Mars in the last 12 dayes of  $\#$  it moist in principio  
primo gradus. and hot in principio 2. dayes engendering  
diseases of Red Collos and blood, and blood full the dominion  
as pimples. pustules. and red spots. stingles. blood swollen  
inflammation impostumes. laceres. hemorrhoids. Ring worms  
fevers. Ganglion untoward. Ring of the tongue. petiplemoria  
and humors in the eyes. the scialia in the right hips and  
paine in the shoulders. and swelling in the hands. and the  
Gallatub and paine in the looke. swelling of the ankle. / / /

off  $\rightarrow$  in  $\underline{\underline{2}}$

$\rightarrow$  in  $\underline{\underline{2}}$  Mars in the first. 6. dayes of  $\underline{\underline{2}}$  it cold in 2<sup>o</sup> day and  
moist in primo gradus. Engendering Consumption and in-  
fection of the blood by Red Collos Gangling diseases as followes: /

$\rightarrow$  in  $\underline{\underline{2}}$  Mars in the next. 18. dayes of  $\underline{\underline{2}}$  it moist in 2. day



and hole in 3. Deg<sup>th</sup> engendering diseases of blood and  
 color, and the blood hath dominion in diseases as followeth:  
 Mars in the last 6. Deg<sup>th</sup> of  $\alpha\alpha$  is moist in principio  $\Rightarrow$  in  $\alpha\alpha$   
 3<sup>rd</sup> and days in principio 4 Deg<sup>th</sup> engendering many  
 it is febrile and violent blood vs<sup>ed</sup> color, causing  
 many hole diseases, as the burning fever of many blood,  
 pleurisy, impostumes, swelling, unclean, to the  
 inflammations, pills, hemorrhoids, pains of the stomach and  
 kidneys, fingers of blood, the turning of the stomach, fingers  
 of worms, blood, many bleeding at the nose and  
 mouth, boyles and carbuncles, hole pisse, and the  
 dysentery, many pains in the head and stalks of the  
 eyes, as though the head would go asunder, and most  
 in the right side of the head and neck, and the king  
 evil, and a cough, and rising of the blood into the  
 lungs, pains of the stomach, the small pox, and pains  
 of the side, green sickness, and choleric passion, vs<sup>ing</sup> many  
 griping of the gutts in the bottoms of the bellies, and many  
 pains in the back and especially in women, and they  
 vomit and spew, the gonorrhea and pestilential fevers.  
 the molar, the plague and faintness.

off  $\Rightarrow$  in  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$  :

Mars in the first 12. Deg<sup>th</sup> of  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$  is moist in 3<sup>rd</sup> Deg<sup>th</sup>  $\Rightarrow$  in  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$   
 and hole in 4 Deg<sup>th</sup>. Causing diseases of hole humors and  
 febrile blood mixed vs<sup>ed</sup> color, and the blood hath  
 the dominion. Causing diseases as followeth: ./. ./. ./.  $\Rightarrow$  in  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$

Mars in the last 18 Deg<sup>th</sup> of  $\alpha\alpha\alpha$  is moist in the beginning of 4 Deg<sup>th</sup>

of 4 day<sup>th</sup>. and l<sup>o</sup>te in the extremitye of 4 day<sup>th</sup> above  
 nature, causing diseases of mingled blood and red  
 Colloz, and the blood hath the dominion, but it is burnt  
 and ferment, as imposthume. swellinge vnto the heeles  
 both of feet of. the playne. the limbe with the scabies  
 the measles the small pox. pharisee. heat of the tongue.  
 and rising of the tongue. fluxe of blood upward, and down-  
 wards, in men and women, much bleeding at the nose;  
 petiplemoria. fluxe of women's bloud. the piles and  
 hemoroids. stuffing of the stomacke, heat of the liver and  
 tongue, paine in the right side. the burning of the stained  
 paine of the backe and smothering of the wine, colic  
 and burning fevers. imposthume of the stomach and ri-  
 ght side, strangury. salt flame. fever. Or a ferment  
 iseprosie. hollow gonor. sc. pigs. paine and swellinge  
 of the head and bodie. / / / /

Off O in 69 m. and it

O in 69 m. in the first 18. day<sup>th</sup> of 69 it temperate in all the  
 4 qualities, yett causing diseases of red Colloz mixed  
 w<sup>th</sup> equal parts of flame, w<sup>th</sup> causing boyles scabbes.  
 pimples. fever of red spots, small pox. measles defunct  
 wormes. hardness of the belly. / / /

O in 69 m. in the last 12 day<sup>th</sup> of 69. it cold and moiste  
 in principle primo y<sup>ar</sup>. causing diseases of red Colloz  
 and paine and wounds. engendering saltish flame at the  
 waller hath the dominion, causing diseases of the  
 stomacke



stomachs and lings. Sonnes. Tumes. pines. scabs,  
ytre. salt from fures. and venimous tumours and  
stinging yonts. the scurvis and small pox. measles. fevers.  
fumes and stonings. the apoplexia. the fevers pox.  
and the plumes. and small flat worms in the fundament  
the dropsie and swelling of the body. &c.

off O in m.

Morb in the first. 6. dayes of m. cold and moist in O in m.  
prime gradu. carrying diseases of the scollen and stinking  
flem and the scollen. and flem. the Dominion. carry-  
ing salt from fures. ytre. so pimpled. paine of the privie  
part and vena and matrix. and of the stings. the small  
pox and measles in children. fistulas and stinging soles  
scitira worms in children. the fevers pox. paine and  
rage in the joints. and pricking in the flesh. and  
many diseases and the rest.

Morb in the next 18 dayes of m. cold and moist in 2. O in m.  
dayes. carrying the stinking long scollen and salt  
flem mixed with scollen. and flem. the Dominion.  
engendering diseases in the privie parts and vena. swell-  
ings of the bladder. paine of the matrix. stopping of the  
urine. the stone in the bladder. long worms in the bowels  
and in the marrow and in the stomack. wormings in fever.  
the small pox in old and young. the fevers pox and rage  
in the bones. and the worms in the funda-  
ments called ascarides. they are little flat worms of any thing  
long. that will be living in the fundaments. &c.

→ in m. Mars in the last 6. Degrees of m. it cold and moist in prin-  
cipio. 3. Degrees. Causing diseases of the saltish stink-  
ings and swollen flesh and water mixed with cold Colic and  
the water hath the dominion, Causing diseases of the liver  
the strangury, swelling of the bladder, pain and urine in the  
making; the these sorts of pores, fistulae, running sores  
the fistula the wounds the dropsie, worms in the bladder  
and stonings, hardness of the belly, Annos and venimous  
humors: / /

off ○ → in x

○ → in x. Mars in the first 12. Degrees of x. it cold and moist in 3.  
Deg. causing diseases of the cold and congealed  
flame, mixed with cold Colic but the flame hath the  
dominion, it is cold, Causing wounds in the feet and knees  
gonorrhea, podagra, Struma and fistula. the flant pores,  
arthritis and prickings, pain in the bones, the measles,  
Rash in the throat, the litery and stervie, an prickling  
and quivering in the stomach, opilation and stopping of  
the liver, worms in the stomach and marrow, the dropsie  
stitches and dead pulses and the rotting of the members  
the blacke plague of fall from, fevers and fall from in the  
stomach, and bites belching: / / /

○ → in x. Mars in the last 18. Degrees of x. it cold and moist in  
principio & gradual Causing diseases as it is said  
in the first 12. Degrees of the sign x: / / /

off ○ in v. A and +

○ in v. Sol in the first 18. Deg. of aries it cold and dry in

principio primi



principio primi gradū onyonding diseases of mites  
time and sharp yellow Collo. ransing pimples. & sal  
in the chest. head ache. yellownes of the eyes face and  
skin. the morpue. swelling in the legge. y legge scabes.  
shillblow. long wormes. inflammation. swelling. the  
loose feces. faintnes. the springes, the steaming. drops  
and darknes of the eyes. tinnis in the eyes. stop  
ping of the eares. Cardiac fainte and languishing sitnes.  
and tinning of the kine. /: /:

Off On the last 12 day of V.

On V.

Sol in the last 12 day of V. it lute and dry in primo  
gradū. onyonding diseases of sharp yellowe Collo.  
wif tinnis in the eyes, and itching pimples in the face,  
scabes, & sal in the stomache, faintnes of the harte,  
head ache, paine in the chest, the steaming and sand  
in the kidnes. paine of the lightes. and gentle bowe.  
the stralira. and mites yellownesse of the face and skin  
and yellowe water in the stomache and liver, and in the  
belly. and the droppe and over flowing of the galls  
and pining and languishing diseases. faintnes and the  
greene sitnes. /: /:

Off On N.

On N.

On the first 6. day of N. it lute and dry in primo 2.  
gradū. ransing diseases as followeth of the yellowe  
Collo. /: /:

On the next 18 dayes of N. it lute and dry in  
the extremity of 2. dayes. ransing diseases of abon  
dante of yellow Collo. at stoping of the liver, overflowing  
of the gall, the yellowe fardye, stoping of women's termes

lethargie, faintnes and languishing, the yeene sickness, and  
yellownes of the skin, fevers hote and burnings, the stran-  
gurie, much paine in the backe, the Cardiake vomiting,  
Indigestion. Heate and dinnes of the liver, paine of the heart  
swelling of the stomacke : : : :

¶ in A

¶ in the last 6. degrees of A. is hote and drye in 5. degrees  
cansing diseases of red and yellow Couse, and a sharpe  
and quick humour abscissio. hote fevers. the yellowne  
fandie. the yeene sickness. stoping of the starnes and liver.  
the stone and strangury. paine of the head and eyes. hote  
humours overflowing of the gall, swelling of the stomacke  
tinnelle and paine in the groine, the pestilence and red  
plague : : : :

¶ Off Sol in + →

¶ in + →

Sol in the first 12 dayes of + → is hote and drye in the be-  
ginning of 4 degrees. engendering diseases of much red  
and yellowe Colloie, but the Red Colloie hath the Dominion  
cansing Elicia passio. Cardiake passio. heat and swelling  
of the lymmes. heat and paine of the backe, the stone,  
the piles and hemmoids, faintnes. paine at the heart and  
braces burnings, sounding, hote and burning fevers. pesti-  
lentiall, and extreme dailie. hote humours in the eyes.  
paine in the head and braine, faintnes and stoping of the  
ymmes and loss of the monthes, colic aches, and paine  
in the shewes and foote, the sciatica, the drie yonge,  
and hote and Red spotted and pimpled on the bodye, the  
pimpled and C. sc.

Sol in



Sol in the last 19 degrees of  $\gamma$  is cold and dry in the  
extremityes of 4 degrees. engendering diseases hote  
and drye. of the yallow Colloz. and of the cold-  
Colloz. sharpe and subtil. causing hote burning and  
consumtive fevers and the diseases above sayd. and the  
following. as the molistargel. rabblement. plague sores.  
the wolfe. the canker. dry tongue. frensy. paine in  
the sinewes. in the feet and hands. Simpton. overflowing  
of the gault. swellinge of the stomacke. the yreen sickness.  
stria. Red spott. precipitation of the matre. paine of  
the legge. and fall from face. dry shrikes. and all  
diseases above sayd in the first 12 degrees of  $\gamma$

Off Sol in  $\delta$  ix and x.

Sol in the first 18 degrees of  $\delta$ . is temperat in cold and Sol in  $\delta$   
heate. but drye in primogradu. engendering diseases  
of molantoly and the yallow Colloz. and molantoly  
that dominion. causing diseases in the legge. vlcers-  
wartes. knobboyles botches. swellinges. impostumes  
in the throat betwixen the necke and the head and under  
the chin. the king evil. the stopping of women's  
menstrue. faintnes and swellinge in the armes and  
elbowes. ./././

Sol in the last 18 deg<sup>is</sup> of  $\delta$ . is cold in the beginning of Sol in  $\delta$   
the first degree. and drye in the beginning of the 2. deg.  
causing diseases of the molantoly. and sharpe the  
yellow Colloz. and molantoly that the dominion.  
and the humors is sores and bites in all. causing diseases

Diseases in the knee and elbow, and in the joints and  
 sinews, and in the muscles and in the throat, and stiffness,  
 lameness. small pox. measles, mofus, swelling in  
 postulations in the throat. King's evil. scabboyle and  
 warts. bitches in the flesh, stopping of women's courses.  
 phuried. pills of salt and drye humors. like a leprosy  
 ynted and swelling in the joints of the fingers and hands,  
 of a venomous humor: .i. / .i. / off in ix. .i. /

Sol in ix

Sol in the first 6. degrees of ix it cold in primo gradus  
 and drye in the 2. engendering diseases of melancholy  
 and thick yellow Colic, and melancholy hath the dominion,  
 and the humors it cold and drye, sharp and sever in taste,  
 causing turnells and scabs in the necke and throat, and  
 stiffness of the sinews, crampes, measles, small pox. the  
 swine pox. fevers of two fitts, obstructions in the milk and  
 liver, and the wind Colic: .i. /

Sol in ix

Sol in the next 18 degrees of ix it cold in 2. degrees and  
 drye in 3. engendering diseases of melancholy and thick  
 yellow Colic, and melancholy hath the dominion, and the  
 humors it sever and sharp. causing scabs and turnells  
 in the necke, stiffness of the sinews, the spinnantia. Colic  
 in the King's evil, E. Augmia and the dropsie. above  
 shyd in the 6. first degrees of ix: and shyd as follows: .i. /

Sol in ix

Sol in the last 5. degrees of ix it cold in principio 3. gradus  
 and drye in principio 4. degrees. engendering diseases  
 of melancholy and thick yellow Colic, and  
 its dominion, and the humors abounding it sever and sharp  
 in taste causing the diseases above sayd, and obstructions  
 in the



in the liver, paine and swelling in the almon in the  
throat and, toole of the tongue, Colic in Agyria squinantia.  
morbus Keyis. Eitnell. tankes knobbed nollmiller 1/1

off Sol in  $\nu$ : 1/1

Sol in the first 12 degrees of  $\nu$ . is cold in 3<sup>o</sup> degrees Sol in  $\nu$ .  
and drye in 4. engendering diseases of ferment me-  
lancoly. and the yellow Colloir, and the melancholy.  
that the dominion. causing diseases as follows: 1/1

Sol in the last 18 deg<sup>s</sup> of  $\nu$ . is cold in 4 deg<sup>s</sup> and drye Sol in  $\nu$ .  
above nature, engendering diseases of melancholy and  
the yellow Colloir. and the melancholy that the  
dominion, causing Cramps, palsies contraction of  
the sinews. Consumption. Impares. stiffness of the  
sinews and members, wens. knobs. rashes. scurvy.  
piles hemorrhoids. strangury. the stone. the tankes. the  
mortall, the wind Colic and griping of the belly.  
the small pox the French pox. the wind pox. the me-  
asles. the naming of the members. dead palsies. and  
such like windie melancholy and dry diseases, as consume  
the radical humiditye of the bodye, and stiffnes in the  
Joints. and swell and paine in the Joints and spleene: 1/1

off Sol in  $\pi$ : 2 and 22: 1/1

Sol in the first 18 deg<sup>s</sup> of  $\pi$  is temperate in drye. Sol in  $\pi$ .  
and moistnes, but cold in primo grad<sup>u</sup> engendering  
diseases of blood and sharp the yellow Colloir blood  
causing the dominion, causing such diseases as shall  
follow in the last 12 degrees: 1/1

Sol in 11

Sol in the last 12 dayes of 11 is moist in the beginning of the first day. and hote in the beginning of the 2. dayes. engendering diseases of blood and thinne shape yellowe Colloz. as pimple. scabbes yttles heat of the liver, and tynge. faintnes. yawne and sand in the barke, the strangurye, and fainte lynesing, by reason of much yellow Colloz in the liver and about the heart, the pimple and spots. mortnes. gonoria. dropsie. griping of the bowes. Impostomes and swelling of the legges. and much bleeding and fluxe of blood. / / /

off Sol in 12 / / /

Sol in 12

Sol in the first 6. dayes of 12 is moist in primo gradu. and hote in 2. engendering diseases of thick blood. and thinne yellowe Colloz. ransing diseases of the armes and shoulde and hande. scabbes yttles. boyles. sand. and the stinging of the skyn. hote pisse. and faintnes and fluxe diseases as shall followe / / /

Sol in 13

Sol in the next 18 dayes of 13 is moist in principio 2. gradu. and hote in principio 3. gradu. engendering diseases of thick blood and yellow Colloz. and the blood hath the dominion 2. to one. Ransing diseases as afore sayd, and fluxe as shall followe / / /

Sol in 14

Sol in the last 6. dayes of 14 is moist in 2. day and hote in 3. dayes. Ransing diseases of thick blood and yellow Colloz blood having the dominion, as sande and paine of the skyn. hote pisse and stinging of the skyn the bloody tye. much bleeding. pluresie. fluxe of blood. paine of the armes and shoulde and hande, the kinge evil.

botium.



Colicū vomiting of blood, and the diseases above sayd.

Off Sol in 222

Sol in the first 6. day<sup>es</sup> of 222 it is moist in principio. Sol in 222  
day<sup>es</sup> and 12 in 4. engendering diseases of thick  
blood and of thinne subtile yellow Colicū. blood having  
the dominion: as followeth in the last 18 dayes of 222  
Sol in the last 18 dayes of 222 it is moist in 3. day<sup>es</sup> and 12 Sol in 222  
in the extremity of 4 dayes even above nature. caus-  
ing diseases of abundance of thick blood and Colicū and  
of thinne yellow Colicū. blood having the dominion  
causing frigidities earthenness. the rose and swelling.  
the gonoria and timing of it. paine in the pipe stranguri-  
mitis and in the kidneys and paine of the reins. re-  
vulsion of Colicū. and fluxus of the Colicū. mitis  
bleeding and vomiting of blood the fever synochus.  
and Scaison. the green sickness. faintness. peripne-  
monia, Asthma and mother Ragie. languishing  
diseases. and bloodshot between the skin and the  
flesh. turnes. a small pox and the measles. and  
swelling in the toes and fingers of a timing humour  
putting one to great paine, the mother in women and  
paine of the sides and stomacke. mitis winds and heave  
to vomits. the white in women. the dropsie and swell-  
ing of the ankles and Shillblowes.

Off Sol in 69 m. and 2

Sol in the first 18. day<sup>es</sup> of 69 it is temperate in all the Sol in 69  
the 4 qualities. causing diseases as followeth.  
Sol in the last 12 day<sup>es</sup> of 69 it is cold and moist in principio primi

principio primi gradu. Engendering Diseases of urine  
 saltish water, and urine sharp yellowe Collo, and the  
 water hath the Dominion, as pricking scabbie  
 itoz. boyleb. saltish humors and pimpled in the face  
 and nose. paine in the stomacke and in the feete, faintnes  
 and weakness of the kinde, and languishing Diseases of urine  
 saltish flom in the liver, and the French pox. Humors and  
 tizies and strangenes of the kinde. Consequ. paine at the  
 backe, and they cannot eat nor helpe the meate, and  
 worms in the children in the stomacke, and in the bowells. the  
 greene sickness. the small pox. the misadallie, the working  
 and the droppe: / / / /

Off Sol in m. / /

Sol in m.

Sol in the first 6. degrees of m. bold and moist in primo  
 gradu. Engendering Diseases of long the stinking flom. and  
 of urine yellow Collo and flom hath the Dominion. as drop  
 sicke. burning of the members palpe. and griping  
 and pricking of the stomacke. opilation of the liver and  
 stuffing of the kinde. the French the small pox the French  
 pox. the swine pox and as followeth: / / / /

Sol in m.

Sol in the next 18 degrees of m. bold and moist in 2<sup>o</sup>  
 deg. Engendering Diseases of stinking Collo and pr  
 tified salt flom and water mixed w<sup>th</sup> yellowe Collo,  
 and flom hath the Dominion. as drop sicke Galathea and  
 Humors. Colicums Congled fevers aches straiten yonts  
 great pricking and gnawing in the stomacke the kinde will  
 and swelling of the kinde all sorts of the pox. and all Diseases  
 as some say: / / / /

Sol in m.



Sol in the last 6 Deg<sup>s</sup> is cold and moist in principio  
3<sup>rd</sup> Deg<sup>s</sup>. Engendering diseases of long the stinking saltish  
putrified steam and water. mixed w<sup>th</sup> yellow Collo<sup>r</sup>.  
and from that Dominion causing all the diseases above sayd  
as also as one. as pallesch droppish from the pop fistulas  
ysues stinking sores. Conglob tumors Calaculic stings.  
Agues gouts irritac<sup>o</sup> &c. / / /

Off Sol in X: / /

Sol in the first 12 Degrees of X is cold and moist in 5<sup>th</sup> Deg<sup>s</sup>  
Engendering diseases of thick stinking water and  
from mixed w<sup>th</sup> yellow Collo<sup>r</sup>, and from that the do-  
minion. Causing diseases as followeth: /

Sol in the last 18 Deg<sup>s</sup> of X is cold and moist in principio Sol in X  
4<sup>th</sup> Deg<sup>s</sup>. Engendering many thick stinking steam and  
water mixed w<sup>th</sup> yellow Collo<sup>r</sup>, and water that the do-  
minion. Causing many diseases and pains in the  
privi parts. as pines of flowers, stings of the bellies  
of the stomacks and of the pains hermia Agrosa. of  
ventosa. Droppish indigestion Coldness and Nottensness of  
the liver. Coldness of the stomacks. Conflux tumors cala-  
culic. the stinking vomiting imposthums dead pallesch  
and the rashes of women or in women. / / /

Off ♀ in V and H

♀ in the first 18 Degrees of V is temperate in all the 4<sup>th</sup> qu<sup>ar</sup>  
teries. yet causing distemperatures of the body. by being  
yellow Collo<sup>r</sup> and thin water equally mixed, causing the

the greene sickness. yellowe matter yllayed. the whites  
in women. and tumors and paine of the loole and ab  
followeth.

¶ in V

¶ in the last 12 dayes of Virgins and days in principio  
primi gradus Engendering thine from and yellowe colic  
and Colic hath Dominion. Causing yellob jaundice  
fever the greene sickness. tumors. the whites the  
turning of the skinne Corruption of blood. the dropsie  
boyles stabs. and the small pox and vomiting. / / /

¶ in A. / / /

¶ in A

¶ in the first 6. dayes of A. is hote and dry in primo  
gradu. Engendering diseases of yellow Colic and  
thine matter in the stomack and milt. and tumors  
tumors. Catarrhs pimples flux boyles yellob stabs.  
hote fever. and Colic hath Dominion. Causing also  
dropsie pills. the greene sickness and vomiting of milt  
Colic. Impostumations inflammation the jaundice  
opilation the Cholera passio. the Colic. / / /

¶ in A

¶ in the next 18 dayes of A is hote and dry in 2  
dayes. Engendering thine yellow Colic and thine  
matter and the Colic hath Dominion Causing the diseases  
above sayd and ab followeth. / / /

¶ in A

¶ in the last 6. dayes of A is hote and dry in the  
third day. in the beginning thereof. Engendering diseases of  
thine red Colic and thine matter. and Colic hath the  
Dominion



dominion, causing diseases abovesayd, and heat inward and cold outward, fevers, pains of the stomack, opilation of the liver, indigestion, humors, pills, scabs, stabs, and flus. Whillblaine swelling, unmined swellings, impostumes, and furs like. /

last of ♀ in 4 → : / : /

♀ in the first 12 dayes of 4 → is hote and dry in primis ♀ in 4 →  
pio 4 dayes. Engendering diseases of thick red Colloer and thin watrye flom, and Colloer half the dominion, causing diseases of the privie partes, and swelling of the stones, pains of the matie and vula, the yeres sickness, swelling of the stomacks, overflowing of the gauls, the humors, the pills, the stons and mung sand and heat of the backe, hote agues, botches, carbuncles, heat of the veins, hote burning fevers, of long continuance, w<sup>ch</sup> cause great paine in the head, stomacks and backe, the bones cold, and then continuos hote 12 howers, mung rising of the lumps into the throte like harts burnings, like to stopp the breath, of a hote salt humor in the lumps causing paine also vnder the ribbes on the region of the liver, and in the side, and paine of the body yrding from as it wote stound aboute <sup>under</sup> the pappe, also the meadowes, and paine in the lower pte of the belly, and the small pox. /

♀ in the first 12 dayes of 4 → is hote and dry in 3: engendering ♀ in 4 →  
diseases of thick red Colloer and thin watrye and Colloer half the dominion, causing diseases abovesayd in the last 18 dayes of 4 → : /

off ♀ in 8. ix. x.

♀ in 8.

♀ in the first 12 dayes of 8. is cold in the first dayes and tempe in drye and moisture, Engendering diseases of melancholy and thinne flume, and melancholy hath the dominion, Enforcing paine of the head and braine w<sup>th</sup> degrees and paine of the backe. / / /

♀ in 8.

♀ in the last 18 dayes of 8. is cold in the beginning of 2 dayes. and dry in the beginning of the first dayes, Engendering diseases of thinne melancholy and thinne flume, and melancholy hath the dominion causing paine of the head, degrees, many winds and paine of the backe, and stiches, turnes, colic, and the spleene, paine of the backe, the blacke staining morbus, and many belching and the stone, and the furvie and the measles. / / /

off ♀ in ix.

♀ in ix

♀ in the first 6. dayes of ix. is cold in 2 dayes and dry in primo gradu, Engendering diseases of melancholy and thinne matter, and melancholy hath dominion. Finding diseases as shall follow. / / /

♀ in ix

♀ in the next 18 dayes of ix. is cold in 5. dayes and dry in 2. dayes. Engendering many melancholy and thinne flume. But melancholy hath dominion, causing diseases as followeth. / / /

♀ in ix

♀ in the last 6. dayes of ix. is cold in principio 4 dayes and dry in principio 3. Engendering diseases of melancholy and thinne flume in the belly bowels and backe bones, and the melancholy passion, dyspnea, the wind colic, the water knob, the sciata passion, consumption, griping of the

bowels



bowell. paine about the navel, griping in the gutts and  
faintnes. Trembling of the heate. feynesse, swelling  
in the hands and feet, Chiragia gonuria. podagra. Pri-  
atita, swelling of the knee and of the hode. Stunnes and  
Calatub. the swine pox. strangury. the stone in the  
backe, and in the bladder. Stinging of the skinned. / / /

Off ♀ in x.

♀ in the first 12 dayes of x. is cold in 4 dayes and ♀ in x.  
dye in 5. Engendering diseases of melancholy and thin-  
gism, causing paine and aches in the joynts. what  
follows

♀ in the last 18 dayes of x. is cold in the extremity ♀ in x.  
of 4 dayes. and dye in the beginning of 4 dayes. Engen-  
dering cold melancholy and thin gism, and melancholy  
hale dominion, 4 to one, causing aches in the joynts  
paine in the throb and hucklebone, sciatica. dry imposth  
turnes. Calatub, stiffness of the limbe. conyges palfies.  
Dropies. Empanies. paine of the side, the spleen, and paine  
at the heart. Consumption and maled on very heavy,  
minded and wilful, full and limber some, and to  
think them selves bewitched, and indeed they are subjects  
by fitt for such person to worke on, and to be over-  
over, for they dispute and are melancholic and longi-  
things and pine, they are apt to fret like thought and  
to grieve much. and are over sickly and never well  
long together, and they are faine in youth, and faine  
in age, and also if they could foretell. / / /

Off ♀ in 77. 2 and 222

♀ in 77

♀ in the first 18. dayes of 77. is temperate in heate and cold,  
but moist in the first day. Engendering Diseases of blood  
and watery humors, but blood hath dominion causing di-  
seases as followeth: 1. 1. 1.

♀ in 77

♀ in the last 12 dayes of 77. is hole in principio primo gradu.  
Engendering Diseases of blood and watery humors, and the  
blood hath the dominion, causing many bleedings at the nose,  
fluxes of blood in women and men, swellings, plethoras,  
impostumes, petiplemoria, and stinging of the limbs, the  
king's evil, tumors, venoms, ystems, kinde's (symplicia),  
colic, dysuria, colic, the wasting of nature, the white  
and red in women, and generall aches and pains in  
the body, head and throat, bloodshot face and eyes &c.

Off ♀ in 2 1. 1. 1.

♀ in 2

♀ in the first 6. dayes of 2 is moist in 2. day. and  
hole in primo gradu. Engendering Diseases of white  
blood and watery humors, and blood hath the dominion caus-  
ing diseases as followeth: 1. 1. 1.

♀ in 2

♀ in the next 18 dayes of 2 is hole in 2. dayes and  
moist in 3. Engendering Diseases of white blood and  
watery humors, and blood hath dominion, causing Apoplexies,  
swellings, venoms, the sores, impostumations, many ble-  
edings at the nose, and on the fluxes of blood, both in men  
and women, the stinging of the limbs, the petiplemoria,  
symplicia, dysuria, colic, tumors, Catarrhs, colic, dys-  
uria, colic, the wasting and stinging, pains and ystems in

the belly &c.



the belly, swollen in the children, the mumps and fluxa  
passio, suffocation of the matrix, a flux of the staines to the  
and white, vomitings of blood, phlegm, and paine in  
the side, the fever, smothering and Gaius. Symples and  
hard lumps in the belly of women, sterility, scab and  
yellow.

♀ in the last 6. dayes of ~~the~~ is cold in principio 3 dayes and  
moist in principio 4. Engendering diseases of the blood  
and thinne stem, causing diseases as above sayd. ♀ in ~~the~~

♀ in the first 12 dayes of ~~the~~ is cold in 3. dayes. ♀ in ~~the~~  
and moist in 4. dayes. Engendering diseases of the blood  
and thinne matter as shall followe. ♀ in ~~the~~

♀ in the last 18 dayes of ~~the~~ is cold in principio 4 dayes ♀ in ~~the~~  
and moist in the extremity of 4 dayes of Engendering  
matters the blood and thinne matter, and blood hath the  
dominion, causing phlegm, impostumes, chills, blood  
drops, Archos in the knees. the kinge quill, the hum  
eye passion, borini. syphilis, itches, Catarrhs,  
to the gorges, fluxes of blood upward and downward, in  
men and women, and the white, the stinging of the staines to  
the blood, spalia, fever, as smothering, long worms in the  
bowes, and venomous humors of corrupt blood and stem.

Off ♀ in 69, 70, and 71.

♀ in the first 18. dayes of ~~the~~ is cold and moist in primo ♀ in 69  
gradn, causing diseases of stem and yellow matter as shall  
be shewed in the next parts of this mine. ♀ in 69

♀ in the last 12 dayes of ~~the~~ is cold and moist in principio 2. ♀ in 69  
dayes of ~~the~~

degrees causing diseases of many cold and falling from  
 and matter in the arms shoulders hands and fingers,  
 all blenches swelling of the arms. Impostumes Galactitis.  
 Dropsies. Diabolia passio. the stone pox. pustules fistulas  
 chancres, hemming of the members vomiting cold swell  
 the winds colic, worms. palsies. pains and pricking  
 in the stomach; apoplegia epilepsia. Anaplesia. Gala  
 lepsia, vertigo. pains of the sides and back, and swell  
 ings in the face, tongue, the strivis and cold joints,

off ♀ in m.

♀ in m.

♀ in the first 6. degrees of m. is cold and moist in 2<sup>o</sup> deg.  
 Engendering diseases of stinking coughs and rotten flumes,  
 and matter as dropsies swelling fistulas. Cancers and  
 the whites in women and as follows 1.

♀ in m.

♀ in the next 18. degrees of m. is cold and moist in the 3<sup>o</sup>  
 degrees Engendering diseases as before said, and fevers  
 defuse much matter in the stomach, pains and swelling  
 in the stones and kidneys and staves, the strangury,  
 Impostumation, worms the whites in women, Indi  
 gestion. strength of the expulsive virtue, fluxes of the  
 belly and vomiting cold sweats, and padding of the  
 flesh, palsies stone pox, the winds colic, griping  
 of the bowels, megistis cataract of the eyes pains of  
 the head, Relaxation of the ligaments and sinews  
 Diabolia passio. weakness in the act of generation, fluxes  
 of the humors, hemming of the joints and other  
 members. Coughs. fistulas. Licking of the lips. 1.

♀ in the 18<sup>th</sup>



¶ In the last 6. dayes of m. is cold and moist in p<sup>ri</sup>m. ¶ In the  
first 4 dayes. Engendering diseases abovesaid of m<sup>u</sup>lti-  
tongues and stinking flemme, and tongues pulsified full of  
water, and the stone, the Colicke. the Droppes. catarrhes  
of the cold and the fistulas. the sinewes. the strong pain  
and strong diseases abovesaid. ./. ./. ./.  
Off Q in m.

¶ In the first 12 dayes of x. is cold and moist in 4 dayes. ¶ In x.  
Engendering m<sup>u</sup>lti tongues and full of water  
flemme and water abovesaid. ./. ./. ./.  
Off Q in x.

¶ In the last 18 dayes of x. is cold and moist in the op<sup>er</sup>. ¶ In x.  
temper of 4 dayes. passive. Engendering m<sup>u</sup>lti  
stinking pulsified flemme and full of water. causing  
the p<sup>ri</sup>m. the sinewes indigestion and fullness  
of the liver. Droppes vomiting worms. <sup>in the stomach and marie</sup> storing  
fistulas. swelling in the legges and ankles. the cold  
and moist yowles. stricture. coldness of the prostate. swelling  
of the thode, tongues thicknes. Catarrhes of the nose and  
discharge of the tongue. padding of the feet and hands  
pulsification and mortification and the winds Colicke  
pains and griping in the belly and hips. quotidian  
fevers. the yowles in the hands and fingers. Relaxation  
of the ligaments and sinewes, aches of the bones. pain-  
ing of the flesh. Corruption of the blood by vari-  
ous humors. Hernia Apnoea. ./. ./. ./.  
Off Q in v. n. and t.

¶ In the first 18 dayes of v. is temperate in heat and cold, ¶ In v.  
but dry in p<sup>ri</sup>m. grad<sup>u</sup>. Engendering diseases of the water.

yellow Colloz, and thine subtil melancholy equally  
mixed, ab ythob firste Runne agnes. measles. small  
pox. Ringwormes. / and ab followeth. /: /: /

¶ in V.

¶ in the last 12. degrees of V. is hole in the beginning  
of the first degree, and days in the beginning of the 2.  
Engendering diseases of a more thick yellow Colloz  
and thine melancholy. and the Colloz hath the Colloz  
causing diseases of the braine, holl fevers. ythob pim-  
ples, and heat of the body, the cankers. the limbe swell,  
the antonies fire, darkness of the eyes, stopping of wo-  
mens flowes. thought. and vexation of the mind  
horrible and fearful thought. especially yf or do behold  
¶ fevers by fire, ringles, and stones of the limbe and  
stomack, ascending into the head, the rising of the  
limbe into the throte, especially yf it assest ¶ from  
it = or = and so end of this. /: /

off ¶ in N: /: /

¶ in N.

¶ in the first 6. degrees of N is hole in principio 3. gradus  
and days in principio 4. days Engendering diseases of  
yellow Colloz and thine melancholy, and Colloz hath  
the dominion ab followeth. /: /

¶ in N.

¶ in the next 12. degrees of N is hole in 2 gradus and  
days in 5. Engendering more thick yellow Colloz,  
and thine subtil melancholy and the Colloz hath dominion  
causing diseases of the sinewes and muscles, of paine and  
aches in the shoulders. and armes and in the hands and  
joyntes, the piles and hemorrhoids, and burning fevers. /: /

¶ in N.



In the last 6. degrees, it hote in principio 3 dayes In 8  
and dry in principio 4 degrees Engendering much red  
collet and thine melanoly, and the Collet hath dominion,  
causing hal burning fevers, perillous, and inflammation  
of the minde. the pills the hemmoids, small pox, measles  
scabitis, notumilanyer, paine in the armes and handes  
sweates and myles, rumpes and contraction of the sin  
nerves throngh much drynes of the sinewes. dry rashes  
and itches, stoping of the lynes and stomacke, faintnes  
and languishing diseases. the pulse, and trembling of  
of the members. In 4

Off In 4  
In the first 12 degrees of  $\rightarrow$  it hote in 3. dayes and In 4  
dye in 4 dayes. Engendering much red collet and thine  
subill melanoly, and the Collet hath the dominion,  
causing diseases as followeth. In 4

In the last 18 degrees of  $\rightarrow$  it hote and moist in 4 degrees In 4  
and dye in the extremity of 4 dayes. causing much white  
red collet and thine subill melanoly and the red collet hath  
the dominion, causing many hote and dry diseases, as the  
pills hemmoids notumilanyer. Sankers the dry pox rumpes  
and contractions and contractions of the sinewes the dry goneth,  
hote and burning fevers that consume the Radial humors  
drye of the body. Consumption, the stone dry rashes and dry  
nes of the lynes paine of the Armes and navill, gripings  
of the bowells, the tholastica passio, scabitis goneth in the feet  
and hande, scabitis and all corroding diseases the skinne  
much pricking and tinglings and aking in the head and in  
the forehead and armes, and in the Callos of the legge paine  
in the side and contractions in the bowells and belly, and griping

gripping of the yllb. of a venimous humors, and yllgob. and  
feet, the tongue mmy pained. . . .

off ♀ in ♂ nx and re. . .

♀ in ♂

♀ in the first 18 degrees of ♂. is cold and dry in principle  
Engendering two sort of melancholy thick and thin, subtil  
melancholy causing disease as followeth. . .

♀ in ♂

♀ in the last 12 degrees of ♂. is cold and dry in principle 1 grade  
Engendering two sort of melancholy as aforesaid, causing cold and  
dry disease in the sinewes and mytels, as the cold and dry  
youte in the feet, shivering quivering agues, cankers, swelling  
of the members, decay of the lunges, wens, warb. knobbs  
torsoes in the feet, the small pox. and measles, the black  
staining moles, the precipitation of the matter, many melan-  
choly passions, the spleen, mmy wind in the body, indigestion,  
hardnes of the lunges, sadness, heaviness, unquietnes, fere, dread  
and discontent, dispaire, coldnes of the stomack, drys, coughes  
consumptions, the wind colike, and gripping of the bowells,  
folsie drow, rumpes, palsy, the stricke in the necke. . . .

off ♀ in nx

♀ in nx

♀ in the first 6 degrees of nx is cold and dry in 2 degrees  
Engendering a double melancholy causing disease as followeth. . .

♀ in nx

♀ in the next 18 degrees of nx is cold and dry in 3 degrees  
Engendering disease as followeth of a double melancholy. . .

♀ in nx

♀ in the last 6 degrees of nx is cold in principle 4 degrees  
Engendering and causing diseases of double melancholy, as sad-  
nes, dispaire, folsie drow, dead palsy, and contraction of the  
sinewes, rumpes knobbs, wens, warb. torsoes in the feet  
the yllb. cankers, dry coughes, stoping of the lunges, consumptions

consumptions



Consumption. the wind Colic and griping of the bowels  
wormes at 30 yontes. fraticia. at 30 in the mustles melan-  
choly. Impositiones Costiveness. Indigestion, wind in the  
matrix. Hemming of the members, loss of spergo-pelliana  
passio. the strangury. and stone in the bladder barke and in  
the bladder, paine in the blaine and in the earbut, cold  
acry humors. and friggling of the body and limbling :/ :/

off 8 in 12

In the first 12 degrees of 12. is cold and drye in 4 degrees  
Emending disord of mms and this melancholy raising  
madnes. Dispaire and the melancholy passion and furidities  
in the yeins and yarde and bladder, and waken in the  
arts of generation, the stone in the bladder and dial waken  
in the mustles of the bladder, and in the sinewes, and taking  
away the use of the uad. Consumption, apoplexie,  
stopping of the vaines dead palsies. Hemming of the members  
Consumption, and pinning away of the fleshe, mola and  
suppuration of of the matrix. and the mother, wens and  
hard knobes, warts. stinking of the sinewes, fearfulness  
and limbling and trouble of the minde and many ill drea-  
mes and fancies and visions before the eyes, consumption  
of the lungs roughnes. strangenes of the breast. Hardnes  
of the sid, and the spleen vomiting trouble of the me-  
mory, understanding and strenght. quarantaignes  
epileptia the cold and drye yontes. the hemmings and pils  
and paine in the right sid. griping of the belly and the  
wind Colike stiches, the blacke jaundis and the blacke  
staining mores :/ :/ :/

in ix

¶ In the last 18 dayes of ix: it cold and drye in the extremity of former dayes: / even above nature: raising strong diseases of melancholy as affore said but vntreatable as the stone in the bladder: Conuulsions, black jaundies, quartane agues. Stamps, dead palsed yong. in the fingers and feet, the wind Collicke, madnes and such like diseases as will neuer be cured by any naturall meane but by death. or by some Celestiall working or constellation. by cause the diseases and dry above nature, that no naturall medicine can qualifie the cold and drye the of.

Off ¶ in ii and iii

¶ in ii

¶ In the first 18 dayes of ii: it tempereth all the former qualities. as banish some distempers of the body, by cause of subtil melancholy bringeth the blood: as shall followe.

¶ in ii

¶ In the last 12 dayes of ii: hote and moiste in principio primi gradus: raising much hie and subtil melancholy in the blood, vnt the blood hath the dominions raising ptection, and troubles of mind, sorowfulness and trembling, and manie visions and fantasies, to appere before our eyes. and melancholy passions and furies, sadness. blithenes heaviness. palsy of the tongue, loss of speeche, the torgarg, hie of the members, Impostumation and paine in the braine and right eare, and in the nostrill and Instrumente of the sense, and much thought, a stouering and paine in the shoulder, the mother, fearfulness. much wind and paine in the stomack and belly.

off ¶ in ii



off 8 in 12

8 in the first 6 dayes of 12 it hots and moist in p<sup>r</sup>in<sup>c</sup>ipio 8 in 12  
no gradu, long and ring mure thin sharp and subtil  
molarly of the blood, but the blood hals the dominion  
causing disasos as followeth: /

8 in the next 18 dayes of 12 it hots and moist in 2<sup>o</sup> 8 in 12  
long and ring mure thin molarly of the blood as above  
sayd, but the blood hals the dominion, causing disasos as  
shall followe, /

8 in the last 6 dayes of 12 it hots and moist in p<sup>r</sup>in<sup>c</sup>ipio, 8 in 12  
3 dayes. causing disasos of thin subtil molarly and  
blood, and the blood hals the dominion two for one, as  
the Cimopon. Gaddia passio. Rimes stuffing of the lunges,  
phrasos. Impossumos faintnes, feafullnes, and suffocation  
of the l. arde, paine in the backe of mure wind in the vaines  
and backe bone. Rising of the lunges. fevorb. small pox. and  
the fensie, the greene sicknes. Impossumos and phrasos.  
the strangury, paine of the Rimes Diaboles: all visibon. /

off 8 in 22

8 in the first 12 dayes of 22 it hots and moist in 3 dayes. 8 in 22  
causing blood disasos of thick blood, and thin molarly  
and the blood hals the dominion, as paine and arde in the  
tongue, the backe bone, shalwa Impossumos. ymiria,  
and swelling of the throat. Impossumos of the lunges.  
and stoke of the tongue, yaltes ranythos. Rimes the spleen  
the stike the hemmoids the wille, the wind colike, and  
paine in the the intailles. yipping of the bowells, the molles  
and precipitation of the malice. moli malice: / / /

8 in the last  
13 dayes  
22 it hots  
moist in  
4 dayes

off & in by m. and H.

in 69.

In the first 18 degrees of 69 is cold in primo gradn, and  
temperat in ditz and moistnes, Engendering thinne melancholy,  
and saltish water, causing diseases as followeth: .i. .i.

in 69.

In the last 12 degrees of 69 is cold in principio 2 degrees  
and in principio primus. Engendering much thinne me-  
lancholy, and thinne saltish water, and the water hath the  
dominion, Rumes that is paine in the breaste stomacke and  
lungeo, and misbelb, roughes. the stuffing of the lunge and  
tufels, the paine in the roots of the tongue, the symmaria,  
botin lunatia passio. wind in the stomacke, indigestion,  
gripping and pricking in the stomacke, wormes in the belly  
wind Collicke, vomiting. the falling sickness, the apoplexia  
the frenz pop. and paine in the Jawes, boylls boches paine  
and pricking in the head, tols ache, dropsie. and the ppi-  
tation of the matter; the lunge swell, and kinell in the  
throate, and much venomous humors and swelling in the  
face, and horsenes. .i. .i.

& in m.

In the first 6 degrees of m. is moist in primo gradn  
and cold in 2 degrees, Engendering much thicke stinking  
salt water and thinne melancholy, causing the wind collicke,  
paine and gripping of the belly and about the navell and  
marva, the wormes, the whiles in women, paine and  
coldnes of the matter, the frenz pop, and small pop  
and measells, and the small wormes in the fundament  
called Acanides, the mother, and much wind and putri-  
faction in the matter, heavines. faintnes. sluggishnes,  
heavis longnes

in the next  
3 degrees of  
m. is cold in  
2 degrees



heavie thought, swelling droppe of the bodye and of  
the matter, swellinge of the face and throate, like  
the mumps, kissing of the lympe, kinde talac. Im-  
postumes of cold humors, arthor fistulas, strachia,  
and the cold yauls of a venomous humor, the blacke  
plaine cold fevers and paine of the side, and behind in the  
head, and much wind in the stomacke .i. .i. .i.

¶ In the last .6. dayes of m it cold in principio 4. dayes, ¶ In m,  
and moiste in principio 3. dayes. Engendering diseases  
of tounge sticking flom and thinne melancholy as afore-  
sayd .i. .i. .i.

¶ In x .i.

¶ In the first 12 dayes of x it moist in 3. dayes ¶ In x.  
and cold in 4 dayes, Engendering diseases of thicke  
and tounge flom and matter kinde forer melancholy and  
the flom and matter half dominion causing diseases as  
followeth .i. .i.

¶ In the last 18 dayes of x it cold above nature in the ¶ In H.  
extremity of 4 dayes: and moist in the beginning  
of the forell dayes. Engendering much thicke and  
tounge flom putrified, and of them forer melancholy and  
the flom and matter half the dominion, causing paine  
and arthor. Impostumes droppe in the lympe and kinde  
the cold and cold yauls, the tounge the kinde and talac  
thinne stoppings of the lympe and stomacke, the wind in  
the and yerpings in the bellye, a stonking and padding  
and swelling of the hande and foote, dead palsies and  
benomings of the members, the sinne, the strong poe. no. m.

rooted in the belly and marrow, fever, sickness of the  
limbs the apoplexie and falling sickness. / / /

Against the disease caused of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$ . C in  $\frac{1}{2}$  square.  
a  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$ . the preservative given but once in 5 days. /  
For <sup>drops</sup> botanica sicup, violatum, p<sup>er</sup>hemij ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . / Alpin  
reithmi. thimi. s<sup>er</sup>isragij. J<sup>er</sup>himij. p<sup>er</sup>etroz, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . / Holy  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ . fiat potus q<sup>ue</sup> debet d<sup>ie</sup>b<sup>er</sup>e. bis in die. / /

The purge given. J. lymob.

For <sup>at a meseri</sup> focaloga  $\frac{1}{2}$ . ol<sup>er</sup>tratis Ros<sup>er</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$ . pul  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
ap<sup>er</sup>at reithmi. s<sup>er</sup>isragij. thimi ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . / cornu<sup>er</sup> can<sup>er</sup>  
et of sup ignis infusant<sup>er</sup>. post Colic<sup>er</sup> et d<sup>ie</sup>b<sup>er</sup>e q<sup>ue</sup> d<sup>ie</sup>  
d<sup>ie</sup>st. and when he taketh it let him take a good draught  
of beer or ale presently after it, and it will never trouble  
his stomack nor body, but waite kindly for 5. or 6. stool. / /

Off C in V. R or  $\frac{1}{2}$  > / /

Remain the first 18 dayes of V. is tempe<sup>er</sup>ate in all the 4  
qualities. Envynding yallowe Collo<sup>er</sup> and water, causing  
disease as followeth. / / /

Remain the last 12 dayes of V. is hote and dry in the  
beginning of the first dayes, Envynding the yallow  
Collo<sup>er</sup> and water, and Collo<sup>er</sup> hath the dominion, causing  
swelling in the body and members, and the dropsy and  
red pimples in the face, paine and aches in the knees  
and sides, fever, paine in the head, heaviness and faintness  
and unquietness. Rumes. roughness. watering of the stomack  
flies. vomiting. straining. wast of natur<sup>er</sup> the running  
of the Rumes, paine and Rumes in the eyes, the small

po<sup>er</sup> and



pox and the great pox. the whited in women, the  
Diabertia passio. ¶

¶ C in A. ¶

C in the first 6. dayes of A. is hote and drye in  
plimo yeadn Engendering diseases of stom and yellowe  
Colloz, and the Colloz hath dominion, causing diseases as  
followeth. ¶

C in A.

C in the next 18. dayes of A. is hote and drye in the 2<sup>d</sup> day  
Engendering diseases of stom and yellowe Colloz, and the  
Colloz hath dominion, and the humors is saltish, causing  
diseases as followeth. ¶

C in A

C in the last 6. dayes of A. is hote and drye in principio  
3 gradus Engendering many Red Colloz and salt water  
and the red Colloz hath the dominion, and the humors  
is saltish, causing diseases as followeth as Red pimples  
in the face, salt stom, fevers, Colic, Kingdome  
heate of the liver, harts and kidneys, stones in the backe,  
the stinging of the kidneys, hard brennys, growing  
and hote pise, and the strangury, salted in the mouth  
and stomache and in the Throat, tumors in the eyes,  
the suppurantia, swelling and burning of the Throat, a  
drye liver, the dropsie, blisters, the swine pox, spots  
and swelling of the members, the Kingdome, the  
frenge pox, the sinews, faintnes, the greene sickness  
and small pox. ¶

¶ C in A

C in the first 12 dayes of A. is hote and drye in  
3 dayes. Engendering many Red Colloz and salt water, and

and the red Collet hath the Dominion, causing Cholera passio,  
and great griping and torment in the belly. fall from  
furore, the pills and hemlock. and as followeth : / /

Cin 7

Cin the last 18 degrees of 7 it hote and dry in the  
beginning of 4 degrees engendering much red-collet  
and salt water, and the humor cometh to fallische,  
causing salt from furore. stralita, youto. ser. pigo. toll.  
otica passion, torment in the belly and bowells, paine  
of the head, and kaine, the stone, and hote kaine in  
the eye, and much paine in the thighes, if of the head  
the fleig. a fever hote and burninge, stoping of the stomacke  
and liver kinge. the pills. hemlock. sande, the burning  
of the kaine, and smarting of the wind, drye such  
like the leproye : / . / . / . / . / . / . /

¶ Cin. 8. ix and x :

Cin 8

Cin the first 18 degrees of 8. it cometh in drye and  
moisture, but cold in primo gradn, engendering thick  
and lantoly and thin water, saltiche, causing Astosim,  
flegma, rife taste and sweete and melancoly hath the  
Dominion, and of nature it cold. causing fevers damp  
and arched in the legges. and stiffness of the sinewes. the  
wind Collicke, and the stone, palsied burning of  
the members, the stich. the spleine, the apoplexia. / . /

Cin the last 12 degrees of 8. it dry in principio primo gradn,  
and cold in principio 2 gradn. Engendering disbaled  
as above said. of Astosim flegma, of melancoly and saltiche  
water and melancoly hath Dominion : / . /

¶ Cin ix



Off C in ix :

C in the first 6. dayes of ix is day in primo gradus, C in ix  
and cold in 2. degrees. Causing diseases of melancholy  
and salt water, called Atrochim flegma, and herein  
melancholy hath the dominion, and it is taste and power,  
Causing diseases as followeth : / : / : /

C in the next 18 dayes of ix is day in 2. deg<sup>th</sup> and C in ix  
cold in 3. Causing diseases of Atrochim flegma and  
herein melancholy hath the dominion, and it is cold and  
drye. Causing diseases as followeth : / : /

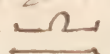

C in the last 6. day<sup>th</sup> of ix is day in principio 3. day<sup>th</sup> C in ix  
and cold in principio 4. day<sup>th</sup>. Causing Atrochim fleg-  
ma, as aforesayd, and as shall followe, it is in the  
primus, arthor in the arm and shoulder, tramped.  
the strong pop- fever, ranker with rother knob.  
the wind collicke and griping in the belly stomack  
and bowels, vomiting hardness of the liver, Congest  
kinde stuffing of the lungs Indigestion and coldness  
of the stomack and liver, the pills and hemorrhoids, piles,  
tympanie yoult the strong pop, wind in the vaines : / : /

Off C in x :

C in the first 12 day<sup>th</sup> of ix is day in 3. dayes and C in x :  
cold in 4. gradus, Causing diseases of Atrochim-  
flegma, that is of salt water and sharpe melancholy,  
and the melancholy hath the dominion, Causing dis-  
eases as shall followe : / : / : /

C in the last 18. dayes of ix is day in principio 4. dayes C in x : /

degrees, and cold in the extremity of 4 degrees even  
above nature. causing diseases of melancholy and salt  
water, venereal, Extinguishing the naturall heats of  
the body, by reason of the great coldness of Astosm  
phlegma, as Convulsions, tranches apoplexy, dead palsy, and  
hemorrhages of the members, the frenzy, pop the  
swine pop the small pop and measles, the cold yowls  
in the feet, the blacke plague, drowning consumption  
of the kidneys and body. tympany the stone in the bladder  
and kidneys. stranguary. the wind Collicke cankers fistu-  
las, the wolfe, dry imposthume wens warts knobs.  
cold arthor in the Joynts and members, mannyra. the  
falling evil, the spleene, and many wens in the side,  
stiffness in the mystles. Joynts and sinewes. ./. ./. ./

Off C in #  and 

C in #

C in the first 18. degrees of # it is moiste in prime  
youth and temperate in cold and heat. Engendering sweet  
phlegm, of blood and flame mixed equally, causing  
diseases as followeth. ./. ./. ./

C in #

C in the last 12. degrees of # it is moiste in principio,  
2. degrees and hot in the beginning of the first degree,  
causing diseases of flem and water mixed, and  
it causeth flem, as swelling in the feet, tumors.  
Catarhus. the urinary disease, wch is a kind of swell-  
ing under the skin in the throat outward, soft  
like a bage of wolle, and it doth rise and fall, wch  
the moon. ./



the moon, and some day to me it the king swell,  
Impostume, vitium, to large the mumps, swellinges  
diabetes, diabetica and dysuria, fluxes of the belly.  
Choughes, pimples in the face, stoping of the lungs, dis-  
pnoea, the whites and rising of the lungs, change to  
much blood and flume. :/./././

off C in 2 :

C in the first 6 degrees of 2 is hot in principio, and C in 2  
moist in 2. Engendering diseases of thick blood and  
salty flume, and it is called sweet flume, for the  
blood hath the dominion, causing diseases as followeth.

C in the next 18 degrees of 2 is hot in 2 degrees and C in 2  
moist in 3. Engendering diseases of sweet flume, that  
is of blood and water, and blood hath the dominion -  
causing diseases as followeth :/./

C in the last 6 degrees of 2 is hot in principio 3. day,  
and moist in principio 4. day. Engendering diseases  
of sweet flume, that is of thick blood and salty flume  
or water, and the blood hath dominion, causing  
diseases, as apoplexie in the body and liver and lungs,  
much flume in the stomack, coughes, puerper, phthisis,  
Impostumes, red face, fever, ytre, wind in the belly  
and collicke, and paine in the side, and swelling in the  
stomack, worms, Indigestion, fullnes of the stomack,  
stabs, gripings of the bowels. :/././

off C in 3 :  
C in the first 12 degrees of 3 is hot in principio 3. degrees

in 3. degrees and moist in 4. Engendering diseases of flesh  
and blood, and it is called sweet flesh, for blood hath the  
dominion, causing diseases as followeth. /

¶ In  $\alpha\alpha$

¶ In the next and last 18 degrees of  $\alpha\alpha$  it holds in principle  
primo gradus. and moist in the extremity of 4. degrees.  
Engendering diseases of sweet flesh, that is of blood and  
flesh mixed, and blood hath the dominion, causing diseases  
in the bladder the strangury, and stopping of the urine and  
pains in the privie parts and yards, imposthumes drop  
sydes. phlegmas. urinas. fluxes of the belly and upward,  
much bleeding, bloody flux: whites in women, and  
vomiting of blood, rising of the lungs, the measles. roo-  
mes, the king's evil, Borin passio, binary. swellings  
in the bladder, Ague Sakes, penitis: vomiting sweating  
of the legs, fevers of 2. fitts. Chills bleines, pading in  
hands and feet, the apoplexia, the epilepsia and catasus.

¶ Off  $\alpha$  in 69 m. and H

¶ In 69

¶ In the first 18 degrees of 69 it is cold and moist in primo  
Engendering diseases of rawe and glassie flesh and cold  
as followeth. /

¶ In 69.

¶ In the last 12 degrees of 69 it is cold and moist in prin-  
pio 2. degrees. Engendering diseases of cold glassie flesh and  
saltish water. causing a venomous humor, bleedings  
pains and cold Chills in the head and stomack and in  
the feet, causing the litargia, the palsie the apoplexia.

the strong xox



from pox. the falling evil. Catarrhus Alma. stoping  
of the lungs, dropies, vomiting and grow-  
ings, stoping of the stomack and pickney and gnawing  
of the same, turnes the whites in women, Lentoria  
and dysenteria Empima Emigrana. Diabetica Dallos  
Collica passio, Cholera and wormes, and the cold gonle  
and the strangury. / / /

off C in m

C in the first 6. dayes of m. is cold and moiste. C in m  
in 2. dayes engendering diseases of stinking sall from,  
and purrified water, as followeth. / /

C in the next 18. dayes of m. is cold and moiste in C in m  
3. dayes engendering diseases of mney tonyes and  
stinking from. and stolon sall water as followeth. /

C in the last 6. dayes of m. is cold and moiste in prin C in m  
tipio 4. dayes. Engendering diseases of cold stinking  
flame, and stolon salthe water, Cansring gnawinge  
and pickney in the stomack, turnes tonyes, stolon-  
nose and Indigestion of the liver. Dropies arthes in-  
postumes cold fevers, cold gonles, striatia podagra,  
hemigra, paine in the kides, bone and in the thigh and  
hipes, and swelling of the foot, and stomack and cold  
and stonle, the whites in women, Diabetica stonering  
and vomiting mney blood, and paine in the hinder pte  
of the head, the front pox. swine pox. wormes the  
wind colike and illita passio, cold arthes in the mney fles,  
dropies and mney wind in the body, paine in the sid and under the

under the shelle like, the falling swell, the Apoplexia,  
a dazeling of the eyes, coldnes of the matter and windnes  
therin, and false Conceptions, and much wind in the body  
Rising up and downe from place to place like a wild fo-  
re, Rising of the lymbe body to stoppe the winds, draw-  
sing and heavines. Rimming sore and yfene fistulose  
Sanckes scabb mores and the meales: / / / /

¶ In H:

In H

In the first 12 day<sup>s</sup> of H is cold and moist in 4 dayes  
Engendering diseases of much saltie congealment and  
stinking putrified stum and water, cold and yfene stum  
Rising stum diseases as followeth: /

In H

In the last 18 day<sup>s</sup> of H is cold and moist in the ex-  
tremity of 4 day<sup>s</sup> even above nature, Engendering dis-  
eases of congealment stinking saltie water and stum called  
yfene stum, is moist and cold, causing many cold  
and moist diseases. That Extinguishes the naturall heat  
and are deadly and the are not to be cured, as palsied  
Dropies, cold agues cold and moist gouts in the feet  
and hands. the stum pox. Impostumes fistulose swell-  
inge. Indigestions, and Rottens of the liver, stuffing  
of the lymbe and stomacke, body to vomite and  
stomaching and griping in the belly: wormes in the belly  
and stomacke, a Congealment of the belly lymbe of lymbe  
Gobinewants, swelling in the knees, Ennes talars  
flue cold aches of the bones and Joynts. the wind colike,  
and much coldnes of the members, and wetnes in the  
arts of generation the stum and strangury: / / /



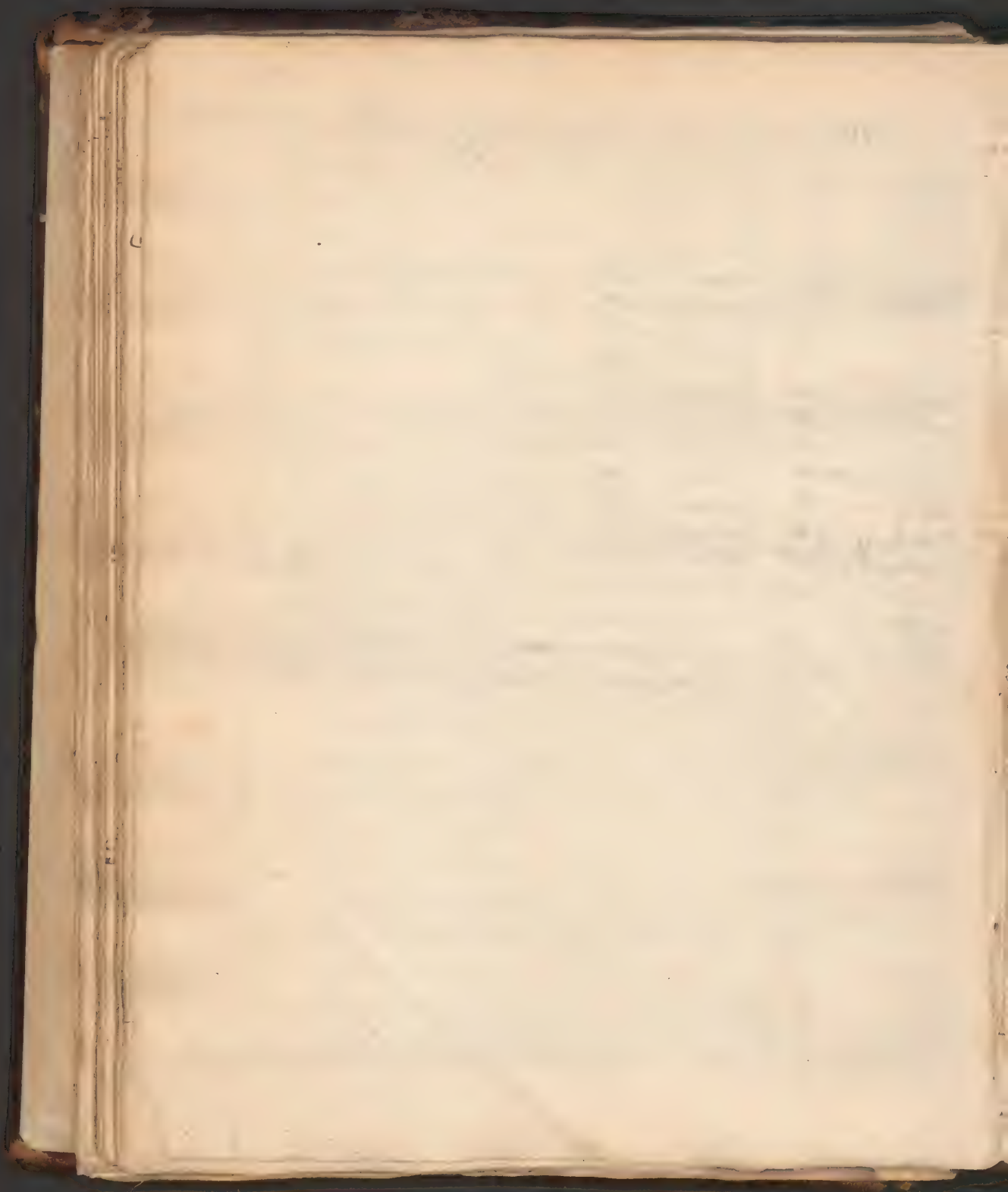
Foreman his strong water against the stone  
and plague after the best manner. /

Amolira. 2℥  
hyssop 3℥  
pulleger 4℥  
lavendula 6℥  
pithmi 6℥  
Abimbi 8℥  
pianoulam 4℥  
Oithmi 8℥  
stachmud 7℥  
nep 2℥  
radno 2℥  
bitonis 4℥  
bassill will 2℥  
serill 5℥  
Conuaty 2℥  
Sodwell root 4℥

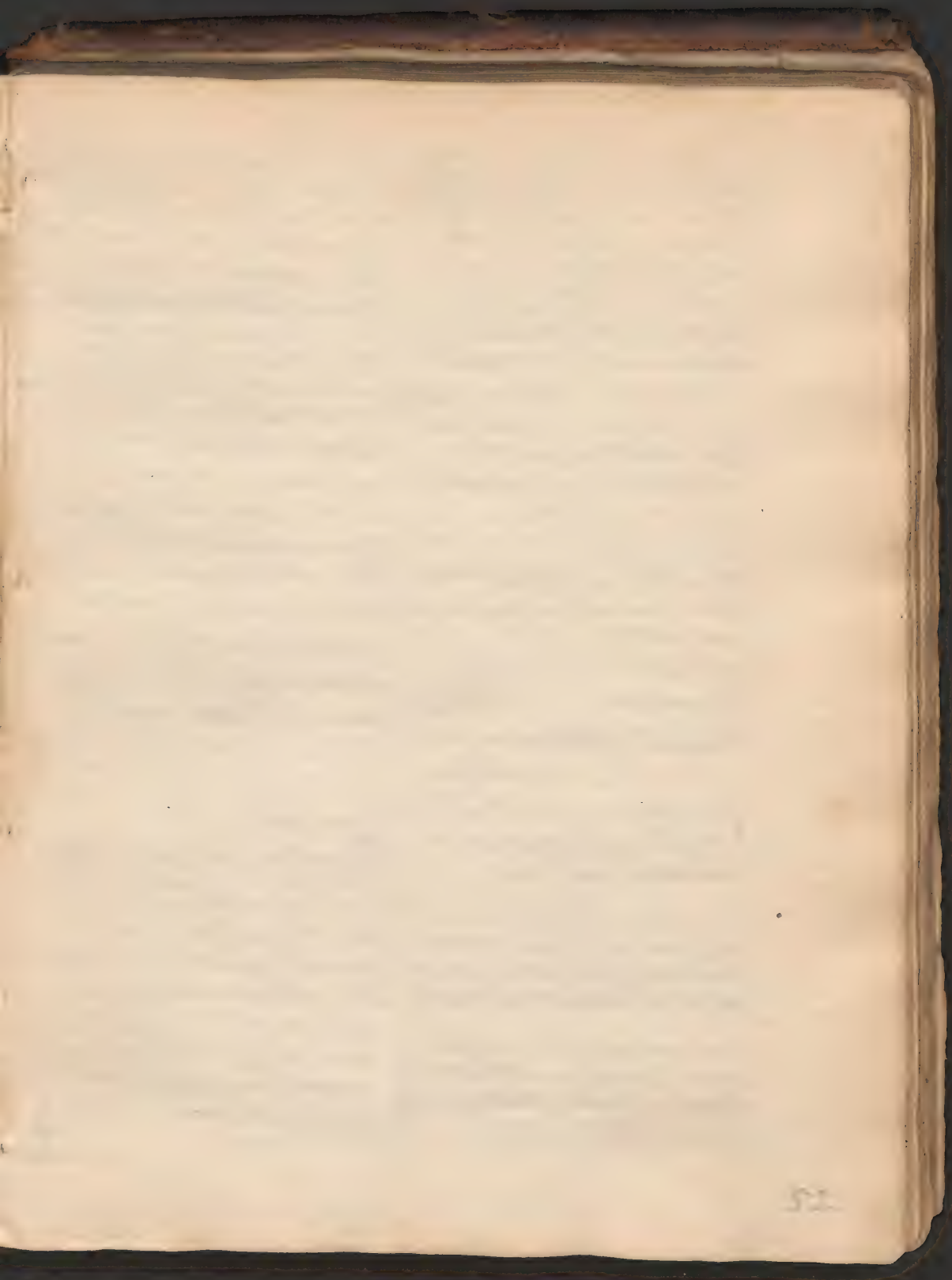
Anisbed 16℥  
fodabed 3℥  
psho bed 3℥  
Garramay bed 2℥  
baybatio 5℥  
viva berio 5℥  
rankor berio 2℥  
harva berio 2℥  
romin bed 5℥  
yndian paper 2℥  
yinger 3℥  
lynocto 6℥  
roliandor bed 5℥  
Creabolo 16℥  
long paper 2℥  
dowb 3℥  
hony 16℥  
hony 4℥  
ytamio 2℥  
beane flower 6.6.℥

Thimi 5℥  
mentan 3℥  
camomill 4℥  
verulub xpi 2℥  
apij 4℥  
parietaris 4℥  
molliſſo 5℥  
pysifrago 12℥  
rad emila 4℥  
rad benfro 2℥  
cobarra 1℥  
clario 2℥  
chorwill 4℥  
almoglossi 2℥  
bimmo roys 4℥

Then take of beere. 50 gallon, and of starke  
toob. 8. gallon, and of the best Sake  
fower gallon. and of the best claret wine  
fye gallon. / fermenti color. 93℥ 6







...

18. *Arminius*



Colminub: thub, opium, knot  
 glasse, daiseb, romfrie,  
 moueaze, solamū. pusolan,  
 sampvie, nempfa, nurob  
 ruplest, somon anogloss:  
 Conserve of red Rasseb, :/ :/  
 Conserve of barboriesb: :/ :/  
 Conserve of violab :/ :/  
 Conserve of nemuphar :/ :/  
 Conserve of Clarke bariesb: :/ :/  
 supio minotetue

Against the whiteb and to  
 stoppe the manfrenall Conserve  
 and burning of the Rained or  
 any furee like fling or isfhoue  
 rained of Cin 4, separe a  
 thin mē of Cin 2 separe  
 a 2f in 4 :/ :/ :/ :/ :/

For florifye <sup>terre</sup> de sigillatū in 3  
 podij, nutum ruplest, :/ :/  
 4a som fling marconus :/ :/  
 Anisij som fōm :/ :/ Anisij  
 som Anogloss, fōm 2d hōst  
 stutis, conserve Rasseb, conserve  
 violatūm: and 2 3 :/ :/  
 Zingiberiesb, nurob muprat  
 samphora ana 2 3 :/ :/  
 fiat florifye. and eat two  
 at a tyme, w<sup>ch</sup> 3 hane  
 heiped man and oft tymes

To Increase natre and  
 Radicall moisture in the body

Re lingue Avob Auricula  
 murib Costa bomb. the red  
 netle, bed, palma Christi and  
 manub Christi. Sargazi. q.  
 1. seate all in pure yastome  
 wine, but not in claret wine  
 of fiat polio and vs it :/ :/  
 and vs the oylment, mile  
 and molion seed and tara  
 way seed :/ :/ :/

for the mystles sinewes  
 and palsy: :/ :/

Balsam well w<sup>ch</sup> sapnaviso  
 or w<sup>ch</sup> my strong matter before  
 for it helpe all cold rained  
 and penitilote very swiftly  
 and dooply: :/ :/

for man or child that can  
 take nothing at the mouth  
 to make him go to stoole  
 or to sweate: :/ :/

Rub all his body well over  
 w<sup>ch</sup> warme clotseb. first from  
 the head to the feet, and then  
 keep him very warme in his  
 bedd, then anoynte him w<sup>ch</sup>  
 this oylment following  
 Take ab mure popper ab will lye

will be upon a yale, in powder  
and put it into halfe a glass  
of vineger and of oyle ana.  
and let them be very warme  
and therwif anoynt all his body  
ouer, and let him be well  
covered in his head, and then  
he shall sweate and go well to  
the stools. .i. .i.

meditina vomitu pnotantib

sem attriptib, sem Rapa,  
sem Raphani, Sal, oyle and  
walter, tobatta, tithimall  
or sprige, yeanid sell,  
Anatidis semen, salt of ferre  
and smallage rootes. and  
torrell rosted in vineger,

vomitū pnotantia modior  
zits sunt .i.

Nux vomita, Sem rattani,  
Bantag, Salgem, Salin-  
diru, ben nigen, asarabatta,  
Tabula stimmi, turbitz  
barnistorij, daffadilly rootes  
the yellow barkes of the older  
tree, steeped in wine. .i. .i.

vomitū pnotantia cu dolore  
Eliborn albus, messerzen,

Curumotub, Aspinub,  
Etibiu. yzeimb. o. flavofarbo,  
13. bedd, Gondisno. .i. .i. .i.

To stoppe vomiting,  
ranped of hote thym o  
wif cold thym o

mintes walter, mife, plan-  
tains, cold walter, vineger  
Sanderb, mirtellb, mastike,  
Alsinthin, bassell seed  
vexinre. .i. .i. .i.

pillb that purg the hollow and  
conghes fall flom. .i. .i.

For also, rollorinthidib,  
Stramonij, bedilly olebinye,  
gum, fragrant ana ij. 3.  
euphorbi, salis yeme. ana  
ij. 3. fiato massa cu puro  
andive. Dose oft ij. 3. but yf  
yon put all thes into a quart  
of white wine and boyle it  
till half or more be wasted  
and then straine it and then  
vapote it to a masse, then two  
pillb of this with yngre ab  
ming ab a whole dose of the  
other, in yrose substance.

It Dier Drink



A diet drinks most precious for any weak and consumed  
body w<sup>th</sup> sickness or w<sup>th</sup> the pox, or troubled w<sup>th</sup> any age or  
cold humors, though the be so weak they cannot stand  
in 24 dayes, they will be whole and sound, lusty and  
gay, and all their sicknesses or aches will be vanisht  
away, and this is the diet, the Italian used to the  
man at the battle w<sup>th</sup> had him long sickness and was able  
to of white wine and of strong beere ana .7. gallon, Senna  
℥. rothirib. guaiac. 2℥. lignoceria j℥. Colloquintida j℥  
Salse petilli. j℥. .i. .i. .i.

Cognature infirmis oia in a diet post clausa enter and bound  
faste that the cover ye not open in a great bottle full of water  
24 howeres, and when it is almost cold, then put j℥ of  
stronge mithridate thereto at fialo .i. .i. .i.

The use therof

The dose therof is in 3 at a tyme, and drinke therof  
12 tymes a day every day for 24 dayes together, and  
never eate any thing at all, not all that tyme, but every  
hower drinke in 3 therof, and after. 2 or 3 dayes, you shall  
have no minde of any meat, and in 24 dayes it will ite  
are you thoroughly of all diseases, above sayd, and in the  
mylles and marrowes and restore you and increase good  
blood. .i. .i. .i. .i.

A drinke w<sup>th</sup> serveth for all obstructions of the liver spleen  
and midriffe, and is good against the jaundie, and against  
all kind of melancholy, and the detraction is hote in one  
degree and a halfe, and dyes in 2. dayes, apative,  
and purgative and consumptive of cold cankers. .i. .i. .i.

Radices apij fomenuli ruffi asparagi petroselin ana j℥.  
rapparu vityi s℥. polypodij quercum. ij℥. lametisi  
s℥. Rad capilli vityi s℥. caritotij j℥. fol agerimonij

Agrimony, Applemj smnau ana j m. absinthij bitonij  
cap veteris, nysuto, ana sm. holaga. hyloga, sendire  
ana sm. fol viola p ij sm anisi semit catit sm coriandi  
prespato ana ij z. passulat emuloatu ij z. lignosiro ij z.  
Dorogranthia p d m attom m. s. q. ayne formam ad  
medicatum fiat collatura et ad m collatura j l s in fide,  
p mortom in cinetibns Gallied / Somo alex agarit opti  
ana ij z. Ambatlo elact ij z. opithimi ij z. Cinamomi ij z.  
marob, gariofilo, zingio ana j z man post leuam obli  
liponem fiat collatura et tu zarchazi odulatores et  
ad vsm reserua durabit p 14 dieb. /

Unguentu Ametib uti

In hora q quando est in 70 not remotu in  $\frac{1}{2}$  v Not +  
Apply q. galter veruen j. /

And in die et hora q quando q est in ass in  $\frac{1}{2}$  x Not +  
galter the oystes that ly knott together on the ground and  
take none of them then is dobled together, cut the tails  
off and cast them away, then make powder of the other plob  
ana, when q is in the 70. and when q est in 70 forth not  
remotib, Apply q: in hora q make this ointment following

Re verbone pul vt supra ij z. pul vermiu terrestrin  
ij z. Aluminis plumi j z. Adipio capto masculini j z.  
fiat unguentu ad illu dnd viyam in vitu farit. muli  
et d Delectate lant in hois, vt non possit continere. /

To helpe on that halz tof his speare by a palpse or other waye  
Give him 2 or 3. dropes of the oyle of amber in white wine  
or fenell water to drinke, it is the onely thing for that intent  
and to restore the memory. /

To helpe the wind colicks and griping of wind in the belly or matter  
Drinke the oyle of fennel seed wth a ptopiat water and anoynte  
his mawell wth the same oyle komd about, for it beatef wind greatly. /



These following are soldialls and do appertaine to comfort and  
 helpe the weake digestive, and do clarify the whole blood  
 throughout the body, and do devide and separate it from other  
 superfluous humors, and they are hote and dry and cold and  
 drie and sweet as followeth in this treatise

Cardamomū vltijz  
 Galbanū aromati. h. d. 2°  
 Fontansea vltijz h. 3°  
 Cinamon. h. d. 3°  
 Gittilli.  
 Storij vltijz raminum,  
 Carpopalsammū. h. d. 3°  
 Cardobos. h.  
 Rucini foliatū. h. m. t.  
 Aytimonia, ambia vltijz.  
 Aymid ractū. h. d. 3°.  
 Zingibē h. m. 1°.  
 Bilonia h. 2°.  
 Colago h. m. 1°  
 Sarcosilū h. d. 3°  
 Gallargya h. d. 3°  
 maioram h. d. 3°  
 molliffa hot. 2°  
 mix myrtū h. d. 2°  
 marob h. d. 3°  
 mustata herba h. d. 2°  
 martinū root h. d. 3°  
 boenij spira id h. d. 2°  
 salvia h. d. 2°  
 salutaria: / h. 2° d. 3°  
 musto  
 fiveto. id temperato

Solidonia h. 3°  
 Salamonbi h. d. 3°  
 Cariphilli fiong h. d. 3°  
 Ambogroora h. d. 2°  
 piamū h. d. 2°  
 bezare stone: /  
 vnitob hōne: /  
 Annum potabile: /  
 goatob milke and whey:  
 ovum philosophum: /  
 diamary raled: /  
 martigoldo. cinamon: /  
 rardinū: angelica: /  
 thetiara: methridatū: /  
 Disimbū: Storag: /  
 hyme aloob: /  
 Arotrū: / arodrūbi: / raurūbi: /  
 lar: / arotosūb: / rishna: /  
 violū: / mastig: / sarriala:  
 Kofa solūb: / rorlog mlti: /  
 sem maiorauē  
 sem basilicūb: / vint aromati:  
 fol onitū: / doctmianū: /  
 Zedaria: / olibanū: /  
 Kofa: / santalix: / nimpheā:  
 Camphora: /

The do cold the harte, and cause melle and gladnes, and  
 doe relieve the harte, being either eaten or dronke, ommade  
 in plaster, balles, ointmentes or smalled unto, or being  
 put into other confortion, especially yf the be confortionated  
 wth these thinge that kill the poison, or that are good against  
 the hote plague: ././.

Aetium vinnu: / Barra biantia  
 Camphorin: / Citru: / Diamozon:  
 Epithimu: / Farinlyio: /  
 Rosa Rubra: / psillium: /  
 piana in a oia sandala: /  
 Sumargdn: / Carthaz  
 nonusae: / <sup>malum</sup> meloneo mistne  
 Bunt: / margarite orienton  
 Conserve fol Rosae Rubra: /  
 Conserve violatini: /  
 Conserve nonuphati: / flos  
 Conserve flos yeroij: /  
 Dis margarit fruy: /  
 pul olerto de bala: /  
 pul olerto de yomnib: /  
 Citoy arelopn: /  
 pill ad febre colerica: /  
 Etorij / Detamphora Salida:  
 Etorijtes de terra sigillata  
 Diaralyolycon: / Camacinde  
 argente: / Sumarg: /  
 psillium: / Cipotno

Rosala novella: /  
 saphirub: / ~~or~~ giloraissia  
 Copasineb: /  
 vicine: / Diastordion: /  
 Ambor: / Diamary fruy: /  
 porzell: / Coroll: /  
 Arnoglossa: / pinnocornell:  
 Camidre: / Emdive:  
 Eirooye, theb and theb  
 are ab afford sayd: ././.



---

That purge and strowe the  
blood of melancholy of .ii. or  
in # 2 and 3 :

Horace, brylloffe, brylle :  
langdo beede : / fennel :  
mannia : / tamarind :  
polipodie : / Epithimum :  
diasome : / Diarabolicon :

That purge and strowe the  
blood of Gallor and humors  
of .o. or .i. in # 2 or 3  
Endive : / Interoye : / Rose :  
Dandelion : / worme wood :  
lotus : / poppie : / hopped :  
nightshade : / fennel :  
fennel : / lemon : /

Butt ylarator : / manna :  
Tamarind : / rassa : / brenet :  
Dia pinnob : / Aroli : / Rose :  
Aroli : / ylarator :  
brylloffe : / opifarcha :  
Sandal : / r. di :  
Arodula : / r. di :

Siemp spatira : /  
Siemp stolonidie :  
Siemp rapanodib

Siemp nonupharib. r. m.

Siemp papaverib : / :

Siemp Rose : / :

Siemp Arodula : / :

Siemp of Endive : /  
Distortio : / rommib : / Diara-  
bolicon : / :

That purge strowe and strowe  
the blood of flem and water  
of .o. or .i. in # 2 or 3

Contois : / Camomill :  
Crabion : / sapifrage : /  
worme wood : / fennel :  
pys : / fennel : / Cyme :  
hyssop : / balme : / puleym :

Against the tote distempnate  
of the blood rump of  
of .o. or .i. in # 2 or 3

Siemp Rose : / r. di :  
Siemp Endive : / r. di :  
Siemp fennel : / r. di :  
Siemp violan : / r. m :  
Siemp ylarator : / h. m :  
Siemp Aroli : / r. di :  
Opifarcha : / h. m :  
Aroli : / r. di :  
Aroli ylarator : / r. di :  
Siemp papaverib : / r. m :  
Siemp salm : / r. m :

Endive : / poppie : / Rose :  
Interoye : / nightshade :  
pysolane : / lettuce : / milfoyle :  
bramble leafe : / tamarind  
brylloffe : / fennel :  
and Dandelion : / :



Thee doe helpe to toll and  
 ripen and make thin the  
 humors, fumes and impost  
 humors, coming of spirits and  
 putrified blood of 4 in 11.  
 2 or 3. being inwardly  
 or outwardly applyed. 1. 1.

Altiplex.	h. m.
Bola	h. m.
Cynostox	h. m.
bolay	h. m.
Cassia	h. m.
mallesob	h. m.
holy herbs	h. m.
Catiron	h. m.
Gomon fofeli	h. m.
Kapob	h. m.
Cinny pomya	h. m.
palma Christi	h. m.
narcissob	h. m.
Calaminta	h. m.
Wassaway seed	
Corall in vino	
Coriander seed	

Gilicrato	
Aneth in olio.	1.
Gentian. contonboem.	1.
Dianibor, yacador yast.	1.
pinob	r. m.
geomphol, hisopob. Rosob.	1.
Intubum. Diapenob.	1.
libanolob, tamarob, ondiva	
miva simplex. / / arcotio.	1.
borall. / mink	h. d. in 3
mustolay	r. m.

orbob	h. m.
safforob	h. d.
ynlogrim	h. d.
wild sage	h. d.
Diazinzi bolob	h. d.
Diatnamum	h. d.
Dialagaranthum tal	h. d.
Diatnamoum	h. d.
Dia Callamont	h. d. dry
Dia Encutma	1.
Dia hisopu	h. d.
Dia rastum, Elord mite r. d.	
Confortio. / / Ravod finiz.	1.
Cinny of mink	hot and dry
Cinny violob.	r. m.
Cinny of Lemons	r. d.
Cinny Arotob sem	r. d.
Cinny ondiva	r. d.
Cinny Delupulob	h. d.
Cinny Arotobitob tiki	r. d.
Spinaton	r. m.
Cinny sumatis	h. d.
Ovisantata	h. m.

Thee do mitease good blood  
 and strengt. and the radiaall  
 humodity, and do revive  
 noblesse and revive a man  
 whose body is decayed, or  
 halfe blind long sick, and  
 they will make him strong  
 and lusty and increase the  
 matter. 1. 1. 1.

Vanib mimidub. Caloima.	
Simlaynob. / / supmos.	
fermentatob. / / pirob polayi.	1. 1. 1.

Vimm

vimum odoriferu: / petrosb: /  
 petrellus pnu: / Rumbus: /  
 Oreo vitilma: / agmb analib: /  
 ova solilia: / lar rotum: / /  
 Oreo ptorina: / Rumbus: /  
 luriub: / parub: / sindulob: /  
 pista porra: / Ros. odorifera: /  
 diafation: / pnb vmi: / /  
 Etingub (wob): / and sloape: /  
 lar ramselotum: / Oerobella: /  
 pulli parci: / musa: / galine  
 meirukab: / panonob: / Alauds  
 peiditob: / Alos pulotum: / /  
 Turtarob: / passerob: / gallib: /  
 Amygdala: / lumbmbob: / /  
 Gayonob: / htimmbob: /  
 galli silvestrob: / sturnio: /  
 Anarctulib: / philomenae: /  
 vnapassa: / lar rapimim: /  
 lar mulierib: / Amygdalotum: /  
 fermentu Oortu: / sub ydium: /  
 malagranata: / sub hodoim  
 sub phasavortu: / sub roln-  
 barum: / /

To purgo the humors ransed  
 of  $\Sigma$  in  $\Sigma$  &  $\Sigma$  pat a  $\Sigma$  in  $\Sigma$ .  
 and  $\Sigma$  in  $\Sigma$  in  $\Sigma$ : / / /  
 Re Ferayola  $\Sigma$ : eloit Rosob:  
 diapennob ana  $\Sigma$ : tinab  $\Sigma$ :  
 Aqua fumiory in  $\Sigma$ : /

let them infuse well together,  
 then straine it for on dose, this  
 gives halfe halfe a dosen  
 stoolob in a tender bodye: / /  
 and purgeth molaroly and red  
 bollor wth the blood: / / /

This open the stoping of  
 the hart and clense the hart  
 of fumesob: and ill humors

Sismibrium: garden rassesob  
 Gontoris: / Renoglossa: /  
 Carduib: / matigolob: /  
 Cafforn: / Absinthium: /

This comfort the liver and  
 especially in a dropsy: / /

larla: / scolopendria: Absin-  
 thium, Spinonazdg: En-  
 diva: stratiola: / Epatira: / /

A preparative wher the distab  
 is ransed of  $\Pi$  in  $\Sigma$  &  $\Sigma$  pat  
 a  $\Pi$ , and a  $\Delta$  of  $\Sigma$  to  $\Pi$ . proved

Re stumps hisopi: oximelito  
 strabiosa ana  $\Sigma$ :. Apriars=  
 strabiosa: fumiory: borago: /  
 absinthio ana in  $\Sigma$ : aroli:  
 Enb  $\Sigma$ :. fiat pulvob  $\Sigma$ : 6  
 doss: / /

let them

a purgo a



A pntie against the disbase  
 Canse of 9 in 2. & separte  
 a 11 in 2. 6.

Re Diacart. iij. Joragolodij  
 15. Detortione iij. 3. fiat potio  
 q. uno dose.

This did give 8 stools in a  
 strong body, and it is not  
 potio or trouble. 1. 1. 1.

A pntie against the humore  
 abounding canse of 9 in 2.  
 & separte a 27 in 2. and 11 in  
 2. in 6. quod. 1.

Re Detortione humores iij.  
 Diacartam iij. 3. framoni. 12. 7.  
 Detortio in iij. 3. fiat potio  
 q. uno dose. This did  
 give 8 stools gently, and  
 showed the blood of water  
 and Collo. 1. 1. 1.

A preparative against the  
 disbase canse of 27 in 2. &  
 separte 7 in 2. quod. 1. 1.

Re Sileps borago. spinarob.  
 Rosat. ana iij. 3. Aqua borago  
 Endive, spinaria, fumitola.  
 Cerofolij ana iij. 3. Aroli yazu  
 ophillat. iij. 3. fiat potio q. 6.  
 Dose 1. 1. 1. A pntie for the same

Re Elert Rosat. 15. manno iij.  
 framoni 14. 7. aqua borago  
 iij. 3. fiat potio q. uno dose  
 This worked very gently 1. 1. 1.

To pntie the congealed blood  
 canse of 27 in 2. & separte  
 a 27. and to thin the blood  
 proved.

Re Constantio, fumitola.  
 Elops, absinthij. fol. rosat.  
 borago Endive ana pulv. 1.  
 pinonin. Damasc. 1. 1. 1. 1.  
 15. famotindorn. 15. 3. Eubalbe  
 spemacolye ana iij. 3. fiat  
 Detortio and colatrin. 7. 3.  
 addayne. 1. 1. 1.  
 Gaffia exstard. Elertnat.  
 Rosat. Diapinonin. ana iij. 3.  
 manno yeanat iij. 3. fiat po-  
 tio q. 2. Dose 1. 1. 1.

This gives every dose 8 stools.

These do dissolve and bring  
 forth congealed blood, of a  
 spiale or purg like in the body.

Nepo powdered	℥. i.
spemacolye	℥. iii.
stone pitig.	℥. i.
fismibetum	℥. iii.
Eubalbe	℥. i.

Re





## Off Colloz

Shob doo open the moulth  
of the vaines, and opilation  
throughtout the whole bodye.

Alcob citratino, rontauris  
furumero, Colocynthis,  
Confectio deseminibus,  
Diatiminn, malub, murren  
messetion, penna, pill  
ayesolative min, / / /  
tinctoru, framensa, / / /  
Gienp atelosub, / / /  
Gienp desirrob herbit, / / /  
Gienp desmilitotid, / / /  
Coramabon de Radirib, / / /  
Oleu de bon, / / /  
Oleu hostinu, / / /  
Oleu piperib, / / /  
de Amisfod, / / /

### Off Colloz

Colloz is hote and drye and  
his abiding is in the yauld  
but yf Colloz do abed, then  
the yauld overflowing, it  
remoteth the blood abroad  
into the vaines of the liver,  
and into the bodye, and doth  
warme the heat the blood,  
and transeth strong fevres, the  
yellow jaundes, and divers  
other diseases, and thet is  
three sortis of Colloz. vs. thet  
is yellowe colloz of O in v.

and d.

and d. and red Colloz of O  
in v. d. and +, and brenbo  
Colloz of H in v. d. +. or of  
O in b. ny and v. but in  
these, melanroly hath the  
dominie over the Colloz,  
and is moste in the comixion  
of the humors, and of H in v.  
d. and + the Colloz hath  
dominie, but yf it be H  
in the first degree of d.  
in v. or in the first. 6. deg.  
of d. then it is yellowe colloz  
and melanroly, and Colloz  
hath the dominie, and is  
moste in the comixion, but  
yf it be in d. from the 7. 8.  
degrees to the last or in all the  
signs of +, then it is red  
Colloz and melanroly, and  
red colloz hath the domini  
on, the like is of H in v. d.  
or + but then it is a more  
thine and subtil melanroly  
and the calor hath dominie,  
Sometymes Colloz is mixed  
w/ flom, and then it is cal  
led salt flom, / / /  
venus and O botz in Arish  
above. 15. degrees, beinge  
signifier of the disease, doe  
cause a sharpe Colloz in the  
humors, / / / / /  
sharpe colloz in the bittne  
humor in the belly, and voydeth  
downward ming blood, / / / / /

Off Colloz. /: /

¶ p<sup>r</sup>iman

If Any man will take upon him to Cure the yreese of a  
p<sup>r</sup>ile diseased body by astronomy, firste let him seeke the  
cause of the yreese upon the question, then let him doe  
as if my selfe have done to my great Credit, and to the  
great ease and healte of the patients, w<sup>ch</sup> is. the cause  
of the Disease being found upon the question, then let  
the humors aboundiny, be digested w<sup>th</sup> fitts thinge for  
thre dayes, then let him purge the cause twise or thrise  
at the moste. / this course I have alwayes used to my great  
Credit and to the patients great Comfort, yf stayn  
beve I gave them a vomite, to purge and avoide the cause  
upward and make newe adove, yf it come of Colloz. I  
give a vomite of tabula, yf of flome, then I give a vomite  
of Elebor, or of Azara baren. /: / and yf it worke strongly  
then give him a draught of cold Cowe milke, and it will  
stave the working therof. /: /

Best Digest Colloz boig  
Redd and yellowe. of 3 or  
4 in. V. A. and 4

Alyna lartib, Absinthium. /  
Arotum, Adianthob, Arotosa  
Aenoylossa, Arodula. /: /  
Borago, Barberisob, Buglossa  
Bitamiro. /: /  
Cinroza, Capilly venere.  
Corasa, Cileulli, Colocarge.

Gurubita, Onumora. /: /  
Dragantum. /: /  
Endiva, Epatira, /: /  
Fumio torro, folia salicis  
Gum arabiche, /: /  
Lactura. /: /  
malayzanata, mala mariana,  
malva, mortualis, mana  
mupilagum. /: /  
nomusae. /  
pollitirum, papaver,  
portulura, psilly, p<sup>r</sup>una,  
ptisana



# off Colloz

plisana : / : / : /

Kosa, : / : / : /

Crabiosa, Epodium, : / : /

Erolopendia, Cit. miltij

Ganyus diaromb : / : /

Gobosten, Gavo Rib : / : /

Coria sigillata, tamarindi

violato, vicia pastoris : /

Digestors of yellow Colloz in the  
head ransed of O in V. N. 4  
and of O in V. : / : / : /

Arctum, Arctoglossa, : / : / : /

Campyria : / flower nonupha

hosiannub : / lactura, opium

papavero : / Kosa, salis fol

Viola purpurea : / : / : /

Digestors of yellow Colloz of  
O in V. N. 4 and of O in V.  
in perloris : / : /

Anilum, ymnis arabico,

Junibe, moratolpi, : / : /

papaver albo, sem papav albo

Gobosten : / : / : /

Digestors of red and yellow  
Colloz of O and O in V. N.  
in Colloz : / : / : /

Arctosa, Arctum, Arctostag

Sirrotia : / : / : /

titii,

Arctos limoni, Arctum

violatu, Arctum gatiophilat

Arctum Kosalim,

Arctost (mon) : / : /

Arctos, Giti (mon)

Arctallin, Arctandor,

Arctonea mala : /

ffloris nonupharis

lar arctosum : /

marzazito : /

nonuphar,

os de rorda rorda

Kasusa oborid : /

Gimibim : /

via : /

viola : /

Digestors of yellow and red

Colloz of O and O in V. N. 4

in stomargo : / : / : /

Arctostag Giti,

Arctantia mala : /

Gitielli, Arctonea mala,

Arctumetob, rucubita,

Endiva, malapimra,

molesub, miltub,

mespili, via silvestre,

portulaca, pennella, viola,

papavero, Kosa, Solanum,

Sempetwinum, Sorba,

Sirrotia : / : / : /

titii,

Digestors

Digestors of yellow and red  
Gallor of O and O in V. N. +  
in Hepate

Arodula: Barboris, Endivia,  
Camphrea, Cirrozi, rad. /  
hepatira, lactura, Rosa,  
nonufat fol. of flo. /  
portulaca, sandula omnes b,  
somen melonum, somen endivia,  
somen rutabita, /  
somen rutumores b, /  
somen Citrulli: / /  
somen lactura: / /  
somen statiola: / /  
somen portulaca: / /  
solanum: / / podium: /

Digestors of yellow red and  
yellow of O and O in V. N.  
and + in splene: / /

Aroli, rurozin, Endivia,  
lactura, Sad omnes b: /  
sem melionu, sem rutabita,  
sem Citrulli, sem rutumores b: /  
sem Endivia, sem lactura: /  
sem portulaca, sem statiola: /  
podium: / /

Esse are for the eming  
of the same b. of for sand /  
Arodula, Arolyssa, bresa

pastor

bresa pastor, Endivia, lactura,  
nonufat, portulaca: / /  
papavot, somp viuum: /  
solanu, som melonum: /  
sem rutabita, sem Citrulli,  
sem statiola, sem rutumores b,  
pinayd, vorya pastor: / /

Digestors of red and yellow  
Gallor ransed of O and O in  
V. N. + in malle: / /

Annibila, Endivia, lactura,  
nonufat, papavot, portulaca,  
Rosa, somp viuum, sem lactura,  
sem rutabita, som melonum,  
sem Citrulli, sem Endivia,  
sem portulaca, sem statiola,  
sem rutumores b: / /

Digestors of red and yellow  
Gallor ransed of O and O  
in V. N. + in the furnitur

Albmon obi, Alcatia,  
Aroli, Bolus armones b: /  
Endivia, fol salitib, Rosa,  
fol gramini, fol mixti,  
hioiarnub, lactura: / /  
psillim, sanguis Dracomb,  
somp viuum, solatium,  
Cotta pyillata, thirwood  
violatum putpura: / /

Digestors



Digested of Red Collic of  $\alpha$   
in  $\nu$  &  $\alpha$  and of  $\alpha$  in  $\alpha$   
generally : / /

Arctium gatiophilatum,  
Arctium Rosaceum, Arctium vini,  
Sedib, Endive, goose foots,  
Barly walter, poppi, letuce,  
purslane, 4<sup>th</sup> som fring ma,  
nonifas, Rosob, sorrell, oemys  
solam, fignve walter, pntroti  
spinage, stemp Arctosid.  
stemp lemonium, stemp of  
nonifas, stemp papaveris,  
stemp violab, : / /

A ppepative proved against  
Discaab caused of  $\alpha$  in  $\alpha$  &  
apat a  $\alpha$  ap  $\alpha$   $\alpha$   $\alpha$  in  $\alpha$  : /

Re stemp papaveris, opimell  
simp ana j  $\alpha$ . aqua bnepe pasto  
ris, Endive, letuce ana in  $\alpha$   
arctium vino j  $\alpha$ .  
fiat polnb  $\alpha$  4 dose : / /

A ppepative proved against the  
fever and discaab caused of  $\alpha$   
in  $\alpha$  sep.  $\alpha$   $\alpha$  aply  $\alpha$  in  $\alpha$ .

Arctodula, Rosaceum, pntgerin  
mrisb, aqua papaveris, stemp  
viola, arct ana j  $\alpha$ . and this  
did helpe us in in dayb & son make it into lossings it digested and  
any pnyg : / /

These doe soothe the head  
and blame vs over hote vs  
Collic : / /

Vngui instigidaub galoni : / /  
Arctium vini, Arctium Rosaceum,  
Arctium gatiophilatum : / /  
Simp arctosid, aqua arctosid,  
Aqua arctodula, aqua arctosid,  
Aqua Endive, Anticibita : /  
Arctium, Endive, stemp  
endive, ferre aplab, cal aplab,  
Ferre of stomab, Ferre of lo  
monab, Ferre of barberis,  
An vny made of rose heartb,  
Rosob, Aqua Rosaceum : / /

Against Discaab caused of  
 $\alpha$  in  $\alpha$

Re pul firmaris, opitgin,  
lupul. Elobin Camopitj,  
mitabo in ptheri, mollif  
lap lazuli, lap Almon, Dia  
maty, cal. ana j  $\alpha$ .  
dianthob in  $\alpha$ . som som. potlof  
Gatni, zmzib ana j  $\alpha$ . Dia  
stodij ij  $\alpha$ . tonfer hamorg  
ij  $\alpha$ . manib & hristi j  $\alpha$ .  
Rad bnylosse Gondit j  $\alpha$ .  
diastemo ij  $\alpha$ . Diastibitum  
Kibab j  $\alpha$ . ana j  $\alpha$ . Diastodij  
j  $\alpha$ . bonall ——— j  $\alpha$  : / /

These do

and Consumes melancholy, and  
is good for those that be in a  
melancholy passion, and in  
dispare:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Digested of thick Colours Red  
or yellowe of  $\odot$  or  $\odot$  in Vol  
or  $\frac{1}{2}$  and the make it thine  
and apte to purge:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Sirop Aristolob:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Sirop de Radicibus:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Geraniabim Radicibz:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Xeloyodian Ruffi:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Detortion alba:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Detortion mirabell:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

To Digest Colours and flames  
any of  $\odot$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  & sep  
a  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  aply  $\odot$  and it is  
a strong salt flame:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Re Sirop Rosarum, violarum,

absinthij, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$

Aqua arad, violar, postid

Endive, fumaris, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$

Thapsifolia, absinthij, Rosarum

ana  $\frac{1}{2}$  Aroli  $\frac{1}{2}$  fiato

potio  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Thes Solays the great heat  
and dries of Colours in a bre  
miny fever of  $\odot$  in Vol  $\frac{1}{2}$

Barbaram Violarum,

or violarum, Sirop

Sirop Aristolob Lavative,  
Sirop Aristolob de purgatione  
violet watter mixta in aroto,

Aqua lactura mixta in

Aroto, white wine vinegar

1 pint mixed w $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of

of white singar, dauti:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

white wine vinegar 1 pint

mixed w $\frac{1}{2}$  1 pint of w $\frac{1}{2}$

watter, and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of w $\frac{1}{2}$  watter

in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of white singar:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Restored and beaded of nature  
all Colours yf it be diminished  
in the human body are these:

Amidale, Caro philorum:

Caro hedi, Caro vituli, Caro

portina, Caro ovina, Caro

torvina, Caro leonina, Caro

Caprina, Caro Anatina:

Curtures, Casen rotus:

Albun vinu, vinu rubicundum

vinu Antiquum, ova volatiliu,

pulli Columba, Caro vesina,

fanones, panones, ylonos,

Spas Animalis:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Splen Animalis:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Renos, natos, orruli:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Geomotz:  $\frac{1}{2}$  farosina:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

hignos, pulmonos, podos:  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

Extrematob ord animalin

fatina avena in roto

fora



Costa et lacte rhenol. omne in sudoribus petrosi rhenol.  
potrino cum capibz pulli torti in lacte amygdalatum et  
vino ~~albo~~ albo. :/:

Tiafandala tñbea, fiofijenta, diarodon, zingiborondi  
tr, zarafo, Gikup dianthob, Gik stolopondia, Gikup  
borayib, Gik lignotica, Gik femintli, Gik hisopi, Gik  
epatiro : //

Prinsep of Colloe generally  
of Colloe in V Noe +

Absinthium, Aloob virati,  
 Aromatico Rosati,  
 Aqua fencum, aqua rufei,  
 Alantalon. iij. Confectus botan.  
 Confectus rapti veni, Confec-  
 vs of fottell, Confectus of Rosat  
 Confectus of balboisob :/  
 Confectus of Eucroti :/  
 Confectus of lands beafe :/  
 Conter hamoz. :/  
 Conditiu Colonoctum :/  
 Confectus de pffilio :/  
 Confectio fmmitezo :/  
 Confectio de mania :/  
 Confectio de rtorotid mtab :/  
 Diacutusma, Diaratholiron :/  
 Diapennob, Diarotonotob :/  
 Diatnrbifz, Diaysodium :/  
 Diaferiob :/  
 Endivia, Eupatorium :/  
 Elebot albi. vezides dengo etob  
 Electuati de furo Rosatm :/

Ensolbynn, Elett de p<sup>re</sup>llij. /  
 Elett frigidi. / / / / /  
 fopos. / malve, malagitanatu  
 mala marian,  
 motatuallio, mirabol ritemi  
 polopodin. /  
 p<sup>re</sup>mo. /  
 pill arabia }  
 pill aures }  
 pill de olaforio, pill de d<sup>re</sup> robur,  
 pil de p<sup>re</sup>scrip<sup>re</sup>ibus, pil Cortis,  
 pil de Eneb<sup>re</sup>, pil t<sup>re</sup>is ma,  
 pil de Colap<sup>re</sup>mitida. / / /  
 pil Syceogative. / / /  
 pill Affarzell,  
 Kaved somn, / Cap<sup>re</sup>sa. / /  
 Entroly. / / /  
 Epill<sup>re</sup>um. / / /  
 Camonio. /  
 Eizup<sup>re</sup>stosho simpl<sup>re</sup>. /  
 Eiz<sup>re</sup> Aretosho lagative. /  
 Coliza magna stomat<sup>re</sup> frig<sup>re</sup>. /  
 Corozmabin, Camatino. /  
 Daisota saratonita  
 viola. / / /  
 yira. / / /

These two pnyg Colloz adusto  
of 07 in 8 ix 12. and of 11 in  
V. 11. + 7. v3. wher melancoly  
and Colloz are mixed together

Aqua lemoniorum :/

Aqua granatorum :/

Arolium spulitirum :/

Confortio hamorg :/

Cassia fistula, Callamentin,

Detortio Cap venoz :/

Euforbium, Epithimum :/

Electuazie frigidum :/

frumitoto :/ lemonob :/

lapis lazuliab, lapis armonob,

mirabmit Ind. pill Infirmit

pill Jotalogodij,

pill de lapido lazuli :/

pill de lapido armonob :/

pill de .5. yonot mirab :/

polopodium, mannatalab :/

Oxifavirum tu mirab :

Simp frumitoti, Sic de epelhim

Stirradob, Groblam :/ Gen

Tammatinob :/

Trifera fara semira :/

violatob :/

volubilib :/

These pnyg the humore  
ranfed of 07 in 8 ix 12.  
wher red colloz and melancoly is  
mixed, and melancoly hath the  
dominion :/

Aqua granatorum :/

Confortio hamorg :/

Cassia fistula,

Callamentin,

Epithimum,

frumitoto,

mirab inde,

lapis armonob, pill Jotalogodij,

Jotalogodion, pil de lapid lazula,

polopodin, pill de lap armonob,

pill de .5. yonot mirab :/

Genno, Stirradob :/

Oxifavirum tu mirab.

To pnyg the humore ranfed  
of 27 in 11. A sepald a 11 in 11  
m 30 :/

Re Siaract ij 3. manno 12

Gramoni 10 ylemob, Detortion

Communi in 3.

Tris pnyg the body and blood  
of thine colloz and flomo quod

To pnyg the coloz flomo and melan-  
toly ranfed of 0 in 69 11 in 69  
sepald a 0 11 in 11 in 11 quod

Re Jotalogodij 12. Electuazie 12  
de pure 12 11 3. Gramoni 12 ylemob

Detortio



Detortum in  $\frac{1}{2}$  fial potio  
q uno humo.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz the extreme ptes  
of Colic and grose floms.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  
and melanroly and floms.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Agaricke  $\frac{1}{2}$  Anacardium  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Burle, Conbuetia  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Enphorbinum, Elebos  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

thomodartili, Colicoll  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

pill Fotalogodij  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

pill Atigina, pill fetida  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

pill Enphorbi, palliam  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

palma Christi seed, opoponax  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Arbarbe, Cayaponu, sacrorola  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Capsia  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. Clibbini  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz Colic flom and  
melanroly.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

C  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. a  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. m  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. o  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. o  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. m  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. o  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Cataputia, pill five ymbis.

pillis taxatiu. pill de .5. gen.

mitab.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. pill alephangus  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz the extreme ptes  
of Colic and grose floms.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Detortum in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

q in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. d. o  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. m

and  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Aqua rasi, aqua fumi  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Isolopimida, Epithim,  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

agaricke, polopodis, volubilis  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

mitab.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. fumi  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz the extreme ptes  
and Dispa of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Re Elebary Rosatum, and

Confection Camer  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

green manna  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. appate

Endivie, fumi  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. ana  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

fial potio, q uno d.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz the extreme ptes  
of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. and of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in

$\frac{1}{2}$  f. and  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Re Confection Camer  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Elebary Rosatum,  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

manna  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Aqua fumi  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz the extreme ptes  
of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. of melanroly

and Colic, and Colic  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

the Dominion  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Aqua limoniatu, d.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Detortio rap  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

pill  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. pill de .5. gen.

mitab.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. manna salubris,  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

stirp de Epithimo,  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Camatib,  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Elebary fumi  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Thob pntz yellowe Colic and

thine water of  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

C  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. a  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. o  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. C  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

a  $\frac{1}{2}$  f. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Alfatim, Allob Citatine,  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Isolopimida  $\frac{1}{2}$  f.

Coloprintida, Elaterrion : /  
 Diacatholicon, Diaturnitimum,  
 Dia phoricon, Jota pinge composita,  
 Lantiola : / /  
 pill stomachi, pill de aloes : / / /  
 pill Jota simp yaleri : / / /  
 pill assaret, pill de kibarba : /  
 pill de aggregativo : / / /

Theob pinge red roller of  $\alpha$   
 in V. N. and  $\rightarrow$  : / / /

Dia tribita, Elaterrary duub,  
 Elor psillitum, Elor de furo kofat,  
 Confortion hamore, kifesta magna  
 pill de Elaterris, pill de tribita,  
 pill de coloprintida, piz rap &  
 Cammoni, piz atelosub : /  
 Diapennos : / / /

Theob pinge the humor raised  
 $\alpha$  in V. N.  $\rightarrow$  & separet in  
 S. m. x. or v. : / / /

Jotalogodion, pill de lap amono,  
 pill sine quibno, pill laxativa,  
 pill de S. yonoe mirab : /  
 Confortio hamore,  
 Elaterrary de furo kofatmm,

Theob pinge vifing and gress  
 roller and flemo raised of T in  
 V. N.  $\rightarrow$ . & separet in S. m. x. or v.  
 vell contra vifis salt flemo : / /

Simp Arotosub, pill de tribita  
 pill

pill Coloprintida : /  
 pill Enphobly : / pill sagaponi,  
 Sagapennum, Jotalogodion : /

Theob pinge the humor raised  
 of  $\alpha$  in S. m. x. or v. & separet in  
 in V. N.  $\rightarrow$  : / / /

Jotalogodion, ~~rolla~~  
 Catarticon Impotiale : /  
 Confortio hamore : / /  
 pill Enpaton, pill sine quibno,  
 pill de S. yonoe mirab : / /  
 mictela, kypnos magna : / /

Theob pinge and bring down  
 yellow roller of  $\alpha$  for S in  
 V. or N. and are good against  
 the dropis : / / /

Alimmo etot sung : /  
 Agaricks, Abjunctu : /  
 Amomiatum, v. v. sum,  
 Safia, Cipiron, Curimotub  
 Ebulus, Eldor pills, Enphoblin  
 Endive : / mesotien, puzolan,  
 pill de Enbarbe, pill de misetion,  
 pill de Enphobij, Enbarbe,  
 Enrotori, Scapim, Problam,  
 Com kipi, San Apji, Sago,  
 Red kofob, Epila, Sa  
 Tilhimab, som potincaris,  
 Bedollina : / maratinn,  
 som spignardij, mastirib :  
 sung Calamentum : /



These praye the humore caused of *ti m. v. n. 7* & *sepat a*  
*7 m. v. n. 7* & *sepat a*  
*vomiten v. n. 7*, *diatribile*, *teifera may. secat* : : : :

These praye the humore pestilence  
 fall of the hote playne, caused  
 of *o m. 7*, and are also good  
 against cold poisons and venimes  
 and infectious humors : : : :

*verbona*, *donnell bitt* : : :  
*Aradula*, *butter bitt* : : :  
*Almoglossa*, *gentian* : : :  
*perit madam*, *Bole armoniac*  
*Girup ardeph*, *mutien velle*  
*Girup de infusione* *kasat viz*  
*Gir de ardeph*, *oyle olive*  
*oyle of trochion*, *monophilon*  
*Azarabarra*, *son bread* : : :  
*Trifoly*, *mallorob* : : :  
*Erifimon* *semen*, *oronyt of seme*  
*lemon of seme*, *elme leaves*  
*pomition of seme* : : :  
*Aradula*, *elert bitt*  
*oyle of rapseed*, *Camipitob*,  
*Erimentoll* : : : : : :

Against the cold playne and  
 venimous humors caused of  
*ti m. 69 m. 7* and *ti* : : : :

*Angelica. fol. of. Kad*, *rardn*  
*benedictin*, *Dragon watter*,  
*marigolds of watter*  
*Gatta Godoro* *saffron*,  
*Bitony*

*Bitonia*, *gentian root* : : :  
*oyle olive*, *God wolt root* : : :  
*Galapili*, *eliber mist* : : :  
*Coriara*, *eliber alby*  
*metidatn*, *horse pater*  
*goate kne*

*ovum philon*  
*Bazor stone* } *fige* : : :  
*vinicornis hems* } *mull* : : :  
*wild hyme* } *valmull* : : :  
*Folifloratob* : : : *quarum*

*polium montu*, *sapifrage* : : :  
*maricrom* : : : *parimp seed* : : :  
*Kue* : : : *erinep seed* : : :  
*Gittani* : : : *raped* : : :  
*Jaurin root*, *parfy seed* : : :  
*sapifrage* : : : *Indian pepper*  
*Kad laser pitij* : : : *gastil* : : :  
*Kad astrolog* : : : *Gastadill* : : :  
*Azarabarra* : : : *hays berisob*  
*Camolign thistle* : : : *Collidonia*,  
*Diatesseron*, : : : *Strabion* : : :  
*Adeimmm* : : : *petroselin*  
*Esda* : : : *fumy bittob*,  
*Euphorbim* : : : *master wolt* :

Against the distill and humore  
 caused of *om d* & *sepat a* *ti m*  
 that is of yellow Collet and long  
 stem and malaroly, and against  
 the stone in the backe and in  
 bladder of *qvod. v. n. 7* : : :  
*Ne Girup Absinthij*, *bilonero* :

2

temella, bod, Azioni :/

Whitewood, by the of 1780

Quod often:

cycle of milt

oyle of milt



oyle of mirtles, oyle of  
violets, vnguentin infused  
galloni, vngent album: /: /:

Against the stopping of the  
gauls, liver or spleen: /: /:

Azazabarra, bnylo, bittonie  
Gontauy, Colandine, endive  
Onstas, night shade, fntory  
Saffron: /: /:

The Onse of this colic  
passion of C in m, sep a tlin  
m: /: /:

For Cienp scabiose, Goro  
folij, Camomile ana jz.  
Rappa thini, saxifraga, Co  
roslij, Rithmi, petros ana  
mz. Aroli gariophilaen jz.  
fiat potrb q. b. dose: /:

The pntij f gave against  
the same: /: /:

Re diarae. Confortio humer  
ana sz. Foralogo dij 3: /:  
Dorotion Camomil m. pnt  
them together and heat them  
and straine them for one dose  
and it gane 5. stols and the  
man was well after yt: /: /:

Also

Also this disease is caused  
of 27 in + C sep a tlin +  
in 3. 2. 1. aply 7 in 69. the  
Onse is the: /: /:

Preparatio

Re Cienp violatnm, borago  
Aroli ana jz. aqua on  
papaverib, aroli, bnylo,  
violets, Rithmi ana m. sz.  
aroli gariophilaen jz. fiat  
potrb q. b. dose: /:

Then pntij him the: /:

Re Dorotijz albandal sz.  
Electuary Rosaceum jz. Dorotio  
m. sz. fiat potrb q. b. dose.  
Heat it and straine it: /: /:

Also it is sometimes caused of  
C in 69. sep a tlin 8. ap 7  
in V. of mntz melancholy and  
flem as f hand pved: /: /:  
Preparatio

For Cienp scabiose, Camomile,  
humiloby, ana jz. aqua borago  
bnylo scabiose, Rithmi thini  
ana m. sz. Aroli jz. fiat potrb  
q. b. dose: /: /:

The pntij

Re diarae, confortio humer. elere  
Rosaceum ana sz. Dorotion m. sz.  
Heat it and straine it for one dose: /:

*ffleme*

Some is one of the 4 principall humors in the body of man,  
if it be naturall, and it is ingendered in the liver, and kinde  
of the blood in the veins, by nature it is cold and moiste, of  
the nature of the moone, and of the water, and it doth growe and  
increase in the winter, from the entrance of the same into the  
first dayes of xv. untill he come to the first dayes of v. and  
it doth kille in children untill they be .15. years old: and it  
doth make a man slouthefull and heauey in him selfe, w<sup>th</sup>out  
an aduerty, shamfaste, and to haue graye haire in his head, before  
he be old, even in his yongte, and it maketh him drowse, and  
apto to spittle muck, ./. /. ./. ./.  
(in sapore inspissat)

In the body of man there are two sortes of flom, that is, naturall  
and unnaturall; naturall flom of frigidity and humidity

Naturall flom is that w<sup>ch</sup> maintaineth natr<sup>s</sup>, and the wettes  
expulsive, and is that w<sup>ch</sup> kenne<sup>th</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> the blood in the vaines,  
throughtout all the body and partes of man, maintaininy natr<sup>s</sup>,  
off w<sup>ch</sup> humors sayth Naturall flom is Indol or sweete in taste,  
and is a humor halfe detorte, and of natr<sup>s</sup> and opation it is  
thold and moiste, and out of this kind of flom by Circulation  
is the blood driven, for they come running into the vaines,  
by Circulation, the best and purest p<sup>ts</sup> is turned into blood,  
and becometh Red, and the rest it remaineth a thine substance  
mixed w<sup>th</sup> blood, throughtout all the p<sup>ts</sup> of the bodye:  
of unnaturall flom ther are five sortes: 1/

Diluted flegma, Salsam flegma, Arotoſu flegma, Viſcinu,  
flegma, Calidn flegma, and by theſe unnaturall ſpecies of  
flegma, the naturall flegm and other humors of the body, are over-  
come, and diſtempored, and thereby the body is brought into many  
ſickneſſes and many diſeaſes, and therefore, ſome have diſtributed  
the flegmaticke man thus: / hic ſomnolentus piger in ſpulan-  
tibus multus eſt habet haurit ſenſus pinguis facies color albus

Dulce



Dulce flegma that is also an  
other kind of sweete flom. w<sup>h</sup>  
is tranſd of ♀ and C in # and  
and, and this flom is more ſwe-  
eter then the other, for in this  
Comixion the blood hath the  
dominion, and the ſpittle is  
very ſweet and Glamis: .i. .i. .i.  
Bots of this kind of ſweete  
floms are then digeſted and  
purged: .i. .i. .i.

Re Chimica m. Ayatirba jz.  
polipodij quozim ſea l. caſta  
ſiftula jz. tamarindorn, mirabol  
lobulorum ana jz. .i. .i.  
Dorognatne et poſt Dorotionem,  
et collaturnm de ſoluetne  
raſſia, Doſt oft in jz. .i. .i.

Salt flom is of two ſorts the one  
is tranſd of C in V D + and in  
this collets hath dominion: .i. .i.  
And the other is tranſd of O or  
O in b g m, and H. and in this  
flom hath the dominion, and it  
is more ſalter then the other.

The ſignes are theſe. the moſt  
ſeimes ſalt, and althmyb that  
on oates. more the iſt and  
little theſe ſeap, and little apite  
to meate, w<sup>h</sup> are eſpecially ran-  
ſed of C or ♀ in V D + w<sup>h</sup> y<sup>e</sup> ſt<sup>e</sup>ing  
in the extrem ptes ab hand  
forehead, oates, penitrib, that  
often on it forced to ſeateg: .i.

The Onis of botz that

Re oximol, oxigati, ana jz.  
Ayna Galodi vjz. Doſt oft in jz.  
pro tribus diebus bid in die:  
Then purg the: .i.

Re. Rubia Amiſt Ana jz et  
ſauodu <sup>dieſ</sup> oft at aatmbz of piri-  
bns ſaltib, et robns atutib  
ſon pipariis albi et ripis, et  
ad preſervatione. Nlatne ſimpo  
ſomitois, et oft oftrob omni die.  
Doſnt, ſerim raptinu roſenb,  
vel ovr ubi rognatne hſula  
vel fummis tois, vel abſinthin.  
rim lapatg aento: .i.

Acroſum flegma that is alſo  
two ſorts, the one is tranſd of ♀  
or C in D i x r e. and this is  
cold and dry compoſed of  
flom and melancoly, and in the  
Comixio melancoly hath domi-  
nion, and it is taste like alome,  
and the other is compoſed of  
H or ♀ in b g m. and H. and this  
is very cold and moiſt, for in  
the Comixio the flegmaticke has  
more hath dominion: and it is  
ſaltig and taste like alome: .i. .i.

The Onis of Acroſum flegma,  
Re molliis Roſenr in jz. aqua  
Galidi 15. z. ſial polnis q tribz  
diebz bid in die: .i. .i. .i.

The purg for the ſame

Re Forapigro

The end

Re forapige gal Bonedictio dicit  
Ana ij. De vino rallido in quo  
bullit fit salgia in 3 fiat potio  
q uno dosi. /

victin flegma is colder then any  
of the rest and is compounded of  
H in 69 m. H. that is of melancoly  
and flem, and flem hath dominion,  
and it may be of H or nif the C or  
F in 89 x. and then the me-  
lancoly hath dominion, and  
this will have together like bird  
lyme, and like the white of egg.

flem is a humor cold and moist  
governed by the <sup>and</sup> C in 69 m and H  
watery and saltish, and kineth  
wif the blood as afore sayd in the  
vaines, and hath no proper dis-  
ting place, and the same sayd  
to be 3. sorts of flem viz.

1. The first is naturall flem and  
is governed of C and F in 69.  
round and moist temperate. /
2. The 2 is thicke flem unnatural  
governed by C and F in m and  
H round and moist intemperate.
3. The 3. is dulce flegma, that is  
sweete flem cold and moist,  
compd of the mixtion of blood  
and flem naturall, of C and F  
in H and, blood hath dominion

The 4. is salt flem in the  
stomache hot and drye compd  
of O and D in 69 D and H. F  
is of Doler and flem and flem  
hath the dominion, 5.

The 5. is salt flem compd of  
F and C in V D H and it is hot  
and drye, in the complexion colder  
hath dominion, and it kineth  
into the head and face and it  
is called rallid flegma. 6.

The 6. is called drotosin flem  
and it is cold and drye, compd  
of melancoly and flem of F and  
C in 8. ix x. and this kineth  
into the joints and extreme  
parts, and in the complexion  
melancoly hath dominion, and  
transfles the joints. 7.

The 7. is also called drotosin  
flegma, and it is cold and moist  
of H or F in 69 m H wif of  
melancoly and saltish water,  
and flem hath the dominion,  
and it is more thicke then the  
other, and lieth in the stomache  
bowels and bladder & foote,  
and transfles the strangurie, stone  
and joints, and it is called drotosin  
flegma fligidum. /



The 8 is called flegma vitin  
 or glassy flem, and it is of me-  
 lancholy and flem, caused of th  
 and C in mande. and it is  
 more cold then any other flem  
 for it is cold in 3 degrees and a  
 half or in 4. and doth cause  
 fever, quackins, for in this  
 corruption, the tough flem  
 that is dominion, and it is can-  
 sed of C ab lth, yf C be sig-  
 nifier in X and so pat a thin  
 m. or yf th be in X and C  
 in C and thoe C be signifier  
 C. and it causeth the yowle  
 or flem of pop or quackins  
 fever, for it is allways  
 caused other of th & C or C in  
 C in m. X. when two of thoe  
 be signifier and both in C  
 m. or X. for then it is in-  
 duced of to much cold flem  
 and resolution of melancholy  
 and somtyme it causeth a quack-  
 ins fever, or desperation, or  
 a palse :/./

The Onis of vitin flegma  
 Omnis opimel composition  
 ex radibus raphanis potiose  
 lin asparagi et bursae mane  
 et sic datur. 4. Diebus raph-  
 anis, tunc datur hoc re-  
 ceptum :/./

Rad Jiarimmi. Diacalamonti  
 Diatiron pipib, Dazinzibos  
 ana ij. z. zarchari. q. s. of in  
 temperate bene tunc purgatur,  
 tu isto recepto post digestionem  
 materis :/./  
 purgo

R blanda theodoricon, anata  
 edim Ana ij. mistoantur  
 tu. zarcharo. q. s. of datur  
 Aqua diem, or digest it lth  
 after one order, 3 days 2 a  
 days.

R simp hysopi, strabiose bit-  
 toris Ana ij. Agnarium  
 spiritus tobaccae dictandor,  
 sapistage, lthini Ana in ij.  
 fiat potio q. b. dose :/./  
 purgo lthn :/

R Leonisq. Allhandale pulv  
 ij. Diacubitz ij. of tu de-  
 tortione fomit potio lthini,  
 polopo dii strabiosa ana in ij.  
 datur pro uno dose

Those things that be stolic the  
 flegmatick humors, are those  
 wch are hole and moist whith  
 tarry long in the stomack  
 and are not much watery, but  
 somewhat grosse, as those that  
 follow :/./

Cato omnia, Cato herina, Caponob

Re

Capones, galline, olera, stupas  
 Caro porcina, Caro cervina,  
 Caro caprina, Caro tumulina,  
 Diptamno Indre vinum : /  
 vna fitis, panis albus —  
 ova drea, subas paruas,  
 pisces, pullos, Avena : / : /  
 Et omnia assala & minuti-  
 pta : / : /

And hoc electuarius, testore  
 flem ab afoa sayd : /

Dia riminn, dia mayosidon,  
 Dia zingiberis, dia hisopis,  
 Dia spozmaton, dia olibanum,  
 Dia Galamontn, dia galanga,  
 electuarius plantis suis musco,

Et hoc digost flem generaly.

Angolita, Asparagos, Avium  
 Agromoni, Alpinij, assarum,  
 Adiantos, Aqua raulum,  
 Anisum, Alfoyallin, Arois  
 Aristoloy longo, Anotum,  
 Amos, Antosolus : / : /

Biltonia, Bencitad, baulmo  
 Benstus, Balsamitu, boon,  
 Bionia : / : /

Carui, Colianden, ripotub,  
 Corpotasus, Cappaum,  
 Carcamus, Ciminomum,

Camomila, Cardamomum,  
 Calamus Diarnatibus : /  
 Costus, Camis de iob, insula,  
 Camipitios, Camin sed,  
 Calaminta, coctus hostens,  
 Contausa, Cinnamomus asin  
 Dill, dautus, dragonis,  
 Distandor : / : / : / : /  
 Enula, Eupatorium, Esula,  
 Elib alby : / : /

fennell, fenneloto : / : / : /  
 Galingall, gramen, gingor,  
 Geauapora di, gariofilij,  
 hisopis, hipiron, hors homid,  
 Jimpus, hors minn : / : /  
 Lym strim, Lemfirum,  
 Laurent, menta, maiden heate  
 mariscum, martinbinum,  
 mastice, mirab bellis, j  
 mel, melsund, marob : /  
 Nasturtium, nettles,  
 nepeta, nux muscat,  
 Oreganum, opimel Indico,  
 opimel simplic : / : /  
 potosolium, pipper longo,  
 pta sium, pulegium, pionic,  
 pimpnolla rad, pipper albi,  
 polium, phiti pondula, potrell  
 piteotenn, piteosella,  
 polopodij



Semon ractum, spinantem,  
 Serpentina, felisa, (bnd)  
 Samnib, samburib, salgom,  
 Solapinum, sagapominum,  
 Situp arotasno romon :/:/  
 Sir de arotasa, :/:/  
 Sir de arotas tili :/  
 Sir in desmutoro :/:/  
 Crotis, (Anbarba)  
 Crotis, de agarico,  
 Crotis,  
 Crotis, Capfia,  
 Crotis, (Chimallib, Chimnib :/)

purgato of flom and conld  
 humore in the head and  
 braine :/:/:/

Alcob, Anomiarum, agaric  
 Anaradinn :/:/:/  
 Bionis, Godellinn,  
 Elloboz al, Epilhimin  
 Colopinnida, galban,  
 Joragodij, Jorapigra,  
 Jora pascalogos, :/  
 Hermodactili, lap armonn  
 lap laznlb, mirab neg,  
 mirab thob :/ opoponac  
 Simila, stira dab, sacrocola,  
 Singaporn, Kemp Koss lag  
 Cypora magna, (Chodotica  
 pil ruchi, pil de .b. Kobs :/  
 pil de tolorulhid, pil aurea,  
 pil agarico, pil de toto knb  
 pil Inroline, pil luro muiq

pil luro muiq, pil euphorb  
 pil drabico, pil de castoreo,  
 pil sine quibz. pil optimo :/:/

Purgato of flom yonally

Axiologia long et colind  
 affarum, Alcob opatira,  
 Anaradinn, assedillub,  
 Bionis, benidita laxativ  
 Colopinnida, ennmorob  
 Crotammon, Crotis :/:/  
 Conserve of Emilia :/:/  
 Conserve hamarg,  
 Conserve of gladinum,  
 Conserve of Kosmatie,  
 Galactin Imperialis  
 Diacastamnb :/  
 Dia zingiberis :/  
 Diaction pipernum,  
 Dia pheriton,  
 Dia catholiron,  
 Dia tagarant cali :/  
 Enphorbin, Esula,  
 Elatozinn, elloboz albn  
 Elotnary dia trizbilg,  
 Epilhimie, obnlb :/  
 Hermodactilnb :/  
 Jorapigra, Jarnb :/:/  
 Kobnti, laureola,  
 mol Kusan, meronion,  
 miraboloni, mesozion,  
 mornciallis, Ebnti et emblico :/

polopodin quercinm. /  
 pip, panis benedicta. /  
 pil elephangino, pil fetide,  
 pil de fola, pil de faret,  
 pil dyarthe, pil corthio,  
 pil deubirk, pil dyegatiue,  
 pil dithitini, pil fupiallis  
 pil de sagapene, pil onphobij  
 pil de faterolla, pil fteue  
 pil trichit, thetis,  
 opoponax, radix, rofio. /

Digested of flem in the head  
 good watterd fimp and ymmob

Ambia, bitonira, calament  
 camomile, Onobos, opilgim  
 fermentum, flo camomill,  
 flo molilote, flo bitonire,  
 flo milfolij, flo lavendula  
 ladannm, lauzi folia. /  
 maiorana, mollilolnm,  
 mostab, nux mustata,  
 pionia et ea, pnelgm,  
 primula vobis, Rozismarina  
 rofio folio, Rad feminla,  
 Ruta. /

Salina, Saturia, Silcimon  
 Serpillnm, Storgab. /  
 Thnb. /

Theb do heat the head  
 and blaine, and are good  
 against cold in the head and  
 do comfort the blaine. /

Aqua Alexandrina. /  
 Confortio Anacardina. /  
 Theobli conditi. /  
 Conserve of faye flowerb. /  
 Conserve flem ftrados,  
 Conserve maiorana. /  
 Confe bitonire flowerb. /  
 Confe Rozmaris flowerb. /

Confe primula. /  
 Diabolium, Diaploconm,  
 Diambo, Dia mostm,  
 Dia Goem, Dianthos,  
 miltedatnm, /

Nuc Indira conditi. /  
 pliri fateriton, /

Theciara fermentata. /  
 Theodoliron, Theiophilli

Theb Digest flem and cold  
 humors in the stomacke

Aristolog. rot, Angelica,  
 Asara, Alshilim, amfn  
 Barka Theob, Calamint,  
 Cap vobis, Gallom atoni,  
 Cardamom, Catiophilli,  
 Cinamom, Empatozinm,

feminlem,



fennelom, galanya, gal mosta  
halanb, hisopio, hereshov,  
liqnerito, loymn alaab,  
marob, myntab. :/ :/ :/

Nux mostata, oximell similis  
pipper. :/ :/ kaphenid. /

Kad fenesteli, Kad lap. arithi

Kad Astrologo zo Kad petroselin

oximell semip. oximell simp

oximell similisim, :/ :/ :/

Sicnp monte, sic Absinthij

sic oupatonij, sic hisopij :/ :/

sic marubij, sic rapanonez,

sic Galamenti, Ayna kaphenid

Ayna kithij, Ayna vltio,

Ayna Angelica, Ayna cald.

Ayna oupatonij, ayna hisopij

otyna fenesteli, aynapetroselin

yresob, notob ilid, zinzibereid

pnigob of flem and cold

humors in the stomache :/

Ayatirke, Cassia :/ :/ :/

Solapintida, ranaclim simp

Jalapilla, pill sacrorolla,

pill folido, pill alexphangine

pill stomatice, pill mastichim

pill ox. tnebolg, pill anisod,

pill pestilentiallis :/ :/ :/

pill de .j. generis miz :/

pill de ma, pill Ayatirke,

pill

pill de auritalro, diatnebitz,

Elobor albi, Emplasten coronen

oximell simplex, sacrorolla,

Sicnp atetopro, :/ :/ :/

Stomatice laxative, :/

oximell scititum, :/

Tnebitz, yresob. :/ :/

Thob kaptiss venomo and

the plague ransd of thim

by ny and de. :/ :/ :/

Adrianum, Angelica,

Absinthium, Asparilla,

Aroind. :/ :/ :/

Arodula, Zygainst the hot plague,

Arologia, Zygainst the hot plague

Bozarc stone, Githonis. /

Bayboties, bntor bnt. :/

Cardus benedictus. :/

Camelion thistle :/ :/

Cortex ymaris. /

Gelidona, Galendula. /

Gazlion thistle, Gashob,

Dittam, Dittander. :/ :/

Daurus root, Daurus gentia.

Dragonb, Diatesseron. /

Euphorbim, Eclon baclo,

Eclor alb. et in. :/

Elmin leaves, Esola :/ :/

Daffodille, Erisimon seed

figg, gentian root, gots kno

garlike, yilliflorob. :/ :/

herba patib. / Indian peppor  
 Juniper betib, lastepitman  
 lemonob, miltidato. /  
 monophilon, matierom. /  
 mallowob, mastor wortte,  
 mutren wortte, nullb all forib  
 otinyob, oyle olife. / /  
 ovum philotn. oyle kap seed  
 pollinn mont, pink madam  
 patirip seed, ptho seed. /  
 Ruc, kapob, kad astkologis  
 Cassen, sedwell rootob. /  
 Cayifrage, strabious. /  
 Galsa perilla, sagifrage,  
 Seed of navonob. /  
 Cassiafast. / / /

Cisfoli, trinnopb, trimentill  
 Thotiara gall, vervain  
 vnitroob goene, wild lym  
 wild Angelica, yvibetib,

Digestorb of flem of H and G  
 in o9 mand. H, and to kill  
 venom and the plague. / /

Angelica. Amisbed, Calme,  
 Cardno benedidub, celandula  
 Gots honnd, hopob, ~~lastepitman~~  
 Gotsse donge, Gispob. / /  
 femell seed, Espithium. /  
 fetter fow, nullb, maiden heare  
 polapodia, pottho seed. /  
 Seme, Serpentina. /  
 Tyme, yvoris, / / /  
 yvis betib, yilli flowerob

Thob also good against the  
 Gots plague ranfob of O  
 in the last. 18. dayesob of A

Arnoglossb, Asedula,  
 Citron seed, Caupitob. /  
 Divellb bitt, lemonb and seed,  
 Bold armonik, ynlp of otinyob  
 Kynge winds weed, kiffoli,  
 ynlp of Citronb, vervain  
 Trimentell, arctum,  
 Arctum gadiophilotn,  
 ffagimob. / / /

Thob do heat the stomacke  
 that is cold. / / /

Asomatin Rosatn,  
 Gonserva of mintb,  
 Diagalanga, diamifon,  
 Dia riminu, diatimamonn  
 Diaktion poppin. /  
 Dia zingibetib. / /  
 Diapiloalob, /  
 Diatitomin Camp. / /  
 miltidatn.

Emplastn Colonnin,  
 Zingibere condit, yng de allhea,  
 yngmentn portolais. /  
 yngn. de Archauita ma,  
 yng maghiatn ma,  
 yngmentn aragon. /  
 Thotiara foimentatn. /  
 oyle of maro. / /

Thob

Digestorb



Digestors of flem in portore

Angelica, Azetol rotund  
Aqua scabiosa, aqua hisopo  
Adiantum, bitoni,  
Cap. venet, dactili, : / : /

Corall, Enullatum, : / : /

finb, flo scabionb,

flo lilliozenn, flo bitonia,

flo milijp, glizitiliza,

hippob, f. frib, matenb,

mollosa, passuli, kad aristol

Kad yssob, kofmarid,

Scabiosa, Scorpentari,

Sam vellit, villita,

Sic rap venet, sic hisopo

Sic prass, sic Galamendi,

Sic glizitiliza, sic bitonari

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

Chimib : / : / : /

olenm amig Inlt,

olenm amig Amia,

olen vrimm, olen lilliozenn

olen Chozinum : /

vnguentum Aragon : /

vnguentum maritimum,

vnguentum doalthea : /

Chob do heat the best and

are good against the heat

thorof, or limy, or the hole

thongh, and helpeth the voice

and keping of the blood : /

Choristi berbis, migeri, : /

Choristi kamig : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Chisa pastozis : / : / : /

Forapigia ab, forasformigal

Chob pnygo thind flemo,  
of 27. Ind agd. in 69. sep II  
in 2 mixed of molaroly and  
blood. :/

For pnbnd laxatiu } una 12 g.  
pnbnd foralogo }  
Stamoniæ 6 g.  
Dorotionis in 2 fiat potus q  
uno doft. it gnd 12. stooldo. :/

Against dyspeff of 2 in 69. &  
sep a 6 in d of yello toller and fto

R pill ante 13. florifge alband  
dall, Colocynthis ana :/

pnygo of thirke and longhe  
flem of 2 or 2 in 69 mnd 2  
or 2 sep ag in 69 m 2. :/

pill fetido. pil hera compofito  
pill de fora in Agastro. :/  
pill turidma. pil de fatarolla.  
pill de otto esbno. :/ :/ :/  
pill moditum turbitz. :/ :/

Chob als good against flem.  
and pnygo the fucturid and  
all the extrem ptes of cold  
humors, of arge in the bones  
and in the sinewes and muf-  
cles, and against the <sup>pox</sup> of  
of 21 2 2 in 69 mnd 2. :/

Armoniatu, benoditn laxatiu  
Colocynthis, Gentoy. :/

Gummozub afing.  
Diatamozon, Eupatorinm,  
Enphorbinm, elabo mgor,  
elabor alb, elcor de fmo dofat.  
hermodartili, opoponax :/  
forafarzaloyofa, polopodin  
palma Chrifti fced,  
pill de. 2 gonor. m. :/

pill fmmtero, pilagragatiu  
pill mastichim, pil Enphorbi  
pill arthorio, pil fctido. :/  
pill de fora in agastro. :/  
pill de fora compofita,  
pill de fora fimplex. :/  
pill de Colocynthido,  
Garcrola, fal gem, fal fndn  
Gorapiu. Turbitz. :/

pill benoditn flem in the extem  
pill rothio. :/ <sup>plb</sup>

pill de apoponax igeo flemo,  
pill atubire, pil turidma,  
Agatirk, Bioni, beomo fced  
elmo lloz, flagimno. :/  
lorrell, lohol de fpmila,  
marhaitan, loh de famo,  
pill de rastrois, oximell,  
pnluid balandie,  
Gow bread. :/ stomatiz  
rallid vomitno pntiartg. :/

Armoniatu

Chob doe



Chob do doctroyd, Koston  
and purified from being  
dayly eaten : / / /

Auzium, Orom, mbab  
Gozall, Onfola, Dianthob  
Diaprasin, Dianthob  
Diatmazon, galin gall,  
gatiophili, honnid  
hiposiron, lym aloob  
marob, mirab condit  
kobnli, nux mustata,  
Kosmarid, potzell, sal  
Garrq rindz furnitot,  
Gozinn raptium,  
Gassa pilla, sasupheab,  
zingibozob condito,

Digestors of flem and  
Gonld hnmor abont  
the harte, and they doo  
heate the harte : / / /

Amboz, Aromat Kosarin,  
Auzium, Angelica, Ag orini  
Ag mollisse, ag Enul, ag stali  
Ag Kosmary, ag Gaidn bnd  
Ag Sepitazia, ag sismibin,  
Aqua : /

Boon tnbm, Olatiophili  
Gmaromn, Giti rotoyo ro

Botula montana, Gortob  
Gonfor botago, Gonf bnglossa,  
Gonf mollisse, Gonf anthob  
Gonfortio ritz, bnglossa condit  
Gozet stone : / / /

Giamboz, Dianthob, diatomma  
Diamagall, diamagm,  
Diamproalob, Enularampa

Elet pomatin, Elet kolisirab  
flob Anthob, flob mollisse : / / /

flob Giti : marob : / / /  
mollisse, mustab, motidatn,  
my stonye waltot : / / /

Nux mostat condit : / / /  
phrisatrotium : / / /

Kosmarid, Kad Angolira : /  
Sem orimi, sem raddn bnd

Sitny mollisse, sit Enulla.  
Sitny stabionb, theziara,

Ziloalob, zedotia : /  
Auzium potabile : / / /

Digestors of flem in Juncturib : /

Anoniarn, Asparagm : / / /  
Astologi rot, Absinthium,

Gastorm, Gampomill,  
Gostub, Gasmom, Gap ven  
Gallamentn,

Euphorbin, Eupatolium : /  
flob Anthob, flob Garmomill,

flob molliloli : / / / / /  
Gozmodartili, hiposiron,

hipsepno, haf affe : / / /  
Botula

Juniper, leynostiro: / milha  
 mollicolom, martopiper,  
 masturtum, : / : /  
 olom Juniper, opimec (ynotit)  
 Rad rof, / Kika, / Kosmasid: /  
 Stotimb rapri, / stotimb narro  
 Galma, / sinapin, / sticab: / : /  
 Sticaglig, / synilla, / som Kika  
 Som masturt: / : / : /  
 Zimzibetio: / : /

Digested of flem in the liver

Absinthiu, Amiri, Anomum  
 Anisum, Apuma, / Asparagub: /  
 Asarum: / : /  
 Anamon, / Catm, / Animum  
 Cipocub: / Daurisom, / : /  
 Darchi, / : /  
 Enpatozin, / as vstun: / : /  
 fomitula, / flo spiro, / : /  
 flo oltam, / flo sambun: / : /  
 fomitore, / flangula: /  
 Hiseyub, / mirabolamb, / oemigan  
 poliofilum: / : /  
 Rad apij, / Rad fomitulij: /  
 Rad poliofo, / Rad Enpi, / : /  
 Rad asperagi, / Kifamb: /  
 Som amifi, / som fomituly: /  
 som poliofo, / som nimim: /  
 som Catm, / som amosob: /  
 som amoni, / som apij, / som asperagi

Seminantu: / Spira: / : /  
 Sit de Duabz ea, / sit. / radir  
 Sit Enpatozij, / sit bezaufo: /  
 Sit Absinthij, / sit fomitore: /  
 Enipontint ventione: / : / : /

Digested of heat a round liver,

Aq. Sismibij, Aq. Absinthij  
 Aq. Apij, Aq. fomituli: / : /  
 Aq. poliofo, / Aq. Hiseyub  
 Aq. pulleyij  
 Bonfort Kauded somo,  
 Bonfort Enpatozij. / Bonfort rappaona  
 Dia Cinamomi, / Dia rostun,  
 Dia talamenon, / Dia laro,  
 Dia Grenima, / : / : /  
 olen amigdama, / olen narri  
 olen absinthij, / olen masturim  
 olen nutlozu pfit: / : /

Digested of flem in the milke

Absinthiu, / Arozu, / distobolij  
 Asarum, / Anisum, / Apinum,  
 Asparagub, / Amigd amulo  
 Ayna polopondis: /  
 Aq. polopodij, / Aq. absinthij  
 Aq. Galamonti, / Aq. Enpatozij  
 Aq. fomituli, / Aq. poliofo  
 Aq. nasturtij: / : / : /  
 Galamonti, / Cappareob:  
 Collij, / rap, / Catmim: /  
 Enpatozij: / : / : /

flapimob:



fragrinus, gentian, nasturt  
 Kad apij, Kad fenigili, Kad enpi  
 Kad petosol, Kad asparagi : /  
 Kad gentian, Kad arazi, Kad hinc  
 sem amisi, sem ratin, sem nasturt  
 sem fenigili, sem absinthij : /  
 sienpus Salamonti, si absinthij  
 sienpus Epithimi, Senna : /  
 polin montan, polopodij,  
 Epithimin. Strados, Eleb m : /

Good do heat the milk and add  
 good against a cold canst the of

Dia Cucumetum, Dia rappaio,  
 Dia Costum, Conserua Colago  
 Conserua Empatoij,  
 Atromet conditq, olen spika,  
 olen de Capparis : /  
 olen Liliolum, olen de bonis,  
 vng dragon, vng mariaton,  
 vng stomachin, vng ex bellio,  
 Diaphora minor, Diaphora magna,

Digestors of flem in Remenb :

Aqua Eruce, Aqu nasturtij,  
 Aqu vertice, Aqu paritatis :  
 Aqua Sagittago : /  
 Gireos, Enbebe, Eitra, fimo  
 granu viui, Juniperob, : /  
 mellisofn, mellin solibi : /  
 haru botisob, Sanket vertice : /  
 beane flowerob, paritatis : /

pentaphilon

pentaphilon, Oile mmm : /  
 Sagittago, polin, sem eruce,  
 vertice, spinnard, spita tollit  
 Kad quare fittij, sic de duabia  
 sic de .j. Kadit, opimel compoita,  
 Zing: Cotic : /

Good do heat the kumob and the  
 kumob : /

Electuari de gemmis, eler dulci  
 eler duri, Electari Juniperi,  
 Emplastr de gra lauri : /  
 Dia moscatin, Dia ambria : /  
 Dia Salamontin, : /  
 olenus vulpinu olen rostinu  
 olen mastichin, olen en  
 phothi, olen de pipariob : /  
 vng dragon, vng mariaton,  
 vng de alloa, vng bellio,  
 vnguentu barnardinu : /

Good pntij the liuor of flem,

Absinthij, Ayatink, Ellobotob  
 Empatoij, fennitole, lupuli  
 maiorana, missotien,  
 misabolano, Dia rattamq : /  
 pill de Enbarbo, sic fennitole  
 sic Empatoij, sic apium : /  
 sacrocola, yreob : /

That purges the kidneys and  
kidneys of cold humors & fleum.

Antidote, Anjintiln :/

Auriga Alexandria :/

Azurite against fleum in kidneys

butla against ache of kidneys

Conodit lay fleum in the kidneys

to make open the kidneys and

the kidneys :/

Saffra fistula, Datameton q. 3.

Dia Comolon, elor fide ma

mitidatu, oximel distatit

pill solido, pill Conoditla :

pill althia ascorbine :/

pill mastichini sic de colicargo

It ray f. sic ascorbine of gravel

That are good against the  
burning of the kidneys of a hot  
cancer or of sand, and against  
swelling and stalling of the  
vins

Arenogloss, arednla, Amiln

Areth vino, areth kofanm,

Areth gariol, aretho sem, amiln

Aratia, Alhmo-ovi, Camphla

Giroziam, bursa pastor, Calab at

barboreob, Endive, dandelion

larchua, nemfal, miltellb,

portulaca, papaver, kofanm,

Solanu, sanguis daronib :/

sem molom, sem tuncbica,

sem titenli, sem endive,

sem portulaca, sem kofanm,

sem scatiola, sem arenogloss

sem asadula :/

Succo limoniorum. ozingob

spinage, suora water,

beambes leaves, violets of flowers

middle barbs of an obo :

Succo arenogloss, visga pastor

Coria sigillata, chiastriamb

ung kofan, ung violaton

ung kofingotac, ung populion

ung camphoracn :

ung nonenm Camilliss :

Against the burning of the

kidneys caused of sand, sep. it

all in m :

Re florise de kola, dyal in 3

spodij nutu, rapia si for.

sem anisi, semir ana in 3,

sem arenogloss, flo kofob kubi.

Arati, rom, de kofan bar

berob conserve viola ana in 3

zingibor. 10. nut mustata,

Camphor ana in 3. powder

all the that will be powdered

and make them up in lozen

gob, and let him eat 2 of

them before none and 2 after

none, the 1st told in 3 degrees

Solanum, and dyal in 2 degrees :/

pill



pills for the tanning of the  
Kainet w<sup>ch</sup> I made for a  
gentle man a friend of mine

Ver Col. Armonio 8 2.

Quint, lay michuud, Kad pio  
mo ana ij. Worme rozin ana  
ij. make powder of all and  
comfort it w<sup>th</sup> fowre of pla  
ntaine or of Solam<sup>e</sup>. dose  
ij. you may adtomake it  
stronger, of Acorn of Ambro  
of white rocall, ana ij. of  
verie breyentins ij. of  
Sea horse toffe ij. . . . .

Thou dyest flom and cold  
Lynesse in the malice range  
of a fhorde mine ./. /. /. /

*Astimonofia, Atq astimonofia. /*  
*Atq matoccrati, Atq molliffo, /*  
*Atq Gallamenti, Atq Sabino*  
*Atq Camomil, Atq ynlogij. /*  
*Atq Pub Gimbol, barto Junipi*  
*maftib, z mella, Salina. /*  
*nup mostrata, opoponia. /*  
*Salina, Rufa, Sen Rufa (orapn*  
*fr molliffo, fr Camomila*  
*fr ynlog, frmp Gallamenti. /*

Chob Do heat the matrix and  
the wombe and belly : 1 : 1  
Conserve Ailanthif. conf. mollis

Conſtantiſtano, Diaralamonti  
 Dia ambet, Dia moſtini :/  
 Elact de gemmib, Elact duriſ  
 Ex Hart ſunipi, olen Amiſ,  
 olen yrimini, olen thoſini  
 olen ſpits olen Taſtoſo :/  
 Triſota magna, vny droyon,  
 vny matiaſon, vny doallſa  
 vny bdellis, vny baidmū

A pperative against the wind  
Colicke caused of C in my  
seyatt in my: 1:1:1

Ke pamp stabio<sup>1</sup>, Serapoli<sup>1</sup>,  
Camomill, ana i℥.

Aprati thimi, saxifrage  
Dorofolij, et thimi, petroseli  
mi ana iij ℥. Aroli lbj  
fiato potio q. 6. Dose: 1: 1: 1  
hio pnyge: 1: 1

For Diarrhea, hamors anast  
for alogo i 7. doctonib rom  
in 3. fiat pdrb. mo doct.  
heat it and straine it, this  
gave 5. stools, and it helped  
the ylie w<sup>th</sup>out any me<sup>o</sup>  
phistke, w<sup>th</sup> before it had  
lost him 15 lb in phistke

A prophetic against diabol  
ran /ed of O in 69 Am +  
for a ♀ in = Qued. Parava omnibell

401/2

*Ferrea oximella*

A℞ oximell simple. ℞ semp baroni  
 ℞ semp hiscop ana j ℥. i. /  
 Agnat molliff. Angolira. rat.  
 behoditub, potulata ana iij ℥.  
 Arofi j ℥. fiat potib q. 6 dose.

Against the stone and strang  
 urine and disbase caused of  
 In the & spatulim m  
 For semp Absintij bytenderi  
 and Cataneys. ana, aqua  
 petrosb, foner apij paxifera  
 ana iij ℥. arofi j ℥. fiat  
 potib q. 6. dose, ℞d tanfo  
 one to make water of wff in  
 6. Conserb. i. /

These are good for the  
 Sinewes, muscles and lig  
 yaments and nerves, of the  
 wetned by cold and moisture  
 for the are hot and dry and  
 doe helpe the nethe Retentive

Virgin Alcob natos oyle. /  
 oyle of Camomile, oyle mint  
 oyle euphorbij, oyle Anst  
 oyle nardium, oyle anqui  
 mum, oyle lauriqn, oyle  
 hipociton, oyle spike, oyle  
 of a badger, oyle of a dog  
 stuffed wff sage and Rosted

To helpe the attractive  
 vertue when it is weakened  
 by to much cold in the brains  
 or nerves. and to comforte  
 and heat the brains, doe  
 it the & in v. d. or 47:

Against the Gout of the  
 Lomys. i. / i. / i. / i. /  
 Diapomidiu. aqua hiscop  
 Tragea Regnib. i. mro  
 glizillize, pnt mom vulpid  
 Zarthari Gaudi, apnb  
 fiat tabula vel losengob

Aromatick Balsam, conserve  
 of gladiu, Electuary dogonib  
 oyle of marob, oyl nutmeg  
 Thoriara gallinai. i. / i. /

These are good to stop fluxes  
 of the belly, or any other flux  
 for the binding, and you  
 may make oyleb emplastrob  
 and glisterb. i. / i. / i. /

Ossa moraballan, Spodin.  
 Carabis, mastaxen, gilvost  
 pfidia, balauftia, gladiu  
 yranotit mifti, passila. /  
 ypognistidob, mien rapessb  
 mapica gnauon. Inlerium,  
 fencub tamarifti, miltob

To

plantago



plantago, polygona, subno,  
affi, consolida ma olmi, totall  
Sanguis Draconis, sandala,  
margarita, sem caluaria,  
sem aratose, Arofia: 1. 1. 1.  
Almion, bouls Almionis,  
sem postulare, gume Diabicks

**Arolosum flegma**  
This digest flem and melan-  
choly of C in d n x r. This  
melancholy hate the dominion  
and it is called Arolosin fleg-  
ma, or of H and P in d n x r. It  
but hate flem hate dominion  
this Arolosin flegma is cold  
and drye, this humore dotz  
suntyme abonda, vsa fower  
and suntyme vsent a fower

**The signes**  
when this flem dotz abond  
all thingz that on eatels is  
salt in taste, especially yf  
humore be gathered in the  
stomacke, yf in the liver then  
he shall feele a heaving in  
the right side vnder the mid-  
riff, in the region of the liver,  
yf it be gathered in the mill  
he shall have sores and he-  
vins in the left side vnder  
the stoll ribb, in the region  
of the milke: /

yf it be gathered in the matre  
of a woman, she shall have  
pains and hevinis in the  
matre: / and bottoms of her  
belly: / yf it be in the humys  
the pte shall have paine  
and stoping in the humys  
and throate, and a cough  
and short winded, and  
all wayes this humore  
causeth ill digestion, and  
is apte to breed and engen-  
der Arolosia passio, that is  
greafe and paine in the ioynts

**The Cure**  
For mollis, to satinn, in  
Aqua Bullid q. z. fiat potio  
q tribut dose, and so for 3  
dayes, twice a daye, and  
let the pte eat no cold  
meate. Then the 4th day  
pntge him this, v z,  
In vena callid quinqno bul-  
liat salvia, et forapitza  
gladin, benedicta ana ij  
fiat potio q duobz dose,

Digestors of salt flem genor-  
ally C and P in v d 1 and  
of o or o in b m or H  
of sed and yellowe rolloz  
mixed w flem and water

yf it

Abfinitij

Absinthij, Arotri Rosarum,  
 Arotri gariofilabij, Arotri  
 Anisi et seman viola et aqua  
 fennalia et aqua, Euphrata  
 Gima rosularum, capsi folium  
 Consolida maior: / 1 / 1 / 1 /  
 Ebulno, Endivo, Elebor: / 1 / 1 /  
 femell sed, lapatgen antrum  
 polopodin, Epithymum,  
 Confectio Arotri, oximol sim  
 oxitatum, oximol dristum  
 oxiperticata, oximol composit  
 Sirop Comp fennatere  
 Sirop capsi folij, sirop Arotri sub:  
 Sirop fennati, sirop violatum,  
 Sirop solani, sirop Endivo:  
 Sirop introis, sapiflage,  
 Surotis, Rad Ruyhan:  
 Aqua Ruyhan, Arotrula,  
 Sirop intro Arotri, solanum,  
 wormwood water, violeto: /

pill of that purg flom in the  
 head &c: / 1 / 1 / 1 /

R Euclyth. Aloes ana sz. purg  
 Collointz digestij ana jz  
 mastice, zinzib ana dr i  
 Odellij Amom floren moto foly  
 vinn, Absinthij, ana ijz, con  
 fectio dristum. hidromell got  
 datuzij vol iijz os yordunib

purgato of salt flom in all  
 ptob of the bodye of o & o  
 in 69 m & o of C and 2 in V  
 A and 4

Diamisi, Diagrediu, anataz  
 dium, ratarhen Impriall  
 Esula, trebilz. Gooderion  
 hipziton, fora Ruyhan:  
 Forapizra simplex. pil allos  
 pulvis laxativa, al phangina,  
 pil de 5. yonoz irab, pil  
 pil siro qmibno, pil sati de  
 Ruyhan, pill assaizet, pill  
 agryativo, pill de allos lobn  
 pill de oppoponax: / 1 / 1 /

To purg salt flom of 27 in  
 A. C in 4 sep a 2 in V:  
 and also against salt flom  
 temp of 2 in X C in d sep  
 a 2 in d. and salt flom can  
 of 2 in X C in V sep a 2 in  
 A. / 1 / 1 /

Gentiviz. y / 8z. sem 4z  
 purgato sz. aqua fennatere  
 ij qnato / 1 / 1 /  
 Diamisi, Endivo, Arotrula ana ijz  
 liqnosiro, guar, simitolo, A  
 smitij, Concauris ana jz  
 agasit sz. sassa porilla ijz

purgato

formabre



Coquafni in fimm colentes  
 Doff oft in  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Lib in dis feto at  
 mano .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.

To digest salt flem of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  
 in d. & fepa th in m. .i. .i. .i.

For Absinthij, arctose, fimmolere  
 ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Aqua fimmolere, Aqua  
 ftabiofe, thimi, facifrag ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Endive  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Aprij  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Arcti  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 fiat potus q. 6. Doff

The pnygo q eodem

For fozapigra  $\frac{1}{2}$ . fozalogo di  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 elertnary kofe laxative  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 ditactionis distazi  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
 fiat potus q vno doff .i. .i.

To pnygo salt flem of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  
 in  $\frac{1}{2}$  & fepa th in m. .i. .i. .i.

For fozapigra  $\frac{1}{2}$ . pulm laxative  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Aqua endive,  $\frac{1}{2}$ , it pny  
 ydls tonyl flem and salt  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 and pnygo  $\frac{1}{2}$  stoolob .i. .i. .i.

To digest salt flem of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 & fepa a  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

For foz fimmolere, rontanri and  
 endive ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.  
 ftabionb, thimi, fimmolere ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 arcti  $\frac{1}{2}$ . fiat potus q. 5. Doff  
 Apnygo q eodem

For pulm laxative, pulm fcti  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . fozalogo laxative  
 diatartamin, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$  ditactionis  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.

Against salt flem of  $\frac{1}{2}$  or  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  
 in m.  $\frac{1}{2}$ . & fepa th in  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

and against artitira piffia and  
 swelling of the foynth of fimmolere  
 give them the fume  $\frac{1}{2}$  every day  
 in a blaffing diffe of colob, let  
 them hold the mont over it  
 and cast a pnygo over the head  
 and do it  $\frac{1}{2}$  dayes and they shall  
 be well, wfont any other pnygo  
 rke,

Apnygo against difeasob  
 canfod of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in m.  $\frac{1}{2}$  & a  $\frac{1}{2}$   
 in  $\frac{1}{2}$  ap  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  and  $\frac{1}{2}$

For foz bnygo absinthij and  
 Epithimi, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . aquae  
 boniguo bonib .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.  
 bnygo. pulm  $\frac{1}{2}$ . folam.  
 ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.

The pnygo  
 For fozalogo di  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
 elertnary kofe  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
 ditaction rannib  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$

For pulm

God purge thine flom and  
melancholy and Gallor of 07 in  
69 my re. and of 3 in the same,  
and of thos 8 in 8 my re. / - / - /

pill of five grains; pill de. s. gen  
mirab. / pill Ataricks, and pill  
Alepphanyino.

Good ynys to d Calis and from  
of 27 in 69. An 8 8p a o 7 in  
De: 1: 1: 1:

Solymintida, pil collagmintida,  
pil Albo, pil Euphorbij. - - -  
pil opposonari - - - -

Thos pricks the matrix womb  
and belly of cold humors and  
especially of flume. ' / ' / ' /

Ellobornb Albnb. 1/1/1  
Ayacirko 2  
Asmomiarn

Blonius ————— 6.8.3.

Stamoni ————— 6.85

Sapponum — 6. 23

ορροποναι — 4.23.

Trifora magna :

*Chrysomela personata* :

Prothsis qz de altakongyi :/./

Chori 72. do mitha : 1. 1. 1.

Sabina poimitchell.

Garnmill, pools of willows

Sage, فرمانده، مولا  
 wote, fatherfow, :/  
 moye wote: :/

Thou hast the nursing wombs  
and the bellies: 1:1:1

Conserve of artemisia: //

Conserve mollisse: 1

Gonfz maiorand. Diatalamontu

Sia ambra, Diamoscatum,

Eldest Intro, Eldest Dumb,

Elect de nommib: 1/1

G. Cantab. Junius.

Extrakt Jampor. 1.

oilum yrimm. / oilin

olin de Castoroo: /: /

olim Ansthemii. / 16

*Chifera magna, vng. althou,*

vnf alayon, vnf

That he make the matrix  
to vomite out the dead birch  
and false supposition and all  
other putrefactions in her, and  
bringe downe her routte:.

Aristolom — G.D.2.

13at June — 9.9.3.

Bar Lauri — h. d. 2

Samipitob ————— 5. 92

tanomilo 4. 83

Says

Joniza



Comiza	h. d. 3
Cassia	h. d. 2
Distiana	h. d. 3
Daurio	h. d. 3
Ellibo alba	h. d. 3
galbanu	h. d. 2
garden crossb	h. d. 3
horse honnd	h. d. 3
horse strange	h. d. 3
lapdarn	h. d. 3
laster pitinn	h. d. 3
lipin	h. d. 1
lwendor	h. m. 2
matigoldo	h. d. 3
mandrake	+ d. 3
opoponax	h. d. 3
oyle of Samm	h. d. 3
oyle of willow	+ d. 3
pnlogin	h. d. 3
pilld of willow	+ d. 3
Rov	h. d. 4
Rad punarib	
Sabian	h. d. 3
Saxifraga	h. d. 3
Sosili	h. d. 2
Sagayom	h. d. 3
Sollondin	!
Stramoni	!
Smidrimm	!
Saffoin	!
Cionifuz de mizha	!
Cionifuz de alkabony	!
Trifora satasmra	!
Trifora magna	!

Cyma

Cyma	h. d. 3
Starib	
Zarhamibak	
Zikama	
wild cyma	
Sage	!

Good to make frictions and  
ylister for the malle, to promote  
it of putrefaction and to strong  
then the malle: ! ! !

Gabayo, Doll wort, row milke,  
Gamomile, Bozay minn !  
figg, gote milke, Holy horte,  
foyre of Radish, hen gresser  
mallow, matz mallowes  
motege worte, mortuallib  
matzge ! ! ! ! pomeriall !  
oyle of violets, oyle of bellis  
oyle of willows, Radish root  
oyle of Savine, sage, shind,  
Sows bread, y. Saffoin, ! ! !  
white wort, white wine !  
nepo, spermatoxy, Embryo,  
Gentianis, mumia ! ! !  
Rita courtor, Rubra cristata  
Semp hito me Astrologia,  
ymina p sira, clois de Rubra  
crista de hypnoleis ! ! !  
crista de Berghia, Crista de lara  
crista de Anise, last raptini  
tu molle et duto et cum  
suro Apij, of Colaiarto ! ! !  
mizze mizze, mizze ymn,  
hissop, allose vitalin ! ! !

## Of Melancoly

Formosus albi. Volymintida  
oyle amygdal atq. oyle de bone  
oyle Costicumi, olem pspiracim  
And all things that have any  
thickened blood, and openeth  
the mouth of the veins: 1.1

Melancoly is one of the 4  
principall humors of the body  
of man, holding the vertue  
Retentive in the body of man: 1

Melancoly hath his first origi-  
nall in the liver, and his A-  
biding and dwelling in the  
spleene, and this melancoly is  
of 2. sorts, viz. naturall and  
unnaturall, the naturall  
maintaineth the body of man  
in health, by keeping the re-  
tentive vertue wetted in due  
order, whereby the meate and  
nourishment is retained in the  
body, till perfect digestion be  
made, and that the digestive  
and attractive vertues hand-  
dome these offices in every  
particuler pte of the body: 1.1.

The unnaturall melancoly  
is the very drayge of all the  
other humors, and of naturall  
melancoly, also filleth the  
body wth many strong diseases

and

and infirmities and killeth it.  
And Galen sayes melancoly is an  
humor cold and drye, and is placed  
in the left side, under the milke  
or spleene, and it is called blacke  
Collore, because it is the source of  
all the other humors: 1

And it riseth in Autumn. from  
the time the Sunneth the head  
of the untill it come to the head  
of the. It maketh men in whom  
it hath dominion, hoarie and  
sadd, sordid and of fowle words  
and of deepe thoughts: 1.1.1

This humor of melancoly kil-  
leth in the body of man from the  
9th houre of the day, unto the  
third houre of the night: 1.1  
If unnaturall melancoly mixe  
it selfe wth the blood in the liver  
and oppress the liver, then is the  
vertue digestive wetted in the  
liver, and the liver stopeth and  
waileth hard: But if it mixe  
it selfe wth the blood in the veins  
then is the vertue attractive  
wetted, and it cannot come into  
the veins, but it hath his originall  
first in the liver, and cometh  
from thence and so through the  
veins, it spreadeth into all the  
members, But if it then  
Ascond into the head, and mixe  
it selfe wth the naturall blood  
in the braine, then it stopeth

The



The Capillaries, vaines and passages of the braine, and maketh the braine very drye, for wante of naturall blood, and then it causeth ydingnes of the head, with lyse and apoplexia, and madnes, and the ply cannot cleape his braine as he dothe, yf the vnnaturall blood mixe it selfe wth the naturall blood in the harte, then is the plye foule and full of heuie thoughtes and in dispaire, and often in an euill minde, to kill himselfe or deuine himselfe, or to do some misshewe to him selfe or to some other body for by this melancoly humore the diuill hath power to enter into one, and to possesse and vex or to trouble him, for it is the humore appropiate to the diuill, and ther is no other humore whereby the diuill can enter into a man, but onely this, by cause the euill dissipating possesing and vexing and melancoly spirit is vnder it. and so is this humore : : : : :  
And they that are troubled with any melancoly disease and are possesse or mad, they are most vexed in the fyre howre when melancoly doth raine and felle, yz from the fyre howre of the daye vnto the fyre howre of the night as afore sayd, when the spleene

is oppressed wth vnnaturall melancoly, then the ply waxeth heauy, sad, and pensive, and his belly waxeth hard, and swelleth as though he had a tympanie. And you may knowe by the vaine behind the eare, for yf it do swell then is the ply splemitic, and troubled wth the melancoly in the spleene. But yf this vnnaturall melancoly be corrupted wth steam, then is the vertue expulsive weakened and the vertue and the vertue Retentive is to stronge and then is the body bound by reason of tennye ditty. But yf it be mixed wth golde, then is the vertue ~~Attractive~~ <sup>Retentive</sup> Attractive to stronge by reason of tennye heat and ditty. and then it draweth many euill humores into the place wher it is to stronge and thence that member to rotte and wither. : : : : :  
When one receiveth his food into his body, and doth vomite it up againe, or els is troubled wth vomiting, it is a signe that the Retentive vertue is weakened in the mischelle of the stomacke, by to much superfluous moistnes, likewise yf a man sweate much it is a signe that the Retentive vertue is weakened in the mischelle. : : : : :  
io

The Ones of this distaste of  
melancoly. should be bygone  
before it be confirmed in the  
body, bycause it is more easie  
in the beginning to be cured,  
And it is no satisfaction in the  
beginning thereof, that you reioyce  
him w<sup>th</sup> pastime and to make  
him merry and laugh, and  
that you suffer him not to sweate  
or to have carnall copulations  
w<sup>th</sup> any woman. ./. ./. ./.  
And that he eat fat and sweet  
meats, and make him sleape  
well, ./. ./. ./. ./. ./.  
his disto

Let his diet be such as doth not  
engender melancoly, but good  
blood, and let him abide in any  
ayre w<sup>ch</sup> is hote and moiste, and  
let him eat meates of a good  
ioyre, that be hote and moiste,  
engendering good blood, for y<sup>e</sup>  
is it that keepeth downe the  
melancoly humore, and let  
you bread be pure clean and  
white, newe and well baked  
and let the meate be

henn  
capone  
partridge  
foranto  
plover  
birds of the ayre,

bovys  
englyse  
englyse  
cassell  
atplice  
Kapob. ./. ./.  
porched

porched eggs, barbet, mizab  
condite, manna. ./. ./.  
And such things as are contained  
in the Chapter before of good  
blood, as Cordials and those that  
do purify the blood of melancoly,  
and those that do increase good blood.  
And let him drinke Renshawing  
and white wine that is thine and  
not very old, and let him eschewe  
all wines that are tynke and blacke,  
and let him walke by pleasant  
places in greene fields and mo-  
dowes, and on hygh hills and  
in open ayre, and saile on the  
water, also a bathe of sweete  
herbes and sweet water and  
sweete smells, and a moiste  
diet. ./. ./. ./. ./.  
But when the vapors body shew

doth w<sup>th</sup> melancoly blood, y<sup>e</sup>  
is best to beginne the Ones w<sup>ch</sup>  
letting of blood in the liver vaine  
in the middle of the arme or  
on the milke vaine under the  
arme, on the left side of the  
body, But when the melanco-  
ly blood occupieth only in the  
brain the sicknes doth no  
blood letting, unless there  
be very much blood in the  
head, and that shall you know  
by the knots that will be found  
in the vaine when the arme  
is banded, take w<sup>ch</sup> of the

vaine



vaine do rise full of little knots  
like poison, yf it be the head vaine  
then it is a signe that the head is  
full of corrupt blood, then open  
that vaine, but yf it be that the  
liver vaine do rise full of knots  
then let the liver vaine be o-  
pened, but yf the harte vaine  
be so then open that, but yf the  
vaine be so. then open the milt  
vaine, But yf all these 4 vaines  
be full of knobbs, then it is a  
manifest token that the whole  
body is overcome w<sup>th</sup> melancholy  
blood, then let the sirke use  
often to bathe, and yf the dis-  
ease binde on him longer, then it  
requirith some drie stronge  
medicines, of what cause so  
ever it proceede, And therfore  
you shall purge the braine the  
head, and the whole bodye  
w<sup>th</sup> pills and other detortions,  
and purge after blood lettinge,  
wherefore you shall have plentye  
afterward, and after purging  
and blood letting let the patient  
drinke this detortion followinge  
dayly : / / /

Porosa floren borago buglosse  
violain ana j m. passulain

mundata jz. longus cori-  
mi. j m. sumitotoe sam.  
Gastirio rad, Cappatini,  
Camaziri ana ij z. /  
Rad semit, petroselin,  
lignositio, ana jz. : / /  
Thimi Epithimi ana jz.  
Coquatur in smill in vij  
Aqua mentrid ad con-  
sumtionem. 3 ptob, rollatur,  
et in zantharo q. s. fiat  
et clarificatur in albu-  
mine ovoru. et addantur  
sic sumitotoe, Epithimi  
ana ij z. et fiat mds polia,  
or the like detortion : / /

### The purge

For detortion hamore  
dia semis, pill fudo ma  
pill de lapid elemorio  
pulvis fotalogodij or w<sup>th</sup>  
som purging detortion,  
as this followinge : / /

For flet borago, buglosse  
violain. Ana j m. passu-  
lain, mundatur, cam-  
mazind ana jz. mizab rite,  
fudoz Emblit. bellitron  
ana jz. semis ozionto-  
polopodior, ana b. 3. damas  
pennob. x. coquatur in s  
q. Aqua mentrid ad tortoab rollatur

mundatur

Colatne et ad suavitatem po-  
natuſ. Zaccarij albi. Doſe  
eſt iij ℥. :/ yf it do not prey  
ſufficiently you may reſolve  
therin ij ℥ of diaphano, or of  
Confection of hamorg. :/ :/ :/  
off infuſion

Alſo infuſion of Epithim is  
moſt vilous good being thns  
made. :/ :/

Re Epithimi ſ℥. infuſe it in  
iij ℥ of whey 24 howers. :/  
whey of goats milke, then  
ſtrain it and weeny it hard  
and miniſter it in the morning  
or thns

Re ij ℥ of the leaues of ſome r  
and 12 damask pinnob, braye  
them and infuſe them 24  
howers in whey of goats mi-  
lke then ſtrain it and demer  
it in the morning. :/ :/ :/

A powder that is good  
to be uſed. :

Re opithimi ſ℥. lap. azmomi  
agaricis, ana ij ℥. ſtrain them pre-  
pared ij ℥. Oloves 20. make  
all into powder, and once a  
week let him take ij℥ of  
this powder. :/ :/ :/

A Cleſtor after prying  
after a ſewe dayes.

Re ſumotors, luyntolun,  
thimi, ana jm. opithimi ſ℥.  
ſome. polopodij ana 6 ℥. ſom  
taſtami ſ℥. ſom dmiſ. ſome.  
Amiob. Gummi ana deamb ij  
cognatne in Aquam. toſtiad,  
et ad tollatnam omſt j℥.  
et adantur Caſſia ij℥. Dia ſor-  
ne ſ℥. oyle violan, ramo-  
mils, ana ij℥. ſalid romid  
ij℥. fiat Cleſtor. :/ :/ :/

more over yf the diſeaſe be  
cauſed of the ſtopping of the  
smade or of the ſtopping of  
the menſtrual Conſe, then  
you muſt miniſter modiſines  
wſ miniſter diuſe awaye the  
humors of the minde  
and reſtore ſtrength. and  
ingender gladneſſe abaze  
Conſerve of Borago. :/  
Conſerve of Endive and  
of Engloſſe, violab, of toſſe,  
and of ſmthoſe.

Alſo you muſt appli ſtonye  
Embrogob to moiſten the head  
ab thns.

Re malnatn allos violan  
Ana. jm. ramomils, ſtiadob  
Ana jm. flower nomphe jm. ſ

ſom lutiſ



Scorbutus, stratiola Anajis  
rognatus .f. 7. dyne, of a  
poysie raynt to sain cum de  
rortione p dirc .f. .f. .f.  
and then it is good to use oyle  
of violet or of water lillies  
or sing like .f. .f. .f.

But yf the yroffe be caused  
of the disbase in the sidob, then  
they p dirc must continually  
use to drinke the decoction  
of periziall, or of bugle or of  
contolis, after and afore  
pryngs .f. .f. .f. .f.

And use the decoction of ro-  
smewood to the stomack  
for it is verie profitable, and  
it loketh the ingendring of  
wind in the belly: and it  
provoketh urine and causeth  
digestion, so that many be  
cured by this only remedy

The best thing against me-  
lancoly in the braine, or head  
or in the spleene are theob  
and of greatest vertue and  
strength .f. .f. .f.

The Braines of a kame foden,  
Cypariss lupin, long pipoz,  
Ambrosiamm, Galsdula,  
salina, gacia phila, Elibing  
sonne, polopodi, Epithimn

Theob doe digest the melan-  
coly humors, and molifye and  
make soft and thin generally

Aristolopia, Amio, Aspenn,  
Amisa, Aqua caulis, Angelica  
Absinthium .f. .f. .f.

Bolayn, Bugloss, bugle,  
Basilion .f. .f. .f.

Calamentin, Clarotin .f.  
Castorin, castorin, rapisfolin,

Cappares, Capillz avon .f.

Campithob, Censula .f.

Cardin, Camomilla .f. .f.

Solmubam .f. .f. .f.

Eupatori, Elchor in. stalbi .f.

Epithimn. flumino loto

Gomsta .f.

Golihork, Gissop, Gorb patissis,

Juniper her, Ligna bonib,

Lupuli, Lap azimong .f. .f.

Lap lazuly, Lavendula .f. .f.

malmbirn, mollissa,

mollitatin, moll zachari,

moode, molle oylino .f.

mitab indi, mallous .f.

manna, navenb .f. .f. .f.

os detoida loren, opizarchata

oximell scilicet, oximol cop

polopodi, patthorin .f. .f.

pnlogium, pimalavotib.

paynle, quatuor, omura feig

Rosmarie, Rapontitko, Rad fo aculi,

Rad foaruti, Rad lapatg anti.  
 Kampionb, Kofe laurob novo  
 Somo, frolopondia : / : /  
 Squinantu, furtq bnyloff  
 Stradofe, fatozion, ftabioffo  
 Siz ~~mole~~, siz foner : /  
 Siz hiffope, fiz Epithimi,  
 Siz botare, fiz pzaftij,  
 Salvia, fiz dpyj, fiz pthomij  
 Som bom harid, fiz fmmitoro

Tamarifunq. Thimib  
 Teneypb, Tamarib  
 volnubilb, vortatoum,  
 vnn montanu : / : / : /  
 vna paffa potua : / : /

Thob pnty melancolly  
 genotally of Hoef in. d.  
 nx and re

Afflennu, Anacardium,  
 Nyatimib : / : /

Boono vltiqz optimu of

Blaura : / : /

Caffia fifula, Cap venot  
 Confort hanoz, rano dzo  
 Confortio Kaud fomo,  
 Camopotio, contauzia,  
 Anifuta, diafoma : /  
 Diabotayfinafn, / : /  
 Diatafhaliron : /

Dianthob. Comfort : / : /  
 Dia pinnob lapativo,  
 Dia tanozon, Elib myz.  
 Epithimn, Ebulnb,  
 Euphifiron, fentnb afm  
 fmmib totto : / : / : /  
 fozafortiffima gal : /  
 fozalogodion momp : / : /  
 vviazboz, fozapiyza alba  
 fozafurtaloyofe, fozafufi  
 lupuli, lap lazny,  
 lap almonq. lap linnib  
 mital omb : /  
 polopodiu. h. d. 2. pallinu  
 patthenu. h. d. 3. pill dteab  
 pia de fmmotors : / : /  
 pill anregativo : / : /  
 pill fivo qmbz : / : /  
 pill do. fl. yonoz mital,  
 pill lnnib ma etmi,  
 pill mafichina, pill fndi  
 pill fozalogodij : / : / : /  
 pill do lap lazny : /  
 pill do lap almonij : /  
 pullinb valoftri, dofoiojorij  
 Somo, fpmnantu : / : /  
 Surtq tutumozio : /  
 Sepapinn ftradofo,  
 Siz Knbazb, fiz fmmazia,  
 Siz opatir, fiz fpmnantu  
 Siz epithimn : / : / : /

Solira :



Sofiza magna, sic Endivo,  
Sic de stridub, volubilib: /.

To comfort the melan-  
 coly complexion, which is cold  
 and dry, and bitter, therefore  
 to comfort the evil melan-  
 coly humor, and to breed  
 good blood, you must give  
 them to eat and drinke, those  
 things that are hott and moist  
 and sweet, and that will  
 comfort him, when he is  
 overcome w<sup>th</sup> to much wile  
 to much unnatural melan-  
 coly: as these following. h. m.

Amorob, Alauds, Ambatn  
Ambza, Anuum: Buroob  
Balsamob, Oazo poztina,  
Oazo dymna, Oazo aptina  
Oazo taplatn, ratnab tollatob  
Oatnab bovinn, Oatnab ovinn  
Oatobvinn rati, Oironia: ./.  
Oatpob, Omitulo, rumalob,  
Oatdamomi, Gallamub atoma  
Oinamomn, Oonchab: ././.  
Oolplinoob: ./ Elort kosmuph  
Elort plizob, Elort gall most  
Hindily, flnoditab, ./.  
yallinat bullit, yallilipati.

gallango, galiofili, jaspis,  
lepro, luroob, lampadob,  
lynnim aloob, lmatum,  
mstule, margatilo, mastirib  
murob mostata, mureb findis  
marob, :/  
offab pavipiralisob. et modilli  
firutab ova ligata Terontia  
oxylo ostroab & patrafo. :/  
palmyb. & pollendoob ://  
pissioob martinab vof? :/  
vaffores polibob. ://  
patriolmubain, Annob :/  
Sandauab, Soles, Saphitob  
Spotmaroti, Tonrab, tnuab  
votnoy, zinzibet, animalib  
vinu dulce, ppenstratum,  
vinu galomitu, vinu famoru,  
vinu alfatim, Beatoim  
mustum, & oenism foltem,  
Olatotu, zarocharitum, :/  
vinu ypotatib, vinu mellificatu,  
vinu ordifotu, vinu clarum,  
vinu molum :// :// ://

Thob Digest melanroly in  
the head : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1

fimiliter, vopos, oximoli  
poma dulcia, in agris,  
et piznpiis, omnis domi,

hi Galifarunt rapnt in  
inslantoly : / / / /

*Dysidiaria foliolis, multidentata,*

gallano,

mitti datur, dia olibanum,  
 diacastoreum, dia Ambra: / /  
 dia rozum, dia mostum,  
 dianthos, et obula condit  
 Conseru flo salino, rōf flo strado  
 Conseru matioz. rōf bitonio  
 Conseru Potismatis, et prunioles

oxlen amig dul,  
 oxlen amig dam,  
 olen yrim, olen tillioem  
 olen Theriim: /

Theri prunioles melancholy in  
 Capito: / /  
 pill funitore, pill Arabi  
 pill sem quibz, pill turma  
 pill de 5 gener mi: / /  
 pill de lap lazuly: / / /

Theri digest melancholy  
 in Corde: / / /

Borago, Bnyloss, flo anthos  
 flo bnyloss, flor boragino  
 flo mollis, Rad bnyloss  
 Potismatis. Colendula  
 flor galiosili, sit de pomibz  
 Sit savor Regis, sit borago  
 Sit mollis, Aqua mollis

Digestors of melancholy in  
 portoni: / / /

Digestors of melancholy in  
 hepato: / / /

Atozib, dat filij, mollis,  
 flo mollis, Potismatis: /  
 hisopz, Aqua bor: / /  
 Aqua prunioles: / / /

Asinum, Girozinum, /  
 funitore, Lypulio: /  
 Rad Giroziz, Rad polypodij  
 Sit funitore, sit opitgimi  
 Sit Lypulioz, aqua funitore  
 Aqua Lypuli, Aqua giroziz,  
 Elect Galofal, Cor: / /  
 Atozib, Potismatis, bnyloss condit  
 Conseru dntloss, rōf mollis  
 Conseru borago, confort riteri  
 Corkirli cond, diambra,  
 dianthos, diamaty cal,  
 dia gamio, dia mostum

hi Galofariunt portib,  
 diatib, dia pomidion: / /  
 dia plassin, dia hisopum,  
 dia ralamenm, diatanton,  
 dia teagmatu cal: / / /  
 los de save, los de pino,  
 los de strilla, los de pul vulpi  
 Conseru hisopi: / / / /  
 Conseru rap venet: / / /

oxlen amig

dia pile alioo



Dia xilo aloob, Elor bificaid  
Elorfnato pomor : / / / /

Elorfnato Galofar : / / / /  
Confer kued fomo : / /

Confer enpatozij, conf rappaon  
Dia rurnima, dia binangum  
Dia Galamontn, dia roftum,  
Dia lata, olen amig ama,  
olen de abfintij,  
olen mardimuni, olen maffig

Hirafaciunt, Stomachum,  
Aromat kofat, Confimentig  
Dia titamand comp,  
Dia xilo aloob, dia zinzibor  
Dialtion pipion, diarimim  
Dia amifn, Diagalanga,  
galanga, miltidatn : /  
Elorfiara formlat,  
zinzibor Condit : / /

Digofteb of melanrolly in  
co & ludo : / / / /

Acotno, Amigamar, : / / /  
Aqua folepandio,  
Aqua Chim, Aqua bnyloff  
Gappazob, Gortox, rappaat,  
Gortox lu maffi, Gnfuta  
Epiteximim, polopodim,  
Rad Arozi, Rad bnyloff,  
Rad amakifti, Solopendia

iz funitoto, Tamakifti  
Chimub : / / / /

Hirafaciunt plenom : /

Acotno rondite, conf botage  
Conferve Epatozij, dia  
Gallimontn, diatappaob  
Dia roftum, olen de rappaob  
olen lilliotn, oyle fpiro  
olen de boen, trifota magna  
Trifota minor : / / / /

Digofteb of melanrolly in  
co matiro : / /

matenn, Gamomille,  
Gamipotiob, Elibot mige,  
matubiu, molliff : /  
patteximiu, pulegium,  
Dano de iob : / / /

Galofarioto, matitcom,

Conferve Aramof : / / /

Conferve molliff : / /

Conferve maioram, diamafn  
Diatalamontn, diambra,  
Elor de gemmib, elor duto,  
Elor duto, olen ytimim  
olen anothimn, olen fpiro  
olen Ghorim, : / / / /  
olen de raptotio, : / / /

Thob pntys melanrolly  
from the liver and long

pill fnde hali, pill fmmilore  
pill de lap lazuly : /  
pill de lap Azmonob. /

Against the coming down  
and nether the vnting affluence  
is stoppe in the vaines and  
arteries, and the ares bolts.

Ulfidator. Sic strados  
Thetiara galli, oyl of yarrow  
vngu martial may : /  
And to the thy tooob wylly  
finger and to smole to it : /

Thob pntys melanrolly in  
the matre : / of Confort  
kissib of ylia matre  
Caused of the 7 in 8 ny  
and against the melanrolly  
passion : / : / : /

pill mastichina, pill fnde hali  
foralagodon, dia Sanno : /

Thob pntys melanrolly and  
collet of 7 in 8 ny and 9.  
pill de . 5. genot mital : /  
pill de lap azmonij : /  
pill de lap lazuly : /

pill foralagodon, pill kufini  
pill fnde qmbz, pill Azabiro  
pill fnde hali, pill boon,  
pill mastichina, pill de bdelio  
pul laxativa uralt : /

Thob pntys melanrolly of  
the 7 in 8 ny and 9. septa a  
7 in 8 ny . 8. or 9 : /

foralagodon, pill fnde qmbz  
pill de . 5. genot mital : /  
pill de bdelio, pill mastichina

Against the collet and mo-  
tanrolly caused of the 7 in 8 ny  
7 in 8 ny . 8. or 9 : /

For oximol, jirup passij.  
and jirup of fmmilore ana j  
Aqua bitioni, pullogij, ranno  
mill, solani, absinthij ana j  
Aretij . 5. fnd potob 6 de pte

To pntys the humors caused  
of 7 in 8 ny and 9. septa a  
9. ap 7 in 8 ny . 8. or 9 : /

For the potob, fnd . ana j  
botays bngtose, toto bone alba  
vitis alba fo. ana j p. lignosice  
amissod, polopodij ana j  
Sanno j . 5. fnd potob and rozando

ana fte



Ana p<sup>te</sup>, Aqua m<sup>te</sup>. f. pinto  
Compatre ad in diab et ad col  
labr<sup>am</sup>. 2 pinto f. addant<sup>re</sup>  
diatrami ij z. do<sup>st</sup> est 4 z.  
bit in dia. :/ :/ :/

Thio pnyat<sup>e</sup> exrolent<sup>ly</sup> and  
work<sup>ly</sup>, whet net<sup>ly</sup>et forala  
godion, t<sup>er</sup>isq<sup>z</sup> de albandela,  
diatram noz pullno st<sup>er</sup>io  
will work<sup>ly</sup> :/ :/ :/

Thob Comfort t<sup>he</sup> mill or  
sploone :/ :/ :/

Capo<sup>le</sup>, Camerij<sup>te</sup>, spiriman<sup>te</sup>  
t<sup>er</sup>ol<sup>er</sup> mediam<sup>te</sup> f<sup>er</sup>isq<sup>z</sup>,  
genesta, d<sup>er</sup>st<sup>er</sup>in, rapillij vone<sup>z</sup>,  
plassim, o<sup>er</sup>ig<sup>er</sup>am, mat<sup>er</sup>in  
Amisum, bras<sup>er</sup>is, sp<sup>er</sup>olay<sup>er</sup>is,  
gramon, y<sup>er</sup>oob, d<sup>er</sup>pinno,  
kad fem<sup>er</sup>inly, kad pet<sup>er</sup>osol<sup>er</sup>im,  
kad y<sup>er</sup>oob, kad ap<sup>er</sup>ij, kad b<sup>er</sup>en<sup>er</sup>st<sup>er</sup>i  
kad as<sup>er</sup>peray<sup>er</sup>i, sp<sup>er</sup>ira vell<sup>er</sup>ira,  
thallam<sup>te</sup> d<sup>er</sup>amat<sup>er</sup> i<sup>er</sup>n<sup>er</sup>st<sup>er</sup>ita  
4<sup>or</sup> som maj<sup>er</sup>et et min :/  
Cost<sup>er</sup>is, Camod<sup>er</sup>isob :/  
Cinamom<sup>er</sup>in, pip<sup>er</sup>et long<sup>er</sup>o :/  
Lignos<sup>er</sup>iro, An<sup>er</sup>ib :/ :/ :/

To prepare t<sup>he</sup> h<sup>er</sup>mol<sup>er</sup>  
San<sup>er</sup>ed of o<sup>er</sup> in d<sup>er</sup> C<sup>er</sup> p<sup>er</sup> o<sup>er</sup>  
For st<sup>er</sup>ip Endiv<sup>er</sup>is, t<sup>er</sup>os<sup>er</sup>am

ana ij z.

ana ij z. Aqua endive, p<sup>er</sup>o<sup>er</sup>  
t<sup>er</sup>omij, l<sup>er</sup>ign<sup>er</sup>et bo<sup>er</sup>is, p<sup>er</sup>olay<sup>er</sup>i  
abs<sup>er</sup>in<sup>er</sup>thij ana iij z. :/ :/ :/

A p<sup>er</sup>olay<sup>er</sup>is for t<sup>he</sup> same  
for foraloy<sup>er</sup>ij ij z. gramon  
10. y<sup>er</sup>oob, d<sup>er</sup>ortion iij z.  
thio is ap<sup>er</sup>roved :/ :/ :/

Will t<sup>he</sup>at p<sup>er</sup>olay<sup>er</sup>is malant<sup>er</sup>ly

te d<sup>er</sup>ay<sup>er</sup>iri, sp<sup>er</sup>ith<sup>er</sup>imi, fel  
s<sup>er</sup>oma, t<sup>er</sup>ost<sup>er</sup>irib, m<sup>er</sup>icabo loc<sup>er</sup>u  
ana 8 z. lap<sup>er</sup>at<sup>er</sup>mem v<sup>er</sup>om<sup>er</sup>ed  
abl<sup>er</sup>iti ij z. sp<sup>er</sup>ir<sup>er</sup>at<sup>er</sup>di, ma  
zati, mast<sup>er</sup>isob t<sup>er</sup>ima m<sup>er</sup>omi  
fol abs<sup>er</sup>in<sup>er</sup>thij Sal<sup>er</sup>is y<sup>er</sup>oma,  
ana ij z. t<sup>er</sup>on<sup>er</sup>fortant<sup>er</sup>or t<sup>er</sup>im  
o<sup>er</sup>ig<sup>er</sup>imell<sup>er</sup>is s<sup>er</sup>imilit<sup>er</sup>iro et  
ex<sup>er</sup>h<sup>er</sup>isbant<sup>er</sup>is a 4<sup>or</sup>. v<sup>er</sup>sq<sup>z</sup> at  
iij z.

Against t<sup>he</sup> sp<sup>er</sup>lo<sup>er</sup>on and h<sup>er</sup>ad<sup>er</sup>isob  
of t<sup>he</sup> belly. of t<sup>he</sup> d<sup>er</sup>no. 6<sup>or</sup> in  
t<sup>he</sup> C<sup>er</sup> m<sup>er</sup>te s<sup>er</sup>op a<sup>er</sup>z f<sup>er</sup>int<sup>er</sup> ap<sup>er</sup>ly  
z. :/ :/

te th<sup>er</sup>im b<sup>er</sup>uglo<sup>er</sup>st<sup>er</sup> botay<sup>er</sup>is,  
as<sup>er</sup>peray<sup>er</sup>i, ap<sup>er</sup>ij, Camod<sup>er</sup>isob,  
f<sup>er</sup>ar<sup>er</sup>it, pet<sup>er</sup>os<sup>er</sup> ana iij z. abs<sup>er</sup>in  
thij iij p. y<sup>er</sup>olopodij ij z. endiv<sup>er</sup>is  
ij p. an<sup>er</sup>isi, lignos<sup>er</sup>iro, ana 8 z.  
f<sup>er</sup>at d<sup>er</sup>ort<sup>er</sup>is ad p<sup>er</sup>olay<sup>er</sup>is, ad  
t<sup>he</sup> 8 z. ad st<sup>er</sup>ip b<sup>er</sup>uglo<sup>er</sup>st<sup>er</sup> f<sup>er</sup>um<sup>er</sup>it<sup>er</sup>is,  
ana ij z.

fūmuloze violatūm, ana jz.  
 Dose est ad compnō. s. brose mane  
 in z. f. did foll ij violat j p.  
 fūmuloze bngloss j m. fūmuloze  
 folget fūmuloze ana j m. oides fūmuloze  
 j p.

To pēpate the humors ransed  
 of 8 in v d t and of th m t  
 and m t

Re sic rap venozio, fūmuloze,  
 ana jz. aqua fūmuloze bēago  
 dūdiva, mētib, hysapi ana  
 in z. droti jz. fiat potio q  
 o. dose.

The pūgo  
 For confortio hamors fēz.  
 olerit koseb mamma ana ijz.  
 dno fūmuloze in z.

Against dissolub of bñent  
 Collet of 8 in d. C sepa 27 in v

Re Rad borago, bng, cap. lbi,  
 droti ana jz. strod, fol violat  
 kofatū. fūmuloze. stolopondri,  
 opitlimi bnglōm. ana jz. f.  
 4<sup>th</sup> som ma rontusi dno jz.  
 som somenlij petrosellim,  
 anis, ana jz. f. kbarbe fēz.  
 damab pūmuloze. 12. passulaz  
 mūdat ijz. Soma jz. f.

Detognatū pintō 4. Aqua to  
 letū. ad 12 z addo / confortio  
 hamors jz. f. Eborary kofob  
 jz. sic violatū. borago ana jz.  
 Dose est in z. mane et bro.

Against molincoly ransed of  
 27 in d. C m 8 sepa 27 aply  
 th in v. : / : / : /

Re Dentidid. fūmuloze,  
 bnglōm dno j p. fūmuloze  
 borago bnglōm violatū kofob  
 ana j m. passulaz mūdat,  
 Cametind ana fēz. somo  
 orient, polopodij, ana vjz.  
 damab pūmuloze. 10. : / : / : /  
 Detognatū in fēq. aqua mē  
 rontio ad tētiad ad volatū  
 jōz. addo mamma q ijz.  
 Confortio hamors ijz. olerit  
 kofob fēz. sic borago, rap venoz  
 ana jz. Dose est in z. omne  
 die q 4<sup>th</sup> die ed. p. 1.

Against the yellow jaundice  
 ransed of th m t in 6. C sepa  
 all ap d m t.

Take of raseb stit thom and  
 washe thom and dry thom,  
 and powder thom, take of that  
 powder jz. and of red samdoreb  
 jz. mix thom and drinke thom  
 of it,

Detognatū



of it twice aday in plantaine  
water, or in white wine or  
in alle of beere, and it is a  
pfort Remedy. /: /: /: /:

and boyle it to .j. gallon and  
drinke therof morning and  
evening a good drust, and an  
other in the after none about  
the 100 of the Clarke

Against the yellow jaundice  
caused of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  in 12.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  
1.  $\frac{1}{2}$  at a  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  in 20.

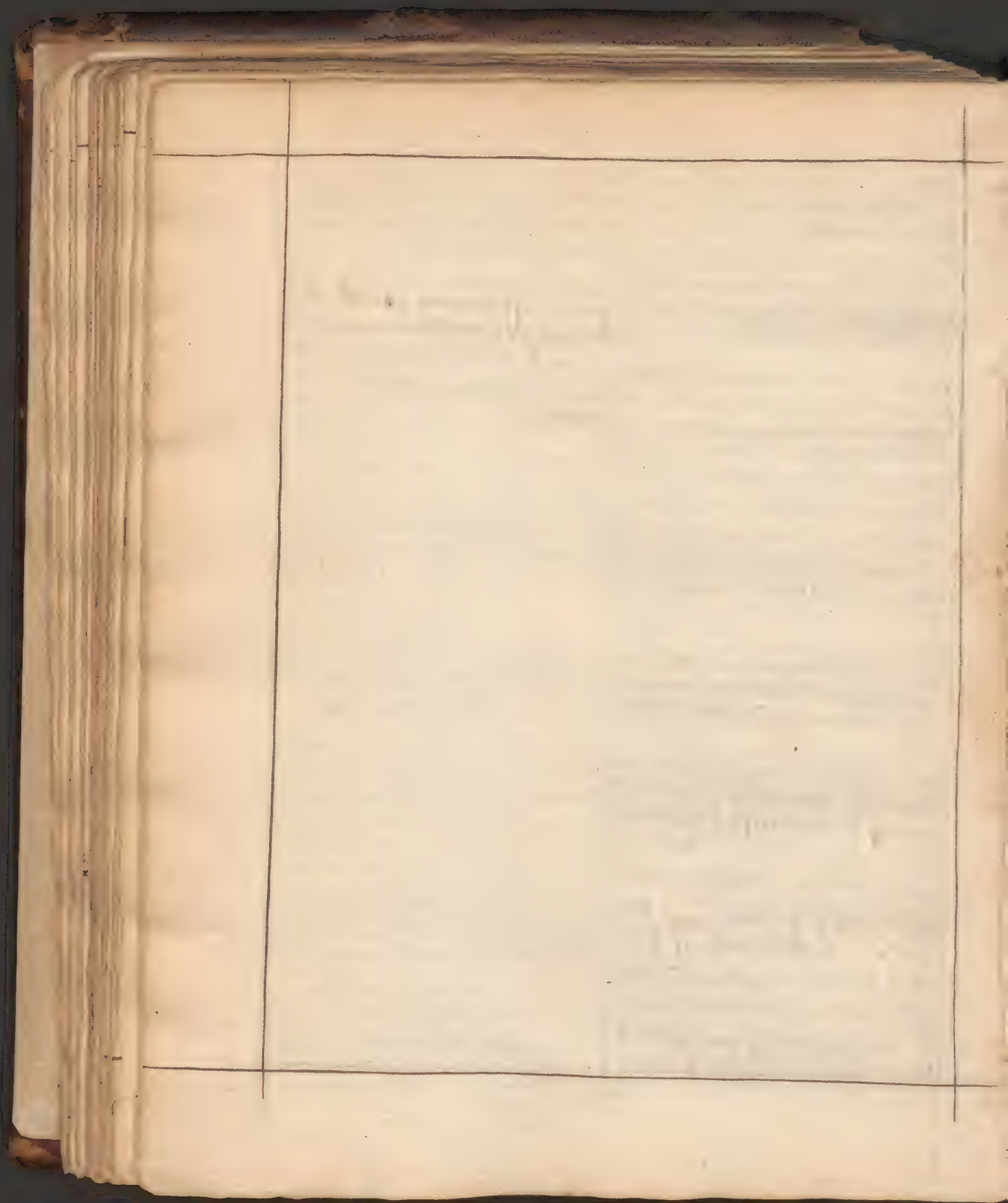
Take of the powder of saffron, of Red  
jaundice, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . drinke it twice  
aday in ale beere or wine. /: /:  
or in beere. /: /: /:

for the jaundice proved. 1616  
by one of the world no male wa-  
ter, but it did drop from  
him, of great payne. /: /:  
Take of

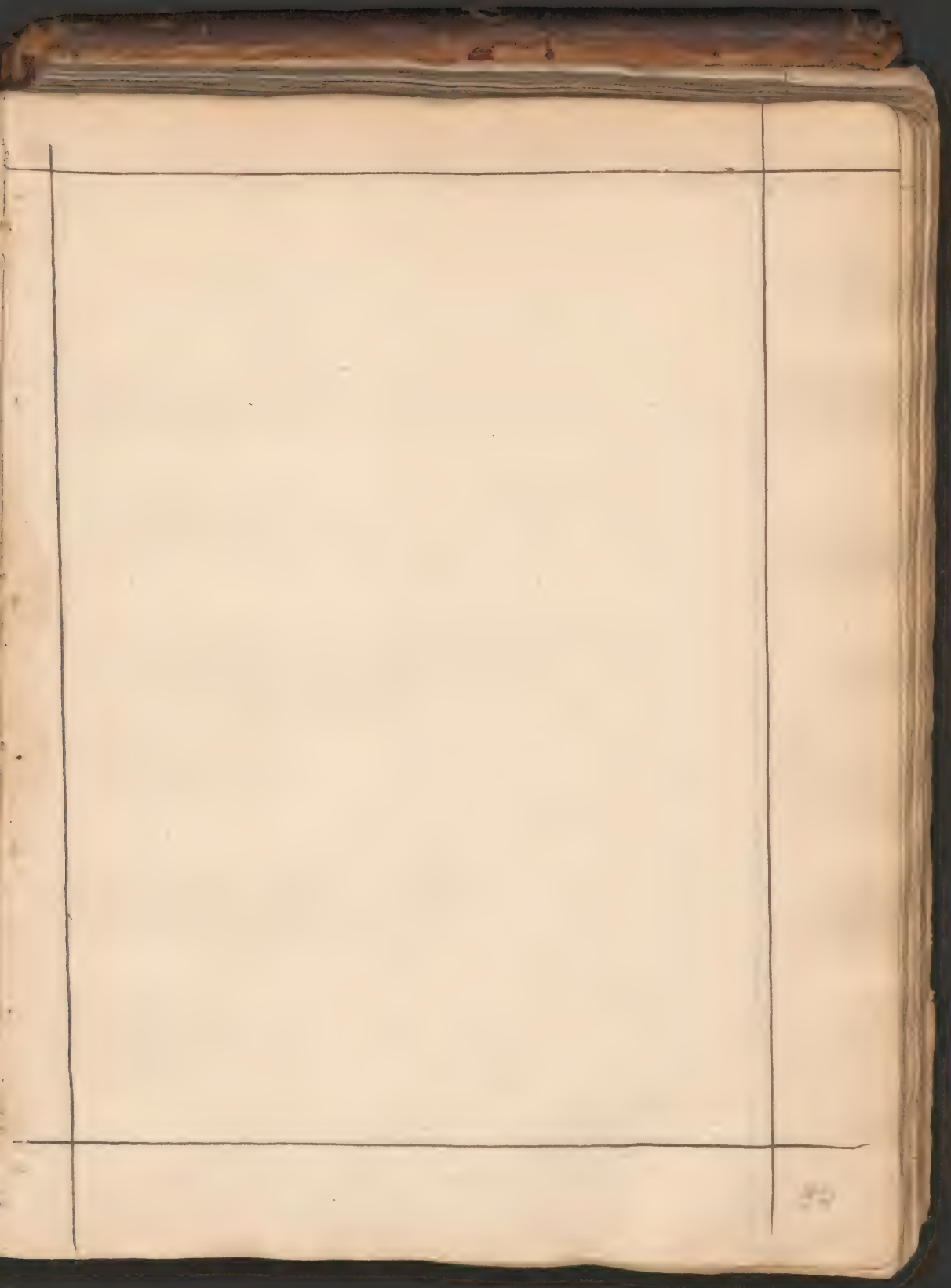
Against the yellow jaundice  
caused of  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  in 12.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  at a  $\frac{1}{2}$  in  $\frac{1}{2}$  in 11. apply  $\frac{1}{2}$   
the same medicine as afore sayd  
and as afore. /: /: /: /:

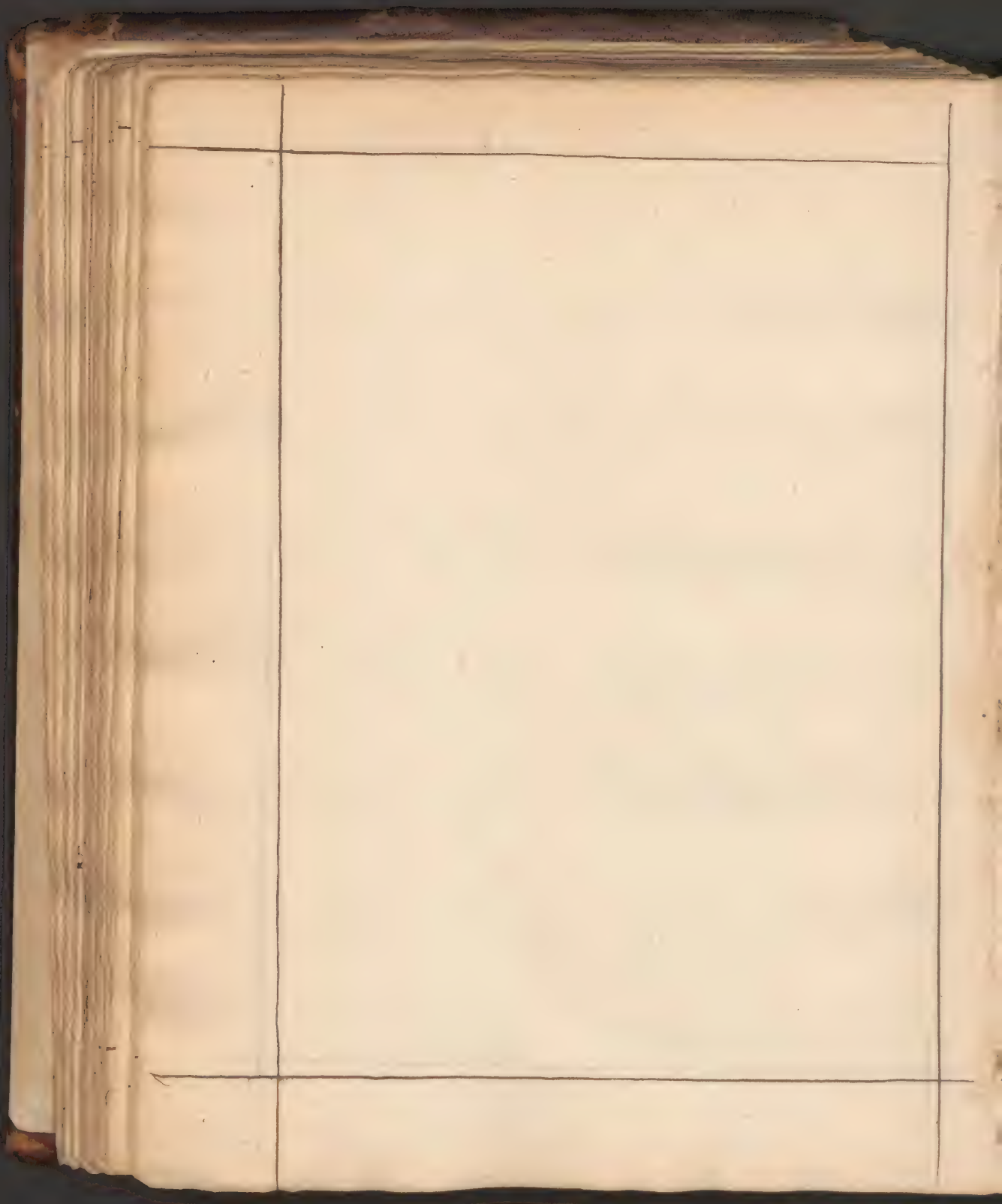
A diet drinke for one that had  
a limpancy of the right yowes  
and the waite 36 years old  
1615

For soldonella  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . Red ampo-  
lia  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . agarick  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . asparin  
root  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . semanis  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . semis  
 $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . Ciposire  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . Red as-  
parag  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . Red semoll  
pyle ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . semis  
wit. madder root  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
Red limon, Coriander, Red  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ . mints of Red dark Root  
Cinnamon  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$ . put all into  
10. gallon of ale or beere  
and

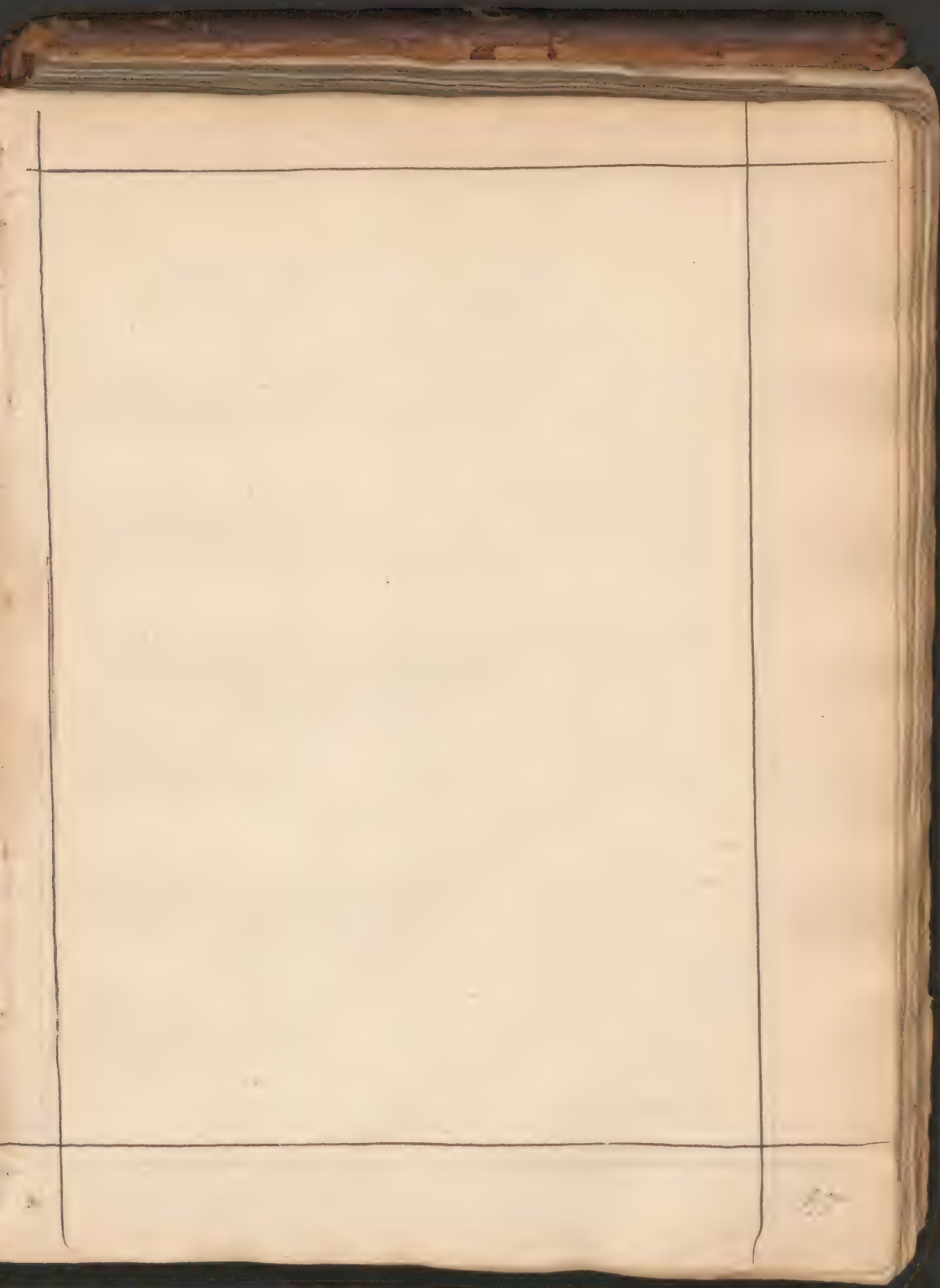






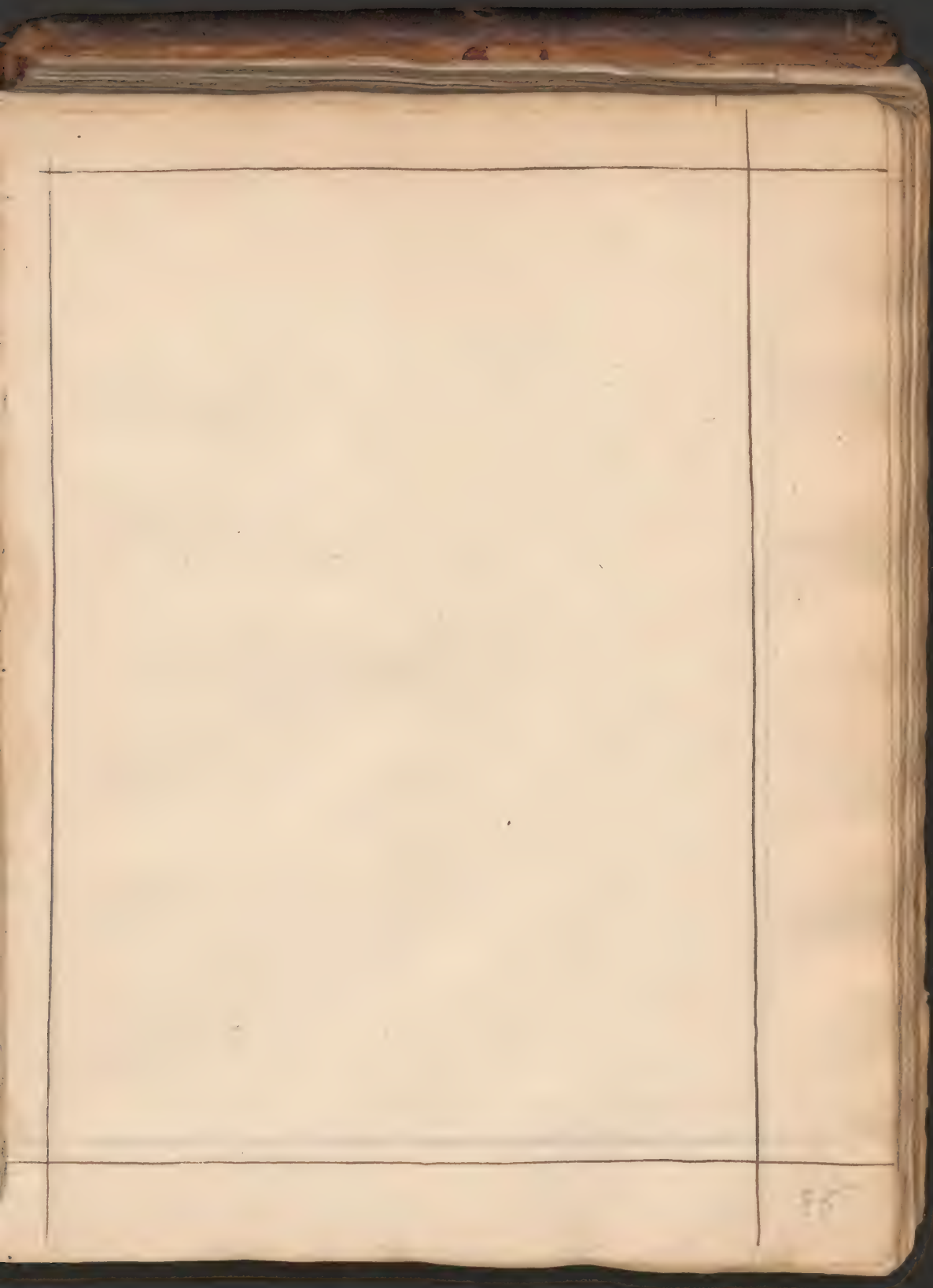


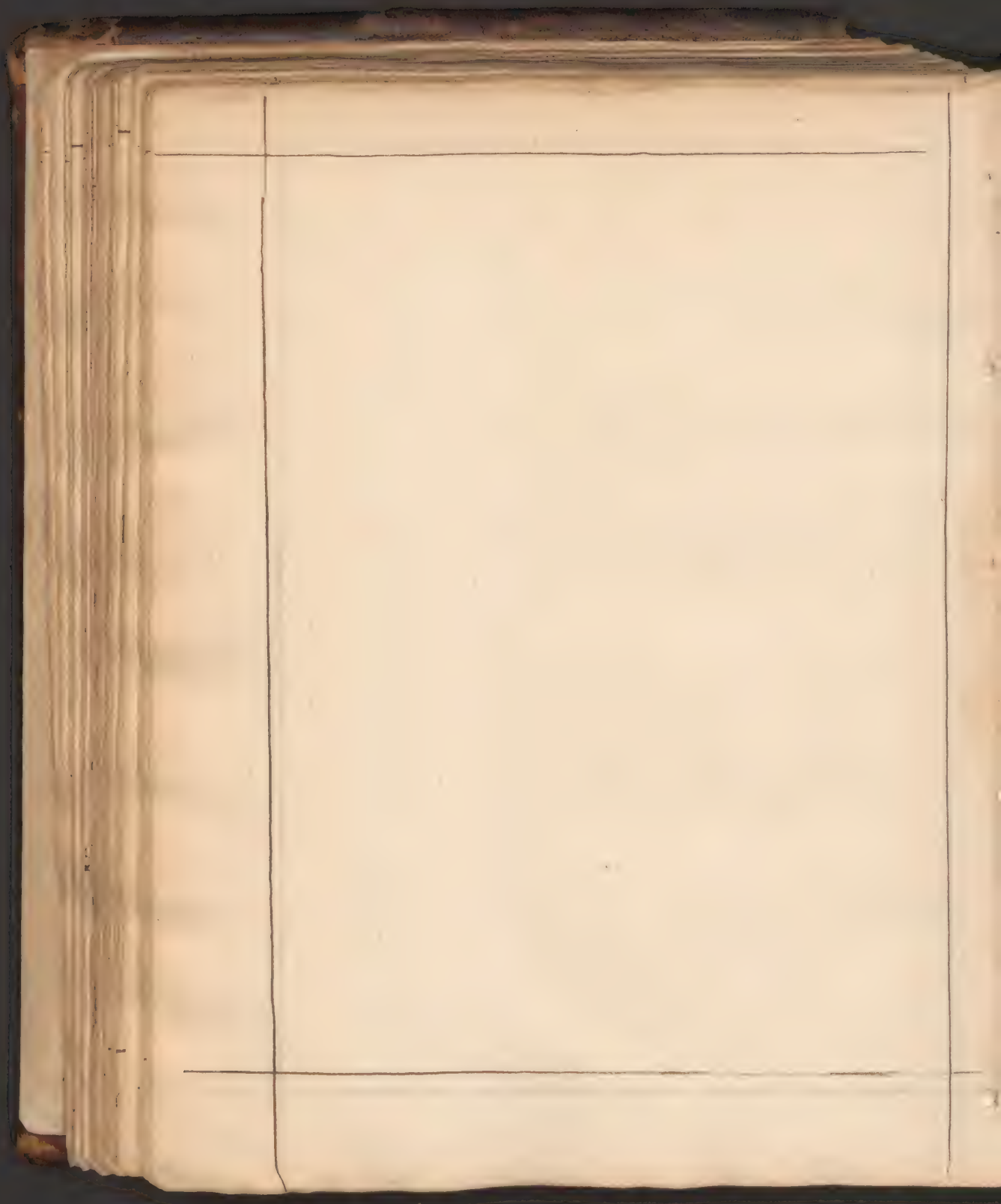




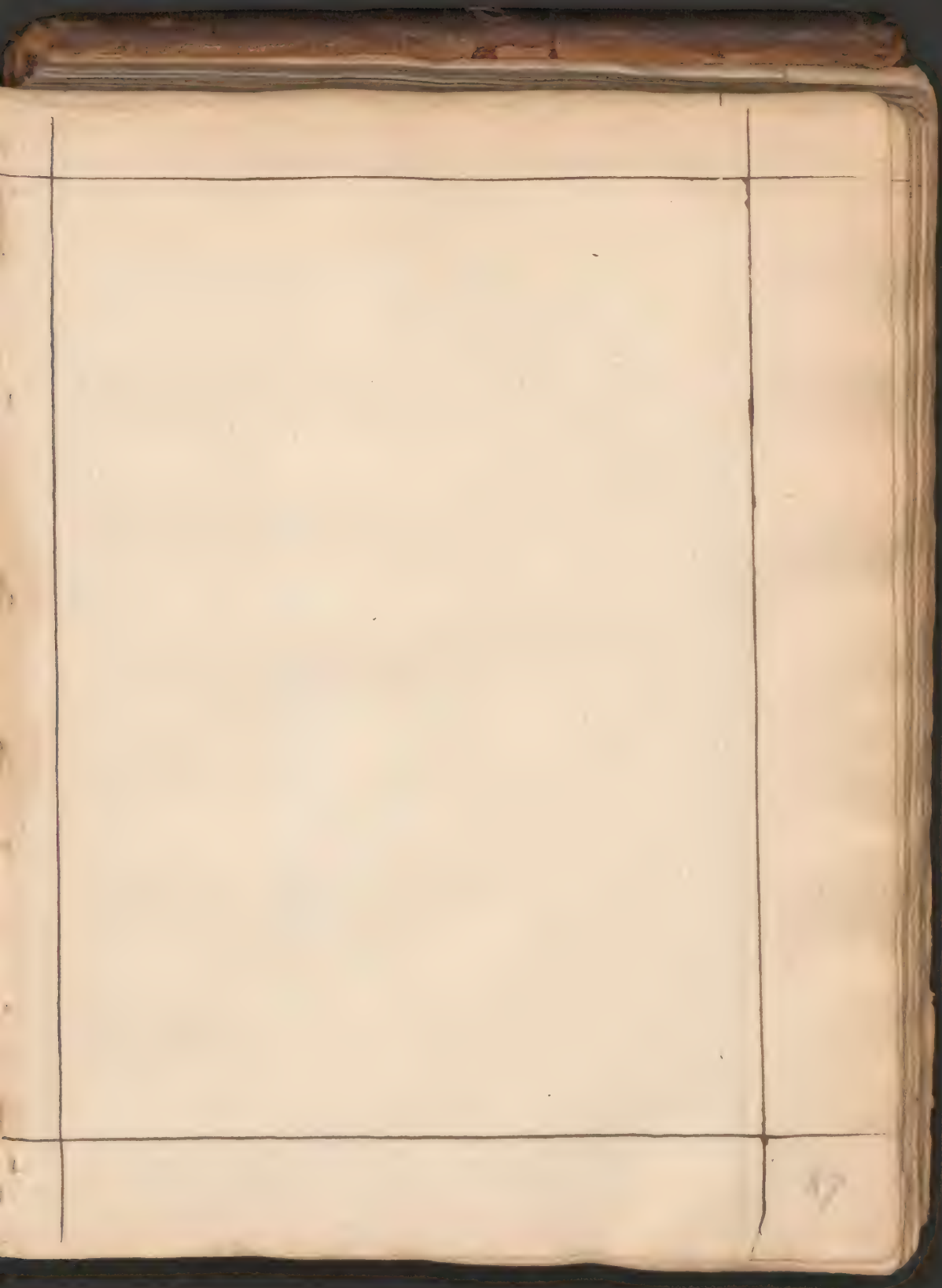


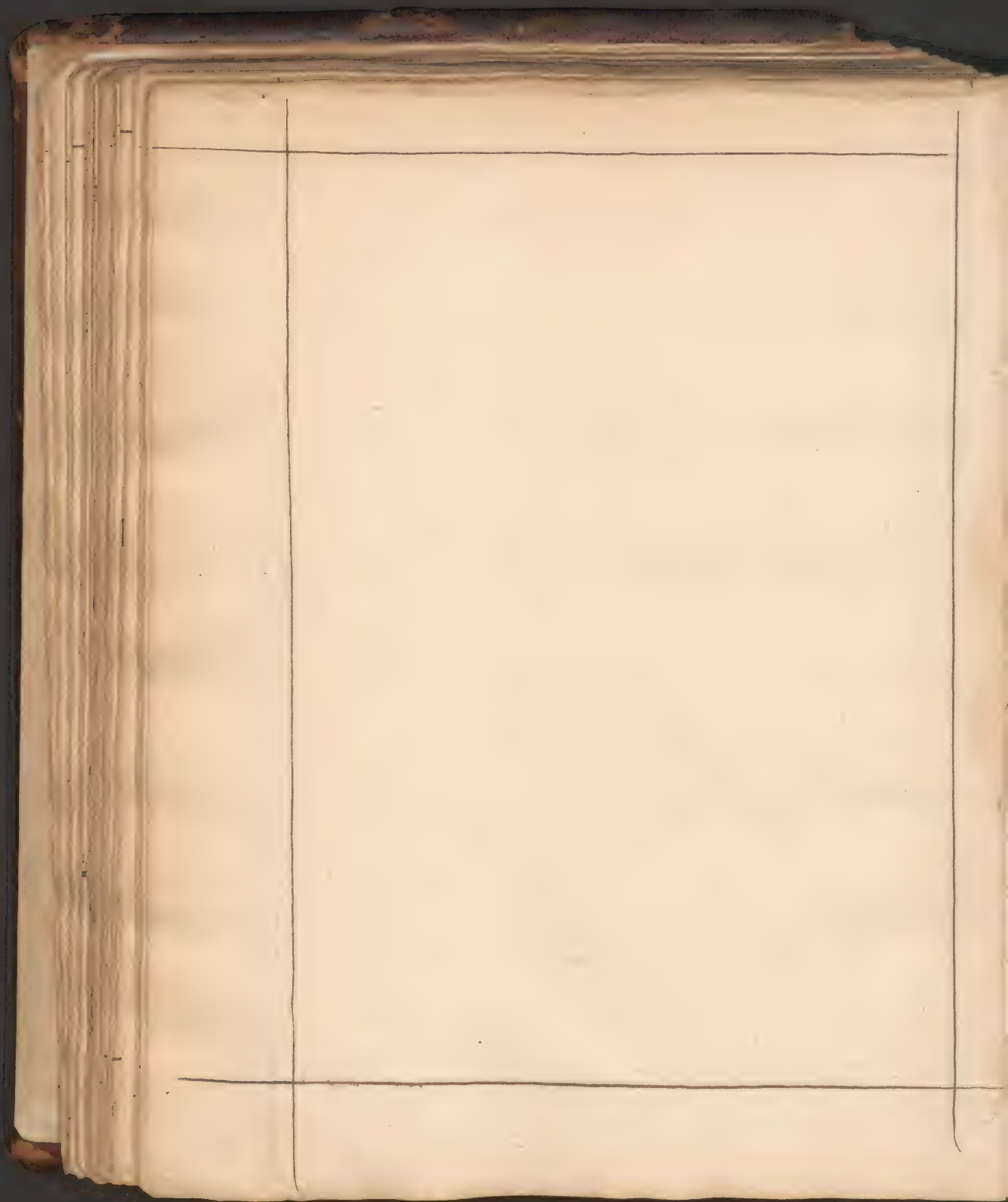




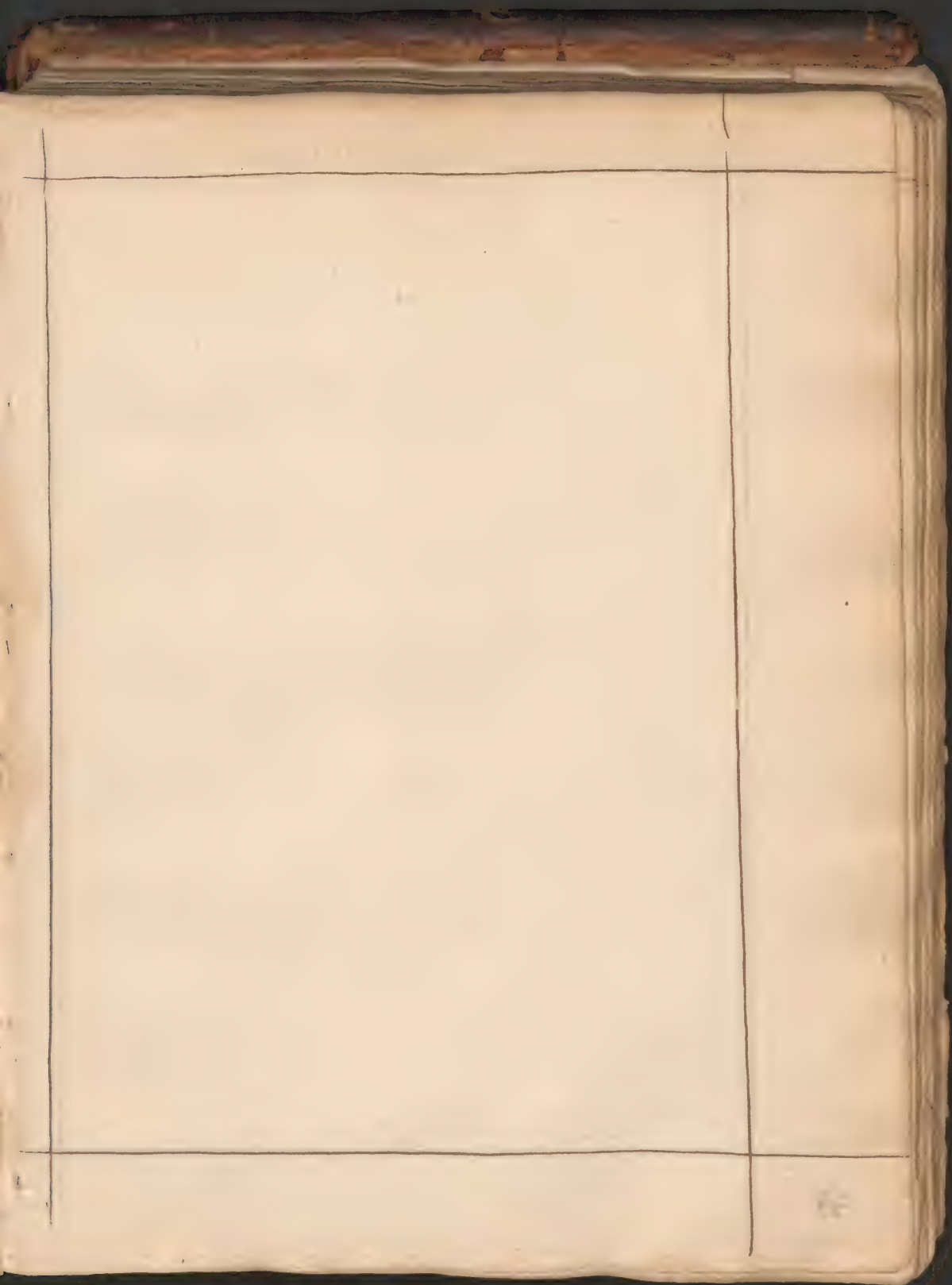


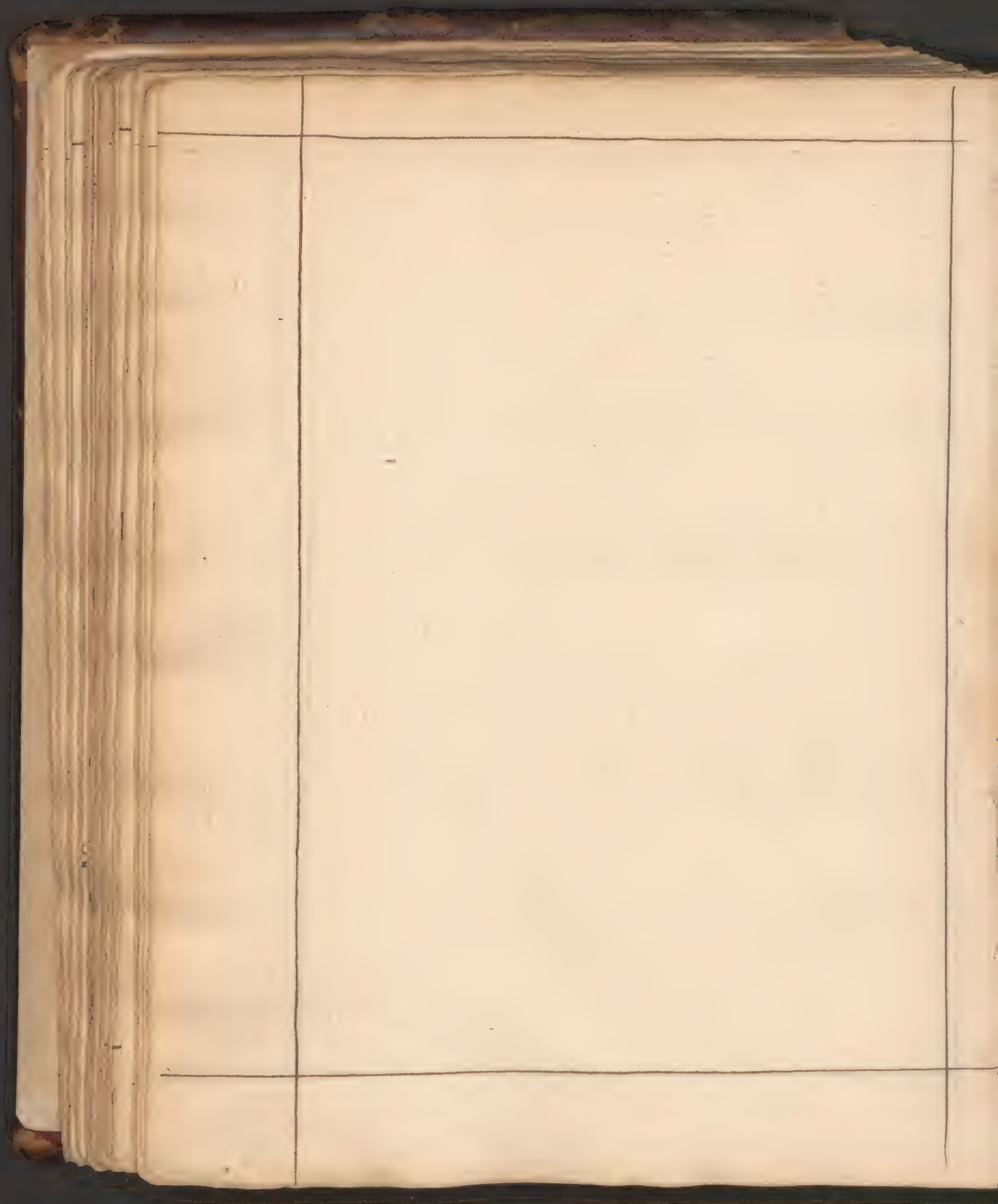




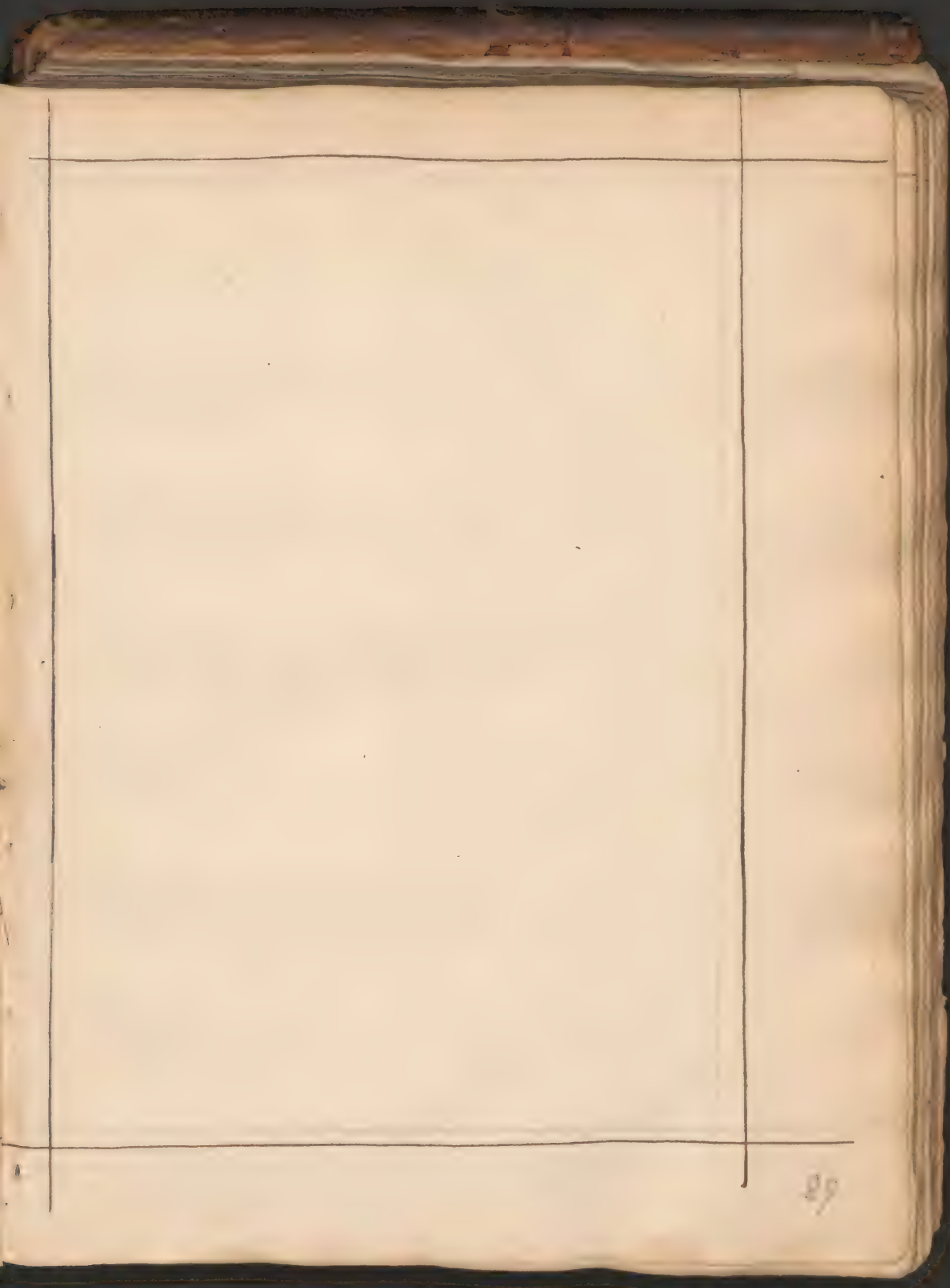


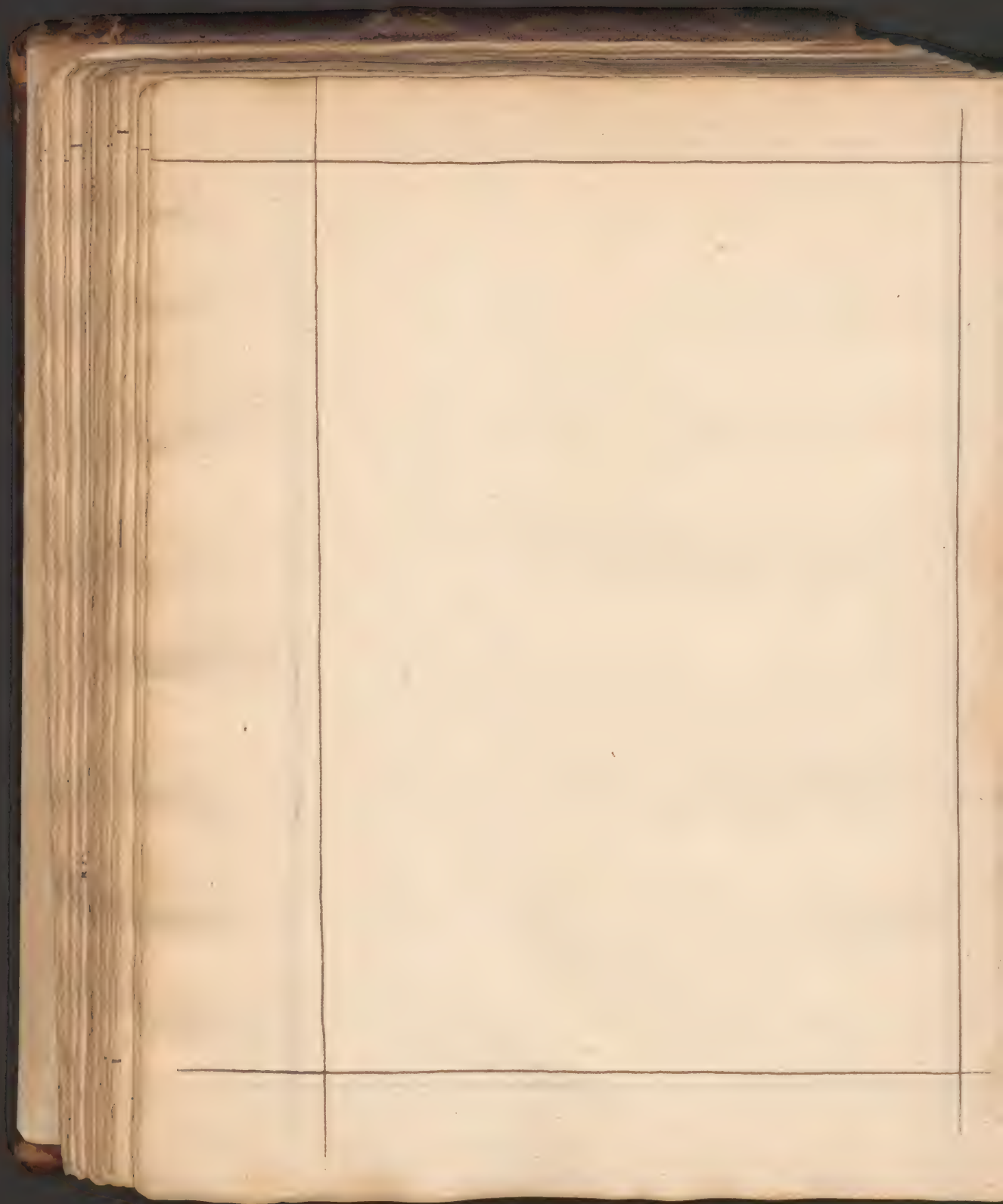






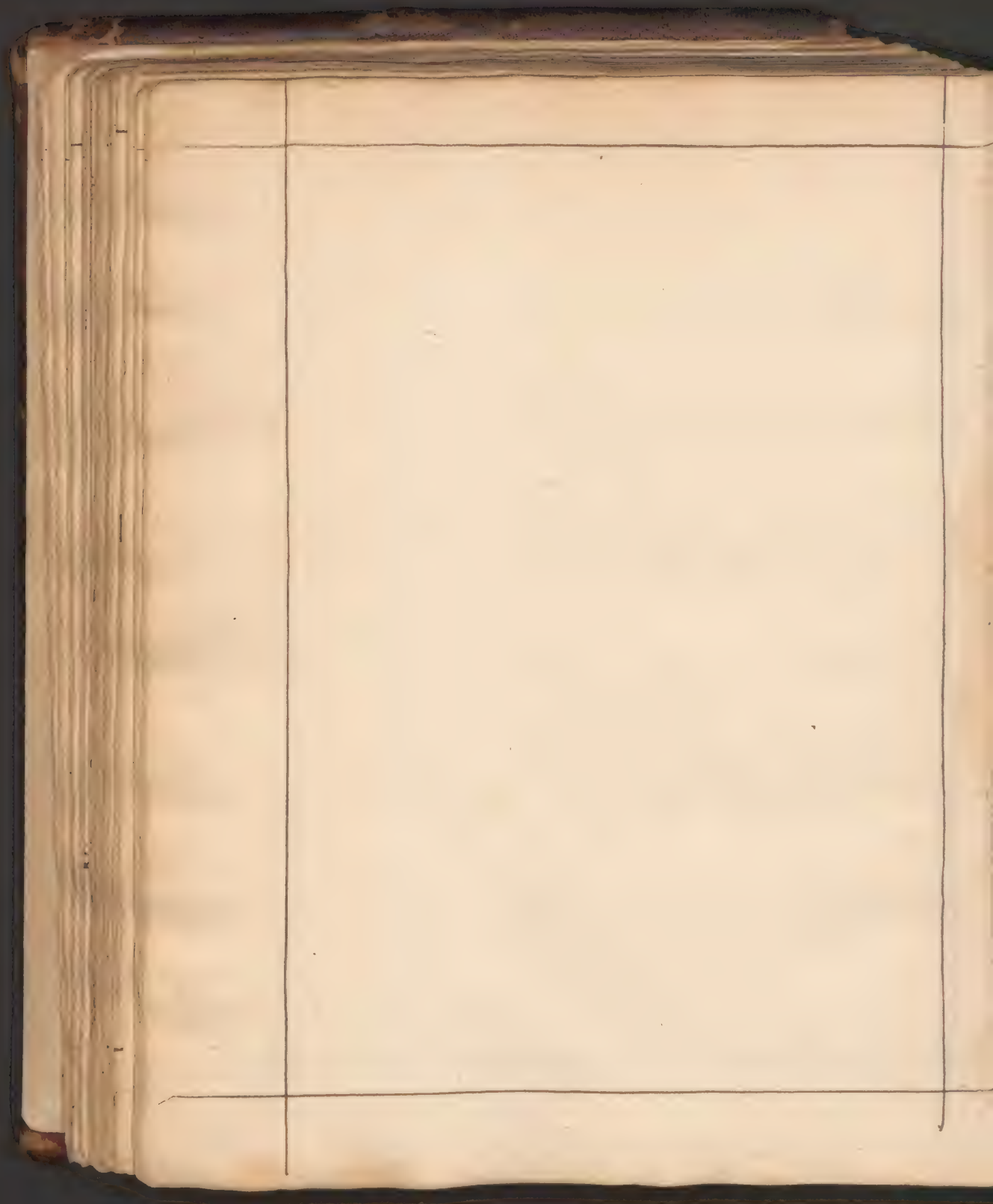




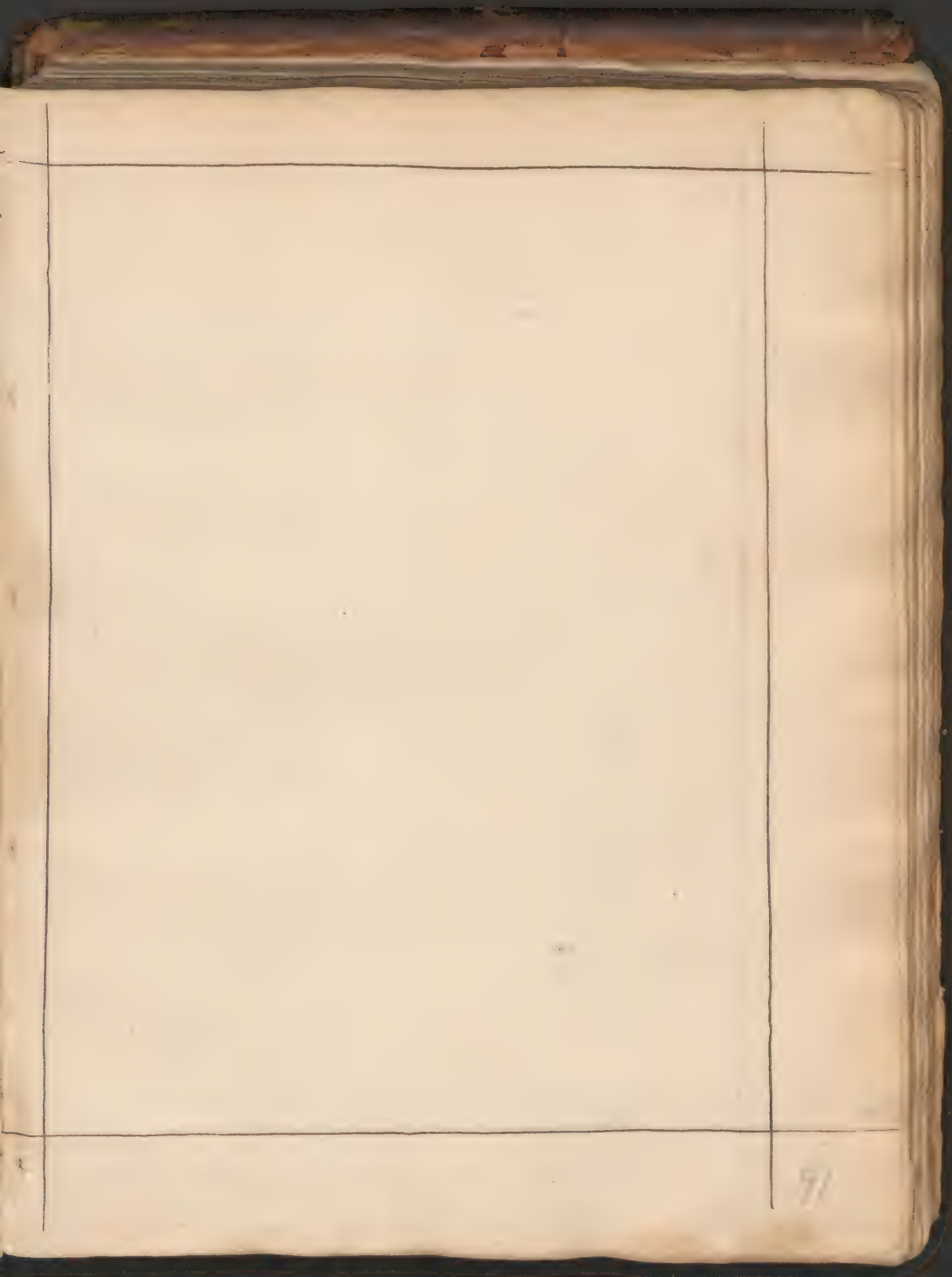






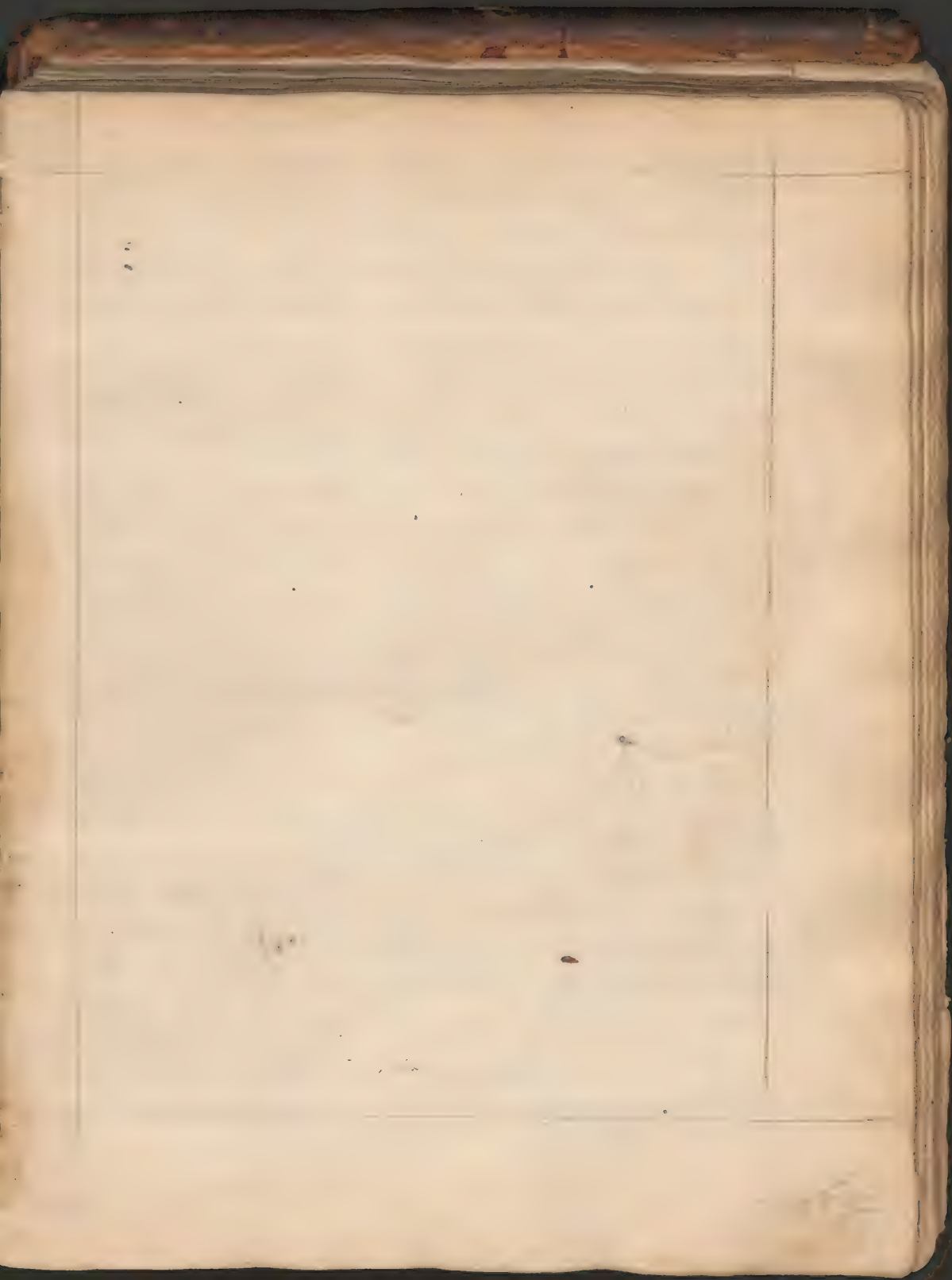


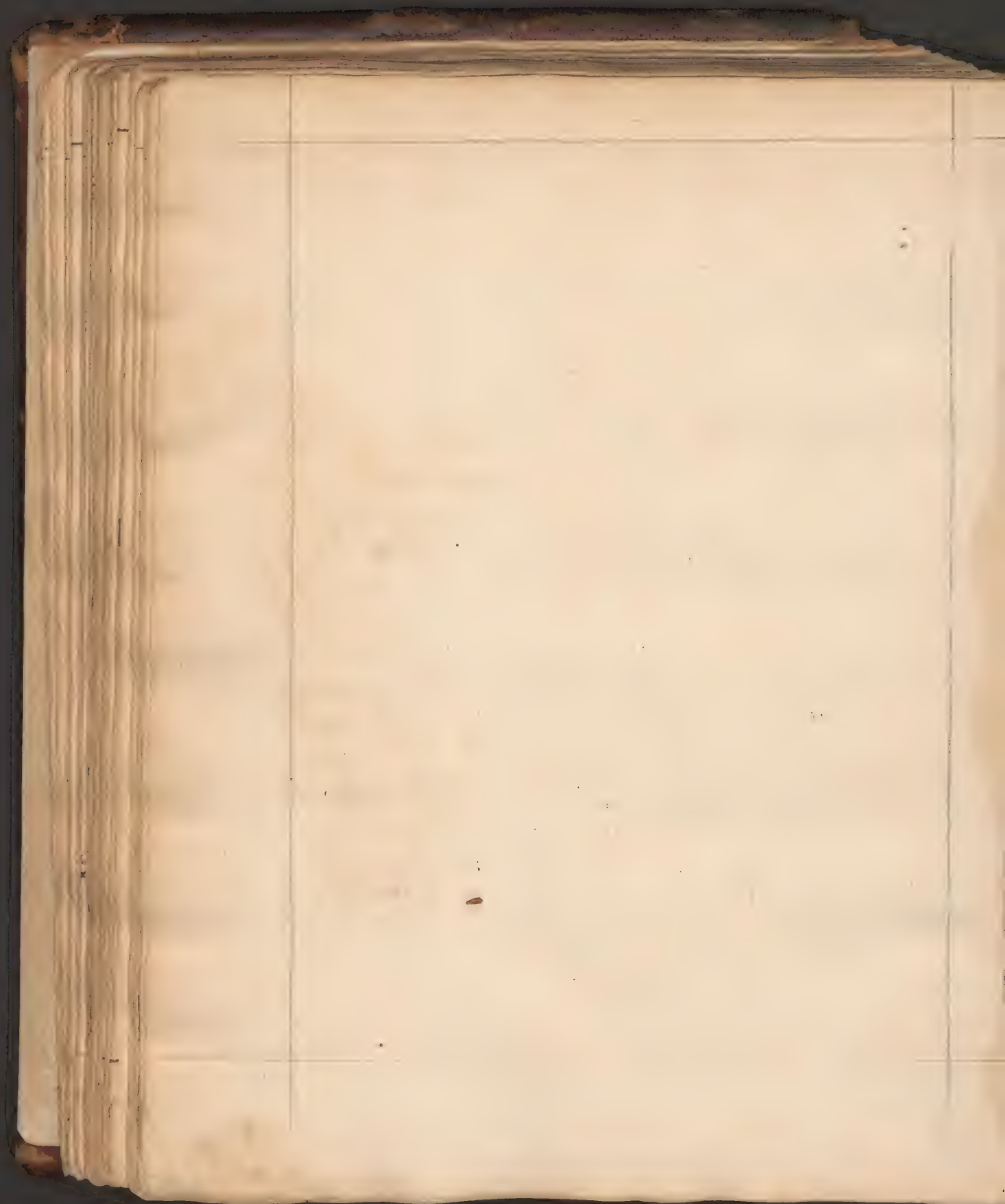














## of Blood letting

There is in man 3 sort of blood. Animall. vitall and naturall  
the animall blood is engendered in the liver. and hath his course  
beings and dwelling in the veins, and by this blood spreading  
through the body in all the veins, are nourished principally  
and maintained, all the principal members of the body.

The vitall blood is the prentessence or moste purest parte,  
both of the animall and naturall blood, by circulation re-  
fined, and hath his beginning in the liver and veins, and  
his beings and dwelling in the heart, and he hath his  
course in all the arteries, and not in the veins, and this  
vitall blood followeth the course of the moone, and doth  
increase and decrease as the ☾ doth in vertue and quant-  
ty in the body of man: as she passeth through the 12 signes  
of the heauen, even so doth the vitall blood passe through the  
members of the human body, and it is called the vitall  
blood because the life of man consisteth therein, And there-  
upon it is sayd of a man with an astrologers wisdom wil-  
and under the veins through out the body of man, though  
they be not so many, nor so great, nor so plainly to be seene  
as the veins, nor yet so open nor so hid as the veins  
doe, but deeper in the flesh, when the ☾ or signe. or vitall  
blood. by the course of the ☾ is in that member or place,  
and not past the place, where the place is lost blood, he will  
dye, especially if the ☾ be coming to the place and not  
past it where the place is lost blood in any arterie or artiole,  
Therefore it is not as many vnlarned Astrologers say, that  
if a man be lost blood in the arms or legges or any other  
place when the signe is in that place that governeth that member

member or vs in .6. dayes of the place cominge to it, he  
will dye, and all the arte in the world will not help him  
nor save his life; but yf he hath .10. vaines at such a tyme  
in such a place wher the signe is: and hath not any other.  
he may escape and doe well.

And this also you must knowe, that the signe is the  
vitall blood passinge through the bodye in the arteries. shewed  
and signified by the C, doth not goe alwayes in both sides  
of the body: every C in man and woman like; but ab  
often ab the C doth shewe in a masculine signe  
then the goeth through the right side of a man. and the left  
side of a woman.

And ab often ab the C doth shewe in a feminine signe:  
all that C the signe goeth through the left side of a man and  
the right side of a woman: and all wayes keepeth his course  
in the arteries and not in the vaines ab ydiotes doe thinke.

But yf a man hath the left arterie wher the signe is in  
that place he dieth: also yf a man hath a vaine or arterie or  
be grievously hurt or wounded wher the C apper and C doe  
behold the .8. house and his lord, and the C doe hold the lord  
of the .8. house, and the .8. doe not hold the C nor lord apper.  
and somer the sonner and the sonner yf the C apper or C be in  
8. house, or the .8. in apper. it is deate. ab in one booke of  
life and deate written on the .8. house you may see at large.

Generall vitall is one of the arterie of the collere, the one  
in substantia liquidus, subtilis, et purus dulcis et fi  
or eat arterie non coagulatur. The naturall blood in  
the beginninge is also engendered in the liver. and it is the  
bestor pte of the animall blood, and his abidinge or dwelling  
is in



is in the braine, but in myne opinion, this may better be: & forme  
sayd, the Animall blood resteth in the braine, and the naturall  
all blood in the liver, for the braine of man is Animall,  
Therefore be wise in understandinge, for I saye it not for  
naught. Naturalis sanguis qui est in venis in Gallis est  
pneumaticus et in substantia spissus in sapore dulcis et si venis  
exeat coagulatur propter sui spissitudinem: and heare  
understand that in the naturall blood, consisteth the dis-  
position of the whole bodye humaine, for sickness and health:  
and it is the foundation of the vitall and anymall blood, for  
the blood after his division and originall in the liver from  
the other humors, is circulated in the hollownes of the  
liver and vaines therof, and so distilled by moiste and  
temperate heate, that it becometh redd by continuall action  
of naturall heate, and the purest pte of this goeth  
to the harte, wch is the most principall member, and  
then it is called vitall blood, for that it giveth life to all  
the members, for the harte is the first thinge that is  
made and liveth in man, and the last thinge that dyeth:  
and so the vitall blood goeth to the harte to nourish it:  
and when this vitall blood is corrupted wch melancholy  
and filleth the arteries and oppresseth the harte, then  
the ptye becometh melancholy, and groweth into fear-  
fullnes and dispaire, and is heavie sadde and timorous,  
and his fayth fayleth him, and he cannot praye, yf  
he doe pray he trembleth: and thinketh that god will  
not heare him nor have mercie on him, and that he shall  
never be well againe, and he cannot be merry, but  
will often moorne and sit in thornes, and weep and lamente

laments, and hath delight in nothing but salterines,  
and many tymes they have vexation and temptation,  
to kill hang or deuore them selves, or some other mischance  
to them selves or other folkes, and many tymes they thinke  
the see diuells speakinge to them and prouokinge them to  
evill, and this cometh by corruption and impfection  
of the vitall blood in the harte and Arteries: /

The next and second pte is of the purist of the naturall  
blood, after Circulation in the liver, riseth to the  
braine, wherein the animall spirit dwelleth, and from  
thence to the Maule of the backe and memberes, and it  
is called animall blood. In the risings infected w<sup>th</sup>  
that Colloc vnnaturall in the braine, it over heateth and  
dryeth the braine and causeth feare, especially in  
such as be Collocirke by nature, and then they have  
finge and daunce, and tell bandy tales, and singe  
bandie songes, and they talke much of witches and of  
Fugles, and of flyinge steeples and hills and houses,  
and they whir about ther hands one about another, and  
talke of hantings or of huntinge: /

Somtyme the naturall blood is mixed w<sup>th</sup> melancolye,  
and then in the Circulation thereof, the vitall blood in the  
harte and arteries is corrupted by the subtill parte of  
melancolye, causinge a melancolike passion as dispaire  
heaviness and sadness as aforesaid: /

Somtyme the naturall blood in the liver and vaine is  
overcome w<sup>th</sup> much flume and salt matter, and then yf

the animall



the animall blood in the braine be choynly corrupted,  
it causeth the apoplexi. epileptia. anatoptia. Catnlep-  
tia zoda vertinge, as in the Chapter of salt humores  
in my other booke; ./. yf the same salt water mixe  
w<sup>th</sup> the vitall blood in the arteriob, it causeth a dead  
palsey. sintropon. a dropsey or singlike; ./. yf it mixe  
w<sup>th</sup> the animall blood in the braine, and so steme into  
the sinewes, yt causeth a dead palsey or a dropsey,  
yf it mixe not w<sup>th</sup> the vitall nor animall blood, but  
w<sup>th</sup> the naturall blood onely in the liver and vaines, then  
it causeth many other diseases in the body. as in the Chapter  
of A and F in # a and m in my other booke; ./.  
Sometyme the naturall blood is overcome by melancholy  
of H and F in # a and m and then it causeth many  
diseases as in the Chapter at large, as Involuntaries  
ph. sashob, loke for all the things in the booke I made  
of the diseases caused of the .7. planets, p<sup>r</sup>incipally  
throughout all the 12 signes, wher I have written  
therof at large; Now of the nature of blood; Blood is  
of the nature of the ayre and F. and increaseth naturally  
in the springe tyme in the body of man, from the entering  
of the forme into alibe, until the forme enter into rancor;  
and the life and substance of the body vegetable and naturall  
consisteth in the naturall blood in the vaines, accordinge  
as it is good or evill, so shall his body be either whole and  
sound, or sicke sore and distempred, more or lesse, by the  
vitall blood the harte is maintained, and the cogitatione  
of the harte, and so the soule; By the animall blood the  
braine and spiritus blood knelleth - 6. howe in 24 howe;

that is to say, from the .9. hour of the night untill the  
third hour of the daye antimeridion, In the .viij. hour  
yf a man be sicke, and the cause of his sickness be blood,  
either by the abundance of blood, or by overmuch heate of  
blood, thicknes, or thinnes of blood, he shall feele moste  
paine in the .6. hours; I. Collo. kindly from .3. in the  
morninge to .9. antimeridion. melancholy from .9. to .3.  
postmeridion, from from .3. in the afternoon till .9. at night;  
A man ought not to be lett blood except blood be the cause  
of his disease, or that the blood abound, or be mixed w<sup>th</sup>  
ill humors, as Collo. from. or melancholy, but yf the blood  
humors be more then the blood, then purg first the bodye,  
after preparation, and then lett blood accordinge to arte: 1. 1. 1.  
But you ought not at any tyme to lett a maide or yongys wo-  
man under 30 years blood, although she have the greene-  
sickness or want her course, except she be sanguine of complexion,  
or that the blood abound, and be cause of the disease, for  
many physicians use to lett yongy women blood for the greene  
sickness, and to put downe that course, but in so doinge they  
doe them more harme then good, and doe tyme that course  
another waye, or cause them to stop, or to have very sore  
thereof, whereby they are ever full of sickness after: 1. 1. 1.  
Arnold sayth phlebotomie is a good excretion of humors, and surer  
then a purgation received at the month, for it lyeth in the  
Chirurgians will to only swell blood, and to keep in the  
good blood by cleansing of the paines, and it is a singuler  
remedy, to heal diseases proceedinge of abundance of blood  
of an evill qualitye: 1. 1. And alwayes observe that you purge  
the bodye before you lett blood, and lett not blood at all except  
great need require, for all the ill humors will after blood  
lettinge



lettinge fill up the vaine, and make the ptye worse  
then he was before: / / lettinge of blood muste not be  
to much not to little, but better to little then to much. for  
a man may lett blood againe a weeke or two after yf need be: /  
Vigo sayth phlebotomy is a p̄servative, w̄ muste not be  
used in winter, neither in the summer, but in the springe  
tyme and toward the fall; yongye men infected w̄ the  
pestilence, muste be lett blood abundantly, that the veni-  
mose matter may be soon purged, and the ptye healed.  
And as phlebotomy duely used, and in tyme is the cause  
of manye comodities: so yf it be used out of season and  
inordinately, it weakeneth nature and causeth diseases: / /  
yf the patiente age and strongly will suffer, yt is verye  
good to open a vaine, not only in continuall fevres,  
but in all diseases cominge of thicken humors, where  
the humors are mixed w̄ the blood: / / / /

( Those that may endure to be lett blood, are men of a strong  
Complexion, and of sanguine Complexion, havinge am-  
ple and large vaines: / and contrary wise, weak and  
poore p̄son ought not to be lett blood, neither children be-  
fore they are 12. yeare old: / nor old men after 70. yeare.  
except yreat necessity require: / / howe it sheweth.  
Did lett his forme blood at 3. yeare old: and I for man  
did lett John Clarke, the forme of Julian Clarke blood before  
he was 3. yeare old. and after that againe before he was  
7. yeare old, to save his life, and he escaped and did well: /  
And I saye also that melancholy men, and flegmaticke p̄son  
of Complexion, should not be lett blood at all except blood  
yet the dominion, but should be alwayes well prepared  
and purged, for feare of diminishinge the naturall heate  
and radycall substance, and humidity of the bodyes: /

36

wherby they may runne into palſyes. apoplexie. cold fevers  
and ſuch like diſeaſes as madnes and diſſipation. / / /

But a man of Colliciticks and of sanguine Complexions, may  
be lett blood, by cause they be of active Complexions, abster  
and ayte, to delay their heats, and it cannot hurt them some. / /  
It is a generall Rule that phlebotomy be made in the contrary  
parts, by one diameter Compleate, except the matter be vomini-  
ous, and this must be done in the beginning of augmentation. / /  
but in that estate you must cutt a vaine in the same side, for then  
there is noe intention to turne away the matter w<sup>ch</sup> followeth.  
no longer, yea it is Right, Convenient to pricke the bodye by  
phlebotomy ~~or~~ <sup>or</sup> aervative for then the matter antecedent is found  
under the forme of the matter Humante. / / /

If the matter be in the right side of the ~~head~~ <sup>body</sup>, and the head not full of humor, then a blister promised, it is most convenient to open the veins Cephalica, w<sup>ch</sup> is betwixt the forefinger and the thumb in the contrary hand, but in the state to open the veins in the same side to purge the matter downwards. /

Sophona -  
is the same  
under the  
arkly on the  
inside the legs

*Sophona* - But yf the bodye be full of humors then unt the vaine *sophona*  
is the vaine on the same side, for so the bodye shalbe emptied, and the matter to  
under the floweth to the eyes shall be drawne downe consequently, yf the  
anly on the bodye be still full of humors, and yf the matter flows to the  
infid the legs fore eye, then you may conveniently unt the Roman vaine  
on the contrary side, namely yf the matter be in the over place  
or else the liver vaine called *Epatica*, yf it be in the middest  
of the bodye. . . . yf you lett blood to ease the ache or paine  
of the hippe or legges. lett him not blood in the foot nor legges.  
but on the arme, on the same side in *Epatica*, and it shall be  
profitable. . . . yf the ache or paine be in the shoulder or  
armes, then lett blood first on the contrary side in the arme  
and after



and after ward in the foot or legg, except the paine be <sup>or at</sup> in both the shoulder or arme, then lett blood in the foot or legg. And for paine in the backe, lett him blood in the arme on the contrary side, in the liver or mill vaine. And here note a good instruction concerning phlebotomy vs<sup>us</sup>, when we make phlebotomy. Divesive or Evacnative by occasion of some apostume, we must consider, whether the body be full of humors or not, and whether the apostume be great or small, and whether the matter antecedent begins to flowe: or is derived all body ply or altogether, for yf the bodye be full of humors, whether the apostume be great or small vs<sup>us</sup> a divesive phlebotomy in the contrarie part, by one diameter only, except the matter be common. An Evacnative phlebotomy must ever be made on the same side that the apostume is one, but yf the bodye be full of humors and the apostume great, then the further the phlebotomy shalbe from the sore parte, whether it shalbe distant by 2. diameters. Compleat or otherwise, yt shalbe the better, for it shal both Evacuate and purge the superfluous humors of the bodye: and also turne the matter aside. And consequently a divesive phlebotomy is renowned in a higher pte by one diameter, vs<sup>us</sup> more safte, for the first phlebotomy is vsed to purge superfluous humors of the bodye, the second to turne the matter aside. And all wayes in what pte of the bodye soever you lett blood, binde it vs<sup>us</sup> a garter or towell, betwene the place and the harte, before you lett blood, and chaise the member well before ether by labors or by rubbing or warme water, that the blood may be the more apte to come and that the thicke and grosse blood may come forth vs<sup>us</sup> the thin

And you may not bind the member to hard nor to soft, nor  
to hard for astonishing the member, nor to soft lest the ply bleed  
not, but bind it betwene both, neither to hard nor to soft. !!!  
And so soon as the vaine beyneth to rise open it straight,  
for the blood is coming and he will bleed well. But if you  
tharise the member more after it is bound it will be too tied  
and then you shall not see the vaine, after the vaine be once  
full, the blood will goe backe againe, and he will not bleed  
untill the blood streame againe, therefore take heed and open  
the vaine when the blood is first coming. Let the patient  
have of labors before he be lett blood, to heal his blood, and  
give him a good draught of warme drinks, wine or ale,  
an hower before, and he will bleed the better, but doe not  
lett him eate in 4 howers before, but lett him not drinke  
when he is hott and doted sweate, but an hower before and  
then lett him labor him selfe, and in opening the vaine  
untill the vaine not overthwart, for then it will not close againe  
but ther may chance to follow a flux of blood or swellinge of  
the member, but untill the vaine somewhat bled or stoppings, and  
put not your lancet too deep, for cutting of the vaine quite  
through, and for picking the lizard, or lest you cut an arterie,  
not make your incision too great nor too small for not bleeding and  
stoppings in of the grosse blood, and you may drawe from the ply  
such quantety of blood as need requireth. But take not away  
too much at once, for you may lett blood a weeke after if need require,  
And when it hath bled sufficiently clape your thumb upon the  
incision twinnings in his arme to his bodye, and put a little lime  
or sugat theron to hold it faste, and so with a roller bind it up. !!!  
and lett him beare his arme that day without labors, and howers  
of labor



of labor, more goinge drinkings sweete or steepe for 6. howers after,  
yf it bleed more after the yarter or band is lused, then you  
may use well clothed in water and vineger to stay the bloody  
and doe as before sayd, and observe a good diet, and avoide  
steape, venerie, labors and moute also for 6. howers after,  
but he may drinke : / / / /

Knolls to be observed for those that  
cough and heesed and in blood letting.

It is not good for any sick person to be lett blood tryped or boxed  
in any pte of the head or necke, nor to have the head or backe  
the C beinge in V. but it is good to bathe : / / /

Blood not to be box in the necke the C in D nor titt any vein. . 8.

Luna in II. bleed not nor box or titt in the armb or shoulde  
or hande, nor tittoriz any thing therein actually or potentially : II.

Luna in .69. a man may lett blood without any danger, except  
it be in the stomacke, and it is good, to take Eloxmatist and  
indifferent for all kinde of modifion, except the C be combust . 69.  
or in an ee of the soules : / /

Luna in d. lett no blood, take no vomits, nor purge for it is hurtfull - d.  
to the harte : / / /

Luna in xxv make no insision of any kinde, nor medle w<sup>th</sup> the  
hertell bone, nor lett nor blood nor tittoriz the C : / /

Luna in II lett not blood nor take any purging modifion nor  
tittoriz on the stomacke, navell nor buttocks, no the medle  
w<sup>th</sup> the Viatra nor hemlocke, the C in II for great inconvenience  
may happen thereby : / /

Luna in M. beware of all cuttings for the stone in the bladder, M.  
for herma or ruptore, beware of bathtings or any insision the  
lyme, as astronomers say, it is good for no thing except to  
pryge in the laste . 16. degrees of M. : / / /

Luna in + lett no blood nor tittoriz in the thye, nor beinge

beginne to cure any thistle or wound about the thie b. . . .  
w. Anna in w. lett no blood on the knee or hamer, nor give any  
pricking medisin: . . .

m. Anna in m. draw no blood nor cautize, neither beginne to  
tise or heale any wound in the legge: . . .

H. Anna in H. beware of blod lettynge or cautizinge in the  
foote, nor medle wth any thynge in the foot nor tye them  
but you maye pryge: . . .

And some saye be well advysed and lett no blood nor open any  
vaime, except the C be other in v. 69. or in the first fars of  
u. the last halfe of m. or in + y. m. or in H. . . .

Rememberinge also that you doe it not in the day of the change  
nor in the day next before nor after, nor when the signe  
is in that member where you would open the vaime or make  
incision or cautize, nor in the day of the full. C. . . .

Neither in the heat of sommer nor in the cold of winter, from the  
midst of July to the midst of September, except veyent  
nor of the summer, yf it doe, in the winter hang the chamber  
wth warme clothed and use hott water. In the sommer strowe  
the chamber wth greene Rynthod and greene hearbb, and all  
wayes pryge first, and in the sommer lett it be done in a stoney  
daye or a cold daye: . . .

2. forman. I my selfe have lett blood the same day that the C was at the  
full, no a space comynge betwene the O and the C untill she  
came to the full, for I let blood at 8. and the C was at full  
at 3. p. m. C 20 in + y. 1591. June 26: . . .

Beware that you make no notable incision, ab to lett blood  
cautize Rynthod, take out the stone in the bladder, devide  
from the body any naturall excresceb, wound, or node, to de-  
part the rotten members, lett out theanker in the breast, lett  
out the



out the matter collected in the belly through the dissep-  
 or to make any Infection. Cantorization in any member, or  
 to cutt or to lett out the Cantoriz from the eye, or to doe or  
 attempt any other like thinge by emanuell workinge upon  
 the bodye of man, or beast, when the C is in the signe go-  
 verninge the same member wher the infirmity is, or wher  
 on the attempt should be made, for any of the diseases afore-  
 sayd, or when the lord app. of the C is in the same signe, or  
 that governeth that parte of the bodye wher the disease is,  
 or when the C or dr is app. in 0. 00. or 11. or 12. or 13.  
 or of the lord of the 8. or 6. house, or when the C is in 11.  
 or in the day of the change or of the full and all highest  
 infection ought to be done in the wane of the moonne,  
 and not in the full C. for then the blood is full and at the  
 highest, and then may followe a fenge of blood, though  
 the signe be never so fit, for the old sayings is: 1. 1. 1.

Tu vero ante omnia ad diem promissionis vena claudin-  
 constans Galestem signum, in qua colorabit lumen. et  
 dum app. in signo fugeis aut aries p. et 11. fortimalis.  
 11. a malenoliti. 12. et 07 0-11 00 aspectum nequa-  
 qua effortus C. p. et 11. et dum app. p. signa in quibus.  
 dignitatem, sunt derelicta faustum est, et libri a 10. 6. et 8.

Quadriatna C pro stato hominum

Cantorizatio Emersione Elixenda: 1. 1. 1.

A 0 in 11 primam lina apla, est in. v. 11. 11. 1.

A quadriatna prima ad 00. Inveniens et viliens

A 0 in 11 prima 11. bona viliens et similiens

A 11 prima ad 00. et 11. Inveniens est viliens

Signa Inveniens fuxta completionem hominum: 1. 1. 1.

P phlegmaticus. 1. 1. 1. p. et 11. 11. 1.

P sunt signa h. 1. 1. 1. p. et 11. 11. 1. et vena capitis.

melantolius } <sup>12</sup> prima medietas proter natos 11111  
                  } <sub>12</sub> proter tibiab of Sena 11111

7. 69. protos pulmatirum : / / / /

Colosimo m. secunda mediata p[ro]p[ri]a.

Х. протоколовъ на Зоренъ:

¶ Cuiusmodi bona & mediocria signa. quolibet apta sunt  
# vero. d. 2. ultima mediocra prime p. 12. gradus.  
m. & non signa terrena v. g. & m. x. p. minutionem sangu-  
inis prohibent.

Asportus Cad planctus sanguinis

o - C m	o	prohibet p̄ dies duos dies auto et post p̄fectum :
o - C m	no →	Impedit p̄ diem unam auto et post p̄fectum :
o - C m	cap. d	etiamdū aliquos prohibet :
	cauda	Impedit p̄ diem auto et post :
□ C m m	o no →	Impedit p̄ diem auto et post :
o - C m	2 ♀	comm est si non sint combusta
* C m	2 ♀ o	optims :
o - C m	2 ♀	bona :
* C m	no →	non impedit :
o - C m	♀	si non sit combusta utilis est :
□ * Δ	♀ m C	idem :
Δ C m	2 ♀	filicissimib :
Δ C m	no → o	Indifferentes :

Viola

But I saye the best tyme to make one bleed well is when  
the C yeeth to the X or Δ of O at I have often proved  
that O be not dnd the 6. nor 8. nor Petrograd, nor  
Gombyst, nor in his fall of detrament, nor in the  
8 or 6. nor in the aff .1/1/1/1/

Got 150.3.



These are 5. dayes in the yeare ad wise men saye in res of  
a man to let blood, or have any notable thinge, he will  
die the of, that is to saye, the first is the 8. Calendes  
of aprell, the second is the first day of Augst. the third  
is the last daye of December: ./. ./. ./

Johannes Baronticarius scilicet. phlebotomy exigit ne o  
sit in ass. neq. ff. ass. novu. hic luna neq. ff. sed sit C  
salva a malis et in bono matris aspectum v. in Δ  
ante \* dommodo ipse non sit in tauro vel in cancro,  
nor sit o septentrionalib. vel ascendens ad finem angem,  
sit q. dno domno C cum aspiratione ex bonis locis: ./. ./

Cave horam et sit o in minutione sanguinis etiam ul  
timam ptem libra propter yalaxiam, ne ponas signu  
6. 8. vel 12. nativitatib. vel etiam signu in quo infor  
tuna fuerit nativitatib. tempore Ascendens pro hora  
minutionis sanguinis, neq. etiam luna in illis sit: ./. ./

And wise men asirne that the 3. signos ff. d. m. are  
forbidden to let blood in, or to use ventosob. viz. y. C  
be in any of them: ./. ./ ./.  
proterea et hora ipsa observanda est diligentissime,  
Itaq. ass. sit ex signis f. domoib. dno q. ass. et C. non  
sit in 4a. ante in 8. neq. vltm in dno 8. domno  
aspectu habeat, sint et malifera ab dnyntib. re  
mota, 7. autem precipue et sig dno non impedi  
antur, alioquin in phlebotomia est totum facile taudet  
et or: ./. ./ ./. ./ ./. ./

note

Item f. have to blood in opatica when dno ass. have bene lord of

for man

load of the 8. h. and subradij. Solib, and dno hora Vetrograd  
and C in V. in the 7. a septa att ap 40, and the plye half  
done well, 1589. the 19. august. O auto me at 9.

15. a. ap. 7. 15  
m. do. 8. 0. 6.  
m. 27. 23. m. 8.  
to hora 29. a. 10.  
13. v. 7. 0. 29  
m. 20. 14. #  
g. d. 21. ~~~~

I have let a woman blood O in d for the stoping of  
her loames on the right ankle vaine in the insid. 30. of  
July & auto me at 10. in hora 27. C in V. ap Op 4. 13. a  
ap. and she let blood well and fainted not, . . .

O in d. and  
C. 13. in V.

I have also let blood aronian in Epatica for the paine of  
the head, in hora O in 69. C 29 8 90. ap 11 in m in ap 6  
and the plye half had present eye wout any danger,  
and it bled not above two 3. 1596. 12 June 11 auto me at 9.

But this understand for anyonethall knls, that it is not good  
to let any blood when C is in via Cornubla, and dole aply  
to it in m. by any aspect, for ether the ply will not bleed at  
all, or thou shalt not strike the vaine right, or the barbot  
will be faint harted, or hand disreedit, or the plye will be  
rike, but moste comonly not bleed at all. . .

### Nota

If melancoly corrupte the blood, then open the vaine  
of the milke in the left arme. . .

If Collicor corrupte the blood, then open the vaine of the  
liver called Epatica in the arme, for that the gall lyes on y liver

If flemme corrupte the blood, open the vaine of the liver,  
by transe flemme and waltis humors kenne wif the blood in all  
the vaines, or open the vaine called salnatella, wif it fornd  
on the backe of the hande, betweens the little finger and the  
next to it, yf it be in the upper parte of the bodye, but yf it

be in the



be in the lower pte, then open the vein on the at ley. /  
If blood it selfe abornd, then open the liver vaine.

A note to knowe whether the blood  
be corrupted or not. / / /

Bind the arme and thaise it well, yf the vaine be  
full of little knobbs, then is the blood corrupted, and  
the fuller of knobbs like little peason, the more is the  
corruption, and it cometh of burnt Collic or melancholy  
or of salt flum. / /

And this note also that yf it be any grievous Infirmitie.  
Take heed you lett him not bleed in any of the Cresses  
vz. in the 4. 7. 14. 20. 27. day of the sickness, but your  
astronomie will shewe you the cresser more at large  
and Justlye, for yf you doe, the ptye may change to  
dye, for then the sickness in the days of the Cresser.  
striveth w<sup>th</sup> nature, and then is made stronger or weaker,  
accordinge to the nature and force thereof at that tyme,  
but yf it be a good Cresser and the C well appointed that  
days, it is the better, but never lett blood in any evill  
sickness, nor otherwise in the day of the Cresser yf you maye  
choose, / / / strikes not a vaine in hora d<sup>o</sup> qu and C  
ap 10 ex tanto. for he will not bleed. / / / / /

20 m app  
07 19. m. 0  
m. 2. 1. m. 09

Let it in the body of man. 2. kind of vaines. vz.  
generall and speciall. generall or common are 4. and  
they are those that are in the midst of every arme  
in the Elbowe, against the elbowe. in the midst of 8 arme.

And of them the highest upon the arme is called the head  
vaine named Cephalica. and the lowest of all is called  
basilica or Regia<sup>m</sup> the right arme, and somtyme Epatica. /

Cephalica  
the head  
vaine

harte  
vaine

Epatica: but in the left arme it is called pulmonaria or the  
vaine of the lung: the common vaine called Cardia: is  
lytge betwene the other two, so that you shall know that y<sup>e</sup>  
head vaine is the highest upon the arme: / / / /

( The second next, is from the harte, and he is the v<sup>er</sup>mo<sup>st</sup>  
of the 2. vaines in the blide of the arme, makinge in y<sup>e</sup>  
right arme a forke: / / / /

( The third is from the liver and that is the lowest of the 2. va-  
ines in the inside of the arme, in the blide against the  
Elle, and it is joynd to the harte vaine, and they two  
make ab it wate a forke: / / / /

( The 4<sup>th</sup> is from the milke called the lowe liver vaine and  
he is vnder the arme, opposite to the head vaine: / / /  
from whence the vaines and have the originall  
halles shewed hereafter: / / /

A. ( The vaine in the midst of the forehead, it is to be toll blood  
for the paine of the head: / and against a fall stremery  
fure and lopsye, lilesaye, mayme, abthymia and fe-  
nfie, and is good against diseases arthor and paines of the  
head, especially against that vs is of longy continence,  
and against morfewe, mole and fitch in the face: / / /

B. Behind the 2 eares is 2 vaines, the vs are toll blood to  
give cleare hearinge, vnderstandinge and for the breake  
and dente of mesetres and lopsye, and against impostume  
of the eyes, to amend the memory, and to munde the  
spottes of the face, and to take away stumes and distillation  
from the head, against villies and the snake, and against  
all diseases of the mouth and ynnis: / / /

In the





the vs are but cleane of in botz the ear to help the  
pleone, botz in children and in old folke: / / /

**G** In the end of the nose is a vaine called frenetia, and is  
opened against red pimples in the face, a salt steme face  
and hils, red pustles, small scabb, heavines of the head drop-  
pings of the eyes, Inpostume of the head tumes, flupes  
of the eyes, and it purgeth the braine and comforteth the  
memory, and other infirmities of the head braine eyes  
and hart, and against madnes frensy despotation and  
snee like, and this vaine must be sought very wislye  
for it lyeth very deepe, one shall finde it even betwene  
the two sides in the midst of the end, and it is also good  
against the yowle in the head: / / /

**H** In the lippe be 4. vaines. vs are opened against Inpostumation  
of the throte and gums, and the totz are, and against  
all diseases of the month. the vaine in the upper lippe is  
called Anguria maior, and them of the nether lippe  
are called Anguria minores: / / /

**I** In the pallet of the month are 4 vaines called palatas:  
vs are opened against the totz are, and against all dis-  
ases of the month as tumes, Catarr, scab of the head and  
paines of the throte, and against scabbles in the face: / / /

**K** The vaine above the nostrill, is commonly but to recover  
the heaving lost, and to purge the humors of the head, and  
against the heavines of the head, and these vaines are  
vs in the nostrill: / / /

**L** In the gums are 4 vaines 2 above and two below, the  
vs be



vs be lett blood for Chaffyns and Canker in the month  
and for the totgarig. and vnicula and impostumbe of the  
gumme, and against the sturvis. :/././

Under also 2. vaines, that are lett blood against synnanthia **M**  
and when the tongue doth swell or ache; the tongue any  
pains in the throate or head, and against all impostumbe  
of the throate, by vs a man may dye suddenly. for want of  
suff blood lettynge, and against fluxe of the head. palsyb.  
scrophulab. appoplexia, coughe, paine of the month and  
gumme and teethe, and against impedimentb of the speeche.  
and generally against the diseases and impostumbe of  
the brest harte and lunnyb. and impostumbe in the neck  
and in the spirittuall members. harte lighted at moe  
and the arteries. against the lunnyb evill and Chorkynge  
in the throate, against fienfe and melancholy passions.  
some doe cutt off one or both of the vaines quite off,  
and it doth presently ease the payne of swellynge of the  
throate, and the almondb vs swell that a man cannot  
swallowe downe his meate. :/././

Between the lip and the chin is a vaine that is lett **N**  
blood to helpe a stinking breaste vs tomoth of putrefaction,  
and against diseases of the head and of the brest, vs  
lipne in the nose, paine of the cheekes and stinking  
of the nostrills, scrophulob lunnyb evill, spots about  
the face, yressob of the face and swell in the face. :/././

In the hinder pte of the head are 2 vaines called or **O**  
tipitalb vs are opened against the fienfy swemynge  
astomishynge and losse of reason, and against all other payneb  
of the head. :/././ :/././

**P** In the necke be 2 vaines called originalis of vena  
organica. the 6 vaines have the full course and  
abundance of blood that governeth the body of man, es-  
pecially the head, but they ought not to be let blood respect  
the counsel of some skillfull physician, and the good use  
of the 6 vaines availeth much against the leprosy, when  
it cometh principally of blood, and to avoid humors  
and some phantasies. and trembling of the members,  
and distillation of the head, and stiffness of the lymbes: : : :

**Q** In the armes hole be 2 vaines which are opened against  
straightness of the breast, called Axillares, and against  
pains of the midriff and lunges, and against difficulty  
of breathing, Asthma. peripneumonia, and pains of  
the lungs and lighes: : : :

**R**  
Cephalica

Off the principall vaines in the armes: : : :  
The vaine of the head is the uppermost, and lyeth  
on the arme, is opened against the great abundance  
of blood which might annoy the head the eyes and the braine  
and it is called Cephalica, and it availeth much against  
changeable heats and swollen faces and red faces, and  
against diverse diseases that may come of much blood,  
and for the swelling of the throat, and against diseases  
in the highest parts of the body, and if you chance to strike  
it if it beed not, you may boldly strike it againe, for  
there is no feebled of striking or hitting of any muscle:  
and if you cannot find it then take the blame in the thombe:

**S**  
Cardiata  
mediata:  
Common vaine

The vaine of the harte called Cardiata mediana: or the

Common



Common vaine, is the uppermost of the 2. vaines in the  
elbow of the arme. that maketh the foete, beinge op-  
ened it taketh away humors and evill blood that might  
hurt the chamber of the harte, or the Arteries  
therof, and of the lunges, and against spitting of blood  
Asma short winde Soughes. by the use a man may dye.  
specially for default of such blood cominge, for this va-  
ine draweth blood as well from beneath as from above,  
for it is compounded of Cephalica and of Epatica, and  
it is good against paine of the harte suffocation of the  
harte cardiaca passio tremore cordis faintnes and such  
like, But you must take heed in opening this vaine  
by cause of the muscle that lyeth under him, and it is  
good also to be opened against paine of the ribb. / / /

T

The liver vaine called Epatica or Basilica in the Epatica.  
boute of the arme, Embrace blood from the middle of the body, and as-  
surgeth the heate the top, and the heat  
of the liver. lunges and stomack. and holdeth the body  
in healt, and his bleeding is good against the yellow  
jaundies and apostumes of the liver, and against the  
palsey wherof a man may dye for default of such blood  
cominge, and it is profitable against the phrasie and paine  
of the left side and right side, the quartaine ague, mela-  
ncholie, the kinge swell, scabb. the pox, the wolfe  
the measles, it is also paine of the hippe and sciatica  
dischaire of the stomack and spleen, paine of the backe  
and flux of blood at the nose, In opening of this vaine  
you must be circumspect that there be no muscle pished  
if you cannot find it in the arme, take it between the little finger  
and the ringe finger

V  
Ge mill  
vaine

The milke C The name of the milke called the Lowe liver vaine - lieth  
vaine vnder the arme, being taken in the arme is good against  
fever tertian and quartan and it ought to be made a  
wide orific and legge of doyle then in any other, for fear  
of wind that may gather, and for feare of a sinewe that is  
vnder it that is called the lizard, and it is good also to open  
this vaine against wound. wart. hard knobb and old whelk  
the French pox. Emye ovill. molantoly, madnes or great  
sadnes, against the molantoly humors and swellings of  
the members, especially when the blood is corrupted by  
molantoly. : : /

W

Between the fore finger and the thumb list the vein  
called Cephalica, that brancheth from the head vein so  
called, and it is opened to aswage the pain of the head  
and the eye oppressed w<sup>th</sup> blood and other humors, and  
for sore eyes and for the abundance of humor in the  
head, and this vein is in both the hands, and runneth  
to the hollows of the foot of both the thumbs, and at the  
beginning of the disease you must open him in the  
contrary parts, and in the state on the same side,  
and make a longer incision, and it is good against open-  
ings of the head, and to purge the supplem<sup>ts</sup> roller  
in Ayres and in the falling of will, and this vein  
delayeth more then that of the head, against the  
heat of the visage, and much thick and corrupt  
blood in the head and face, and bleared eyes and  
feverish.

Beitrag



maſtes

Between the little finger and the ring finger in the  
right finger hand to let blood helpeth the dolors  
that come in the stomack and side, as borches and  
imposthums and divers other accidents that maye  
come to the place by great abundance of blood  
and other humors: /: /: /: /: X

Between the little finger and the ring in the  
right hand by a vein called salmatella and  
is good to be opened against all fevers tertian  
and quartan, fluxes and distempers of the pappe  
and breasts, and for diseases of the milk: and in  
the left hand against diseases of the head. the  
milke of spleene, Comings of Repletion and  
opilation, against the hemmoids and frensy, and  
Colick in the left side, and abundance of the fluxes,  
and against imposthums of the spleene, and ynnie  
matter of the eyes, yellow jaundies and Colicks  
in the right side, beinge opened in the right hand:  
and stoppage of the liver and spleene: /: /: /: /: Y

Thro the Elbow as 2. veins, is opened  
against diseases of the breast, swelling of the head  
spasms and epilepsia or falling evil: /: /: /: /: Z:

Vena purpurea or the purple vein, is lying in  
the right arme, next Epitima, towards the hand  
it is opened against the disease of the spirituall  
members, and of the bowells, and against the purple: /: /: /: /: A





¶ About the porten be 4 vaines on either side of the privy member, and are good against the suppuracion of the emulges and to aswage paine of the bladder, and the secret places and strangury. they stoppe the bleeding at the nose and of other members, and are good to heal the lenteria and botches.

¶ In Conyation that is the layle ynt ar. j. vaine called hemoroides, and the hane Collogene of the bladder, and when the conyation is raysed up, then you may see these vaines and arteries and sinewes, how they be branched, and bound downe to the nether plect, the hemorodes and the pille romoff in one fundament, wherthor vaine are overpressed w<sup>th</sup> blint toller and salt humors, or great cold taken in the lower parts of the bodye, and then they open the vaine by friction, or w<sup>th</sup> stiches to help the hemorodes or the pille, and to drawe away the corrupt humors and blood: and paines of the parts and of the bladder.

¶ The vaine over the foreskin of the yarde, is opened against the droppe, and all diseases of the same members.

¶ The vaine under the foreskin is opened against the Swamp (paine, Collic, swellings of the rodd, stranguye, diffuri and diseases of the stone both in the vaine and in the bladder.

¶ Ther is also in ore hane a vaine called polplotica, w<sup>ch</sup> is opened against diseases of the gonitore, belly and throat, and against the pox and canker in the hand in the state.

¶ In each thigh is a vaine of the w<sup>ch</sup> bleeding is available against Colore of the gonitore: and to put out of a man's body humors that be in the groin, and against the Garbunkell, and burning of sores, and cornells in the groin, and against diseases of the bladder and the vaine.

69 **C**horib. 2. vaine in the leg betwix the knee, is also opened against the droppe, and against paine and Inpostumation of the bladder the staine and preuimembere, and against the gunt and swelling of the knee: ./. .

**Q.** In every foote be 3. vaine. of the 1<sup>st</sup> one vnder the Ankle is named Sophona in the insid of the legge, is opened for the spleene and matie. and to aswage Inpostum and botches about the yewne, and it profiteth much for women to raise the menstrue to descend, and to delay the hemorode. that cometh in that sore place, and for apostum in the Armhole, and for a hete abthalmia in the Eyeb, and for the paine in the hippe, inflammation and apostum in the stone and yewne and diseases of the matie and priui place of women: ./. .

**ix** In the foote betwix the instep and the great toe, is a vaine the is opened for diuers diseases and intonyement: as the pestilence that taketh a man suddenly, by the great abundance of humore, and the bleeding must be made is in 24 houres after that the sickness is taken, and before the fever come on him, and the bleeding ought to be done after the discretion of the patient: ./. .

**II** The vaine that is vnder the Ankley on the outsid of the leg, is called Sciatira, it is good to be opened against payne of the flanket, and sciatira, and to avoid diuers humores that would gather in the flanket. and it availeth much to women to restrain the fluxe of the menstrue. when they haue to many of them, and it is good against paine of the hippe, thigh and bladder and bowells, and yente in the hand foot or foynt, and against the palpe, the spleen, the backe, the stone and the strangury: ./. .

In the



In the knuckle of the foot be 2. vaines, the one is called  
Domestica, the other is called salmatira. Domestica  
cleanseth the bladder, salmatira is opened against the  
youte the hemoroids, pills stoppings of the mensines  
and fever quartaine.

M.

Under the little toe is 2. vaine that are good to purge the  
suppliment of the matrix, and to heale scrophules of the  
face and of the loybe.

+

The 2 vaines adioyninge to the little toe, thone the appo-  
plesi, yellowe Collic, the palsy, and diseases of the same.

N.

The 2 vaines in the lesser joynt of the little toe, are opened  
to cure an old Gonye, pustules and ophthalmia in the Eyeb.

~

The 2 vaines in the middle toe are opened against scrophu-  
les and diseases of the face, spots, pimples, Rednes and  
waterings of the Eyeb, Cankers and knobbs, and the  
stoppings of womens flowes to bringe them downe.

X.

The vaine on the lesse ioynte on the great toe, is opened  
against ophthalmia of the Eyeb. spots of the face and of the  
loyme, ytre and vners of euill Complection, and also  
purgeth suppliment of the matrix.

H.

Between the little toe and the next is a vaine called  
kenahie, wch is opened against diseases of the breast and  
pruri parts, and against the youte.

Ho

In the soules of the foot be two vaines, wch might not to be  
medled wth for feare of the Eyeb, for the whole fittell  
of the Complement of nature, mostely in those 2 vaines  
and they respect the head, and it is the foyning of aries and pisces.

157

foeman

and pisseth in the spiritual of the 8. Heaven, for by open-  
ings of those vaines on may lose his sight forth w<sup>ch</sup> or be  
made lame, for my selfe when I was but .16. years old  
did see two yonges maydens the one was 22. and the other  
was .18. and they were let blood for to bring downe the roue  
out, but w<sup>ch</sup> in 24. howebeit they both were blynd, and yett  
ther Eyre ab fayne to loke on at any other bodyes, and  
they never had ther sight againe, this I noted when I my  
selfe full litle thought to practis in this arte of physick.  
w<sup>ch</sup> god I thank for it he hath blessed me w<sup>th</sup> all graces by  
his great gifte. / p foeman

**Vena Felis** or **Vena Cava**. is a vaine of great substance  
for he receiveth all the Vntamentall blood from the liver,  
and from him passeth many small branches, and passinge  
from the liver up to the spondill of the shoulde, ther  
he divideth him selfe wholly into 2 great branches, the  
one goeth into the one arme, and the other into the other  
arme, and then they divid them selves into many branches  
and vaines, first the com from the spondill into the arme  
pitt, and then they be gine to spread, and at the one sprede  
dole so doth the other spread: / at this, when he is com into  
the arme pitt, ther he is divided into two branches, and  
the one branch goeth alonge the Insid of the arme, untill  
it come to the bent of the arme or elbow, and ther it is called  
**Vascula** or **Epatica** or liver vaine, and so goeth downe  
the arme till he come to the hand wrist, and ther it is  
tuned into the inside of the hand and is found betwene  
the little finger and the next and ther it is called **salvatella**. /

Nowe to the other branch that is in the arme hole, w<sup>ch</sup> spreadeth  
to the



is the other side of the shoulder and that he divideth him-  
self into two branches, the one goeth springing up into  
the sinuose pte of the head, and after descendeth through  
the bone into the braine, the other branch goeth on the  
oneside of the arme, and that he is divided into two bran-  
ches, of the wt. the one pte is ended at the hand, and the  
other pte is folded about the arme, and that is called  
Cephalica or the head vaine, and lyeth upon the arme  
above the Elbo, and is the highest vaine of the lower  
vaines in the booke of the arme, from whence he goeth  
to the backside of the hand, and that he is called Cepha-  
lica occularis, and knoweth to the backe of the hand,  
and is found in the hand wrist, or on the backside of  
the hand betwene the fore finger and the middle finger  
and that vaine that cometh to the Root of the thombe,  
Rising above the hollow of the thombe, cometh both  
from the milk vaine and the liver vaine in the right  
arme.

And from the of the two branches that he divideth in the  
hinder pte of the shoulder, springeth one, and these two  
meet together and make one vaine, rising in the  
booke of the arme, and that it is called mediana or  
cordialis. the common or harte vaine, and from the  
liver vaine and the harte vaine, knoweth the vaine  
to the Root of the thombe.

And thus it is to be understood, that of vena Cephalica  
springeth vena acclariis, and of vena Basilica springeth  
vena Galnatella, and of the two vaines that meet in the

that meet in the bont of the arme, springeth vena mediana, on the foot of the thombe, and from the .j. principall vaines, springeth Immobile of the w<sup>ch</sup> situatione have no charge, And many folke of doct<sup>r</sup> folman his experiment

for blood letting in the tyme of pestilence by a most learned physician, doct<sup>r</sup> lodye, the potion and exornation w<sup>ch</sup> are necessary for him that is sicke of the plague.

To one at the first bodye, w<sup>ch</sup> him selfe strouken, he ought very speedily for to seeke out for some remedy, by reason of the malignity therof opposed against man's life, w<sup>ch</sup> therefore we ought w<sup>ch</sup> ought w<sup>ch</sup> all diligent care, to withstand the same, and to prohibe the venime and breake the force therof, lest it worke the vther knowne of our bodye, as p<sup>er</sup>son therefore as any one feeleth him selfe seized give him this potion followinge.

Take the juce of malvowde .z. or 3℥. and give it the patient to drinke w<sup>th</sup> a little white wine, or softell water, and savee him well that he may sweate, this juce maketh a man free, and assured from the venime, and it is a most tried and notable sortea, and yf he sweate after he hath taken the same, he shalbe assured by the grace of god heale. In stead of this heale, you may take the like quantity of the iuce of veruon, or scabion. w<sup>ch</sup> half y<sup>e</sup> real forte and asserari in this case, give .2℥ of the sayd juce w<sup>th</sup> white wine or soft water, or w<sup>ch</sup> softell water, and you shall see a wonderfull effect, but the .j. remedye ought to be given soderly, for yf the sick man delay a day or two before he complaine, then they have no effect nor forte.

of blood letting



To save ab the first blood letting  
to be sanguine, yonny and full of blood. you ought to let  
him blood by the Arteries that arise, of the signs or tumor  
appear not ab yea. you ought to let him blood in the  
medians of the right arme rather then on the left, to  
guide that lest the venims have recourse to the harte,  
and to take blood according to the depletion and nature  
of the patient, or to worke more fully, we maye take  
the veins in the footes called Saphena. to divert the  
venims from the noble place, or instead of letting blood  
aplye Sappine glasses to the shouldeis and bottokes w<sup>th</sup>  
irascipation of the place, from the strong able and well  
complectional, you may take some. 6 ℥. of blood, all  
thowgh blood letting be necessary: because blood is the  
treasury of lyfe, whose assistance nature needeth to combat  
w<sup>th</sup> the venims, therefore of some you shall take but 3. or  
4 ℥. but for such as are weak they are not to be dealt w<sup>th</sup>.  
and note that in this sickness we ought not to be to busie  
in takinge of blood, as also for that by letting of much blood  
more force is weaked, and the venims worke w<sup>th</sup>  
more advantage, and when ab the patient is letten blo-  
ode, he should kepe in his mouth, a pece of an orange  
or of a lemon or a clove or some Cinamon, or els a little  
Rose wine or and Rose water mixed together, to com-  
forte his harte and vitall spiritts, but of the cutte or  
marked doe appeare, the blood is to be drawne on the  
side of the body on w<sup>th</sup> the tumor stoweth it selfe, namely  
if the swelling beginne to growe behind the right eare,

ears, draw blood on the right arme in Cephalica. and so of the  
left, but of the impostume shewes it selfe under the arme hole  
then the firstest is to open the vaine of the foot, to draw the  
worstest of it, and of it hapen in the groyns. strike Capthema  
on the same side, or rather the inward vaine of the arme if it may  
be found, the like ought to be done in the catburne when it ap-  
peth yet ought not the blood letting to be redoubled, but only used on  
that side where the catburne is ap-  
peth. but note that in blood letting  
it ought to be done before the patient hath remained 24 hours  
infected, for after the terme is past, blood letting is both hurtfull  
and ymperious, by cause by blood letting it is drawne inward  
into the body and halles, whence it hapeneth that the most  
parte of them that are let blood do dye, as witnesseth seacast-  
tatione an experient and a noted physician who sayeth that all  
they who in the pestolent yeare 1505. and 1528 were let blood  
died all of them, by the reason aforesaid, by cause that when  
the interior feed of the verime is scalded and mixed w<sup>th</sup> the  
blood, and is spread in the humors of the body, w<sup>ch</sup> is done in 2  
dayes space, after a man feeleth him selfe infected. then  
letting of blood is greatly harmefull, by cause it causeth agitation  
of the blood, and anonmently by this meane the putrefaction  
and by fine agitation and motion, the contagion doth more  
mixe it selfe w<sup>th</sup> the humors, and maketh them of worse and  
finer qualities and infected, for every matter that is moved  
is worse then that w<sup>ch</sup> remaineth in quiet, and by this reason,  
it is sayd that blood is not to be let in this case, and for mine  
owne parte and in tunc. I find it more expedient in stead of  
letting of blood, to use sucking glasses w<sup>th</sup> stratification, for  
after the second day is past letting of blood is to be omitted.  
see here one indument for blood letting.  
for blood letting in the time of pestolence composed by  
Thomas Chayle Whiggon w<sup>ch</sup> is on the leaf of this booke.



A ppative for them that have the blacke  
plagne, w<sup>ch</sup> I used to manye ./. /. ./. .

De p[ro]p[ri]et[ate] station[is] biton[is] familiar[is] ana 13 1/2

Aqua angelica. Gas Nob Comdistib. Sndivo ana .ijj ℥.

finto polno q. b. doffo ./. /. /

Thon pnyg's Thom thub. /

For fetalogyodij. pml feli ana β3: / aqua sapiferyo ijz

fiat potius q' uno dolo 7-1

Or els vs any of the following vs priys mislanco  
ly and stolen hnmor 1/1/1

pil indi hali: pil sumitoto: pil do lay laznti: pil do lay  
 Azmon: pil pestilential; thes dos purges molantoly  
 and cold humors from the liver. yf it be infected, and  
 from the brain: ./. ./.

Diapens: pulvis pens: Confection hamere: Diapennos:  
these are good to purge melancholy and putrid humors: /  
to purge cold phlegmatic humors  
and water: /

Diatatamb. ayasirk. boniditta lax. Diatathaliron. Dia-  
Enbille. pil torgio. pil ayasirk. pil sanctus. pil asabiro. /  
mix two or any of them w<sup>th</sup> those that purge molancoly  
by a dove position. /-/-

After the body hath bin exposed and purged, then yf the  
braine be infected or over cold, as the head out of grief

let him use to eat some of thes for to comforte his braine in the  
playne of the or the blacke playne .i. .i. .i.

Confectio anacardina . Conserve of sage flowerb . conserve of  
stickadoe . conserve of mariorom . conserve of bitony . conserve  
of primroses .i. .i. .i. dia cibam . dia anthos . dia amber . dia  
torum . multidatid . diacastoreid . dia mostid .i. .i. .i.

Thee doo heat the liver and comfort  
it after purging in the playne of the

Confectio Ranad semae . Conserve Eupatorii . conserve cap<sup>se</sup> vena  
diacnemid . diacimamomid . diacalamontid . dia tostum .  
dialatta .i. .i. .i.

Thee heat and comfort the harte .i.  
in the infection of the playne of the

Confectio Rosatid . brightest flowerb Candid . conserve of stowmary  
flowerb . conserve melisse . conserve betaye . conserve of bingelose  
Confectio Gilti . dia ambra . unitorid horns . bezar stone .i. .i.

The Untinge of thes that have the black playne

Give them alwayes at first of my strong  $\nabla$  13 . vs the  $\nabla$  of  
Angolira . cardus . stabionid or Dragon or bitoni  $\nabla$  13 .i. .i.

And yf he be infected in the liver he will vomite the  $\nabla$  presently  
and yf he doe he will dye . but yf he doe not then he may live  
till it twist or thire .i. .i.

Yf it be in the harte it will drive it down or out and kill the  
venome of the humors . and chaunge the humors . and put  
nature to worke againe .i. .i.

And yf the humor be in the braine the ply will sleape murther  
but



but give him on 3 of my  $\nabla$  and it will lense the humor  
or put it out: if 3 of mine w<sup>th</sup> the confection humors or  
Fetalyodon: or pil<sup>l</sup> five quibe and it will goe away ab  
before sayd: if

Then pryng twise or thre w<sup>th</sup> the confectiō hammer at  
fetaloydion: or pil. five quibz and it will goe away ab  
before sayd.

If the playne sore doe run out vnder the arme, and  
you would draw it downe. Then lay a lincted oynen to  
the heele of the foot, or to that place wher you would  
have it, and it will draw it downe to it. Then kisse ont  
the sore and heale it. /

The followinge haue vertue to kill poyson and  
venom and to stop infection of the blacke plague  
to purge the honse and chamber of all

Bayes. Cinamon Cassia atomatita. Juniper wood. Juniper  
berries, ginger, galling gall. Ladamin. Lignu aloes. msh.  
sumtrifera, mastice, salsa pilla, storax. Turpintyne,  
vitre cordis, Callamno atomatitib. . . . .

Reserve. cassell. sage. mint. saffron. periwinkle. clove. myrtle,  
amber, sweet oyle, ynard, of Clove and sing like you may  
make perfume. in your house Chamber and Chamber.  
You may make hot drink. ball. or George. powder to drink  
perfume or were it about you .i. .i. .i. .i.

signs of death in those that have the black plague of it.

signe of death in those that have the black plague of it.  
I never or seldome sawe saye the anther. any of those that  
had the black plague. whose liver and braine were both  
infected, and that were given to much sleepe and to  
vomitinge, but most commonly they died the 4 or the 7 daye

Days or before, whether the sores were out one them or not,  
and the tokens doe appeare oftentimes one them after they  
are dead, and in the howse of death. And in such as the  
heart and the liver are infected, in wch the sores come out  
both in the arme holes and groins; yf they vomite all that  
is given them, and complaine of paine in their head all so,  
moste commonly they dye wch in 7. dayes, but yf they vo-  
mite not they may live. :/ :/ :/

Yf the braine and the heart be both infected, and the phlegm  
stays much, moste commonly they dye. But yf the  
braine simply, or the heart, or the liver only be infected  
they may escape, yet though they have the contraries  
tokens, yf they be well looked to, and well dialed wchall,  
and kept warme, as in the other cases you shall finde.  
But when any of these two principall places be infected  
and the phlegm stays much or vomites much, or both, it  
is death. :/ :/ :/

The Order of those that have the Red playne natural,  
Let those that have the pestilence or Red playne, be let blood  
alwayes wch in 24 howers, and then give them to drinke of  
my stronge or this potion followinge. :/ :/ :/

For sinne acetose, lemonen ana jz. aqua. anoge endive  
succi limon ana 4z. fiat potio q. b. dose. :/ :/ :/

For eler (rosam). diaprimon ana ijz. scamon. ylenb. 10.  
aqua endive Arcodile ana jz. fiat potio q. vno dose. :/

Then



Then kepe them to a cold diat, and lett them drinke  
of this potion. For sirup violatē ij ℥. aquaen acetice  
violatē. singloesse. Rosatē papaveris. ana ij ℥. sirup  
lomonatē ij ℥. arcti ij ℥. fiat potio. :/ :/ :/

Thinge good against the pestilence to make :/  
Gillib. brotob. saurob drinob and othob. :/

Alinglossa. endive. succorio. sorrell. poppie. violetb.  
straberis. and leayes. pistan. lomonb. barbetis. miz  
telle. pistemadain. solob. vineget. white wine. cold  
Julob. whay Clarified. Red samderb. totall. perell.  
punitikonb. :/ :/ :/

To kill the venom and poison of the pestilence :

Bols atmoniat. plantaine. pistemadain. sorrell. sirup  
of lomonb. sirup of arctosb. sirup sorrell. white wine  
vineget. otingob. punitikonb. monophilon. germander.  
trifoyl. malloubb. elemo leueb. natvins. butter berre.  
divellb bitt. oyle of poppe seed. oyle of kofob. oyle of violetb. :/ :/

What tyme of the yeare the naturall playne and  
pestilence doth raise moste commonlye. :/ :/

The playne and pestilence or Red playe. doth moste abo-  
unde from midsummer to autumne, for in the great playne  
1592. and 1593. the playne began about midsummer and  
continued till December, and in 1603. the playne  
began about midsummer and ended in november. :/ :/

Of the Emphimia plague w<sup>ch</sup> consisteth of heat and cold  
Alwaies in the Emphimia you ought to take great heed, whether  
the cold rans be greater then the hott, or the hott rans  
greater then the cold. /: /

If the heate be greater then the cold, then you ought  
alwayes to lett them blood first, or els the active rans  
w<sup>ch</sup> is heat will increase so faste that ther is no hope of  
enor nor yett of life. /: /: /

If the cold rans be greater then the heat, then proper  
and purge him and give him warme thinge, and surge  
ab will kill venome, and lett him not blood for feare of  
extingnishinge the Radicall heat of the bodye. /: /: /

For allwayes in the Emphimia ther is a fever of .2. fitts,  
a hott fit and a cold fit, as it seems by experience. /: /: /

The enor of the Emphimia wher the heate  
is greater then the cold. /: /

If the braine in surge a rase be infected, and that the p<sup>tye</sup>  
be fionisie or like to be fionisie, then lett him blood in the  
head vaine, in the arme or on the forefinger knockle. /

If the harte be infected then lett him blood in the hart vaine  
in the arme or in the.

If the liver be infected, lett him blood in the liver vaine  
in the arme, or in / then must you give them blotth of  
cold hearbe, and cold surge, especially surge ab comfort  
the place or parte infected, and surge ab kill venome  
w<sup>ch</sup> all, as thes followinge



ab watter. sirup. Julipb or Conseruob of violett  
lemonb. oranges. borago. bngloss. oxtongue. veruaine,  
trifyle, poppie, endive, sorrell, pithemadarn, plan-  
taine succotrie, yermantol, pntellan, Arotofnb simple  
oximell scilicet. white wine w<sup>th</sup> the juce of lemon  
water and sirup of violett, pomtittonb and bol armoniak.  
of thes heathb watter and sirup asforesayd you may make  
drinckb Julipb. brotchb. pulcozob against the colic canse  
and p<sup>er</sup>pativob. .i/. .i/. .i/.

Then you may pntye the p<sup>er</sup>tic in a colic canse  
w<sup>th</sup> sirup of rosb laxative, Electuarie de succo Rosin  
diapsimob. scamoni. Enbily. Anbarbo, Diacatholiton,  
alob citrine. aromatin Rosin, aqua fructum.  
aqua Cassia, absinthium. conseru of violett conseru of  
Rosb, sirup of Rosb, sirup of lemonb, sirup arotofnb lax.  
stomatitn frigidum, tamarind, sirup of endive, sirup  
Empatozj, conseru of barbetob, sirup of poppi, sirup  
of succotry, medicinalb, pill lincb. pill de overobnib.  
pill azabirbo, pill five ymb<sup>er</sup>. .i/. .i/. .i/.

Vnt yf it come of a cold Canse then shall you  
appeare the humorb and pntye them first  
and not lett blod, and use to give him drinckb  
brotch and Julipb of thes heathb followinge, and  
sug ab kill venom. and make drinckb and detractionb.  
Angelica. Cardib benedictib. salsa pili. Juniper berries. ci-  
namon. cloveb sage, lavender. Calamito, Rosmarie, hyssop,

minte. saffron, Rue, Distaff, wild Gynoe, bilonia, milt  
dote, vntroind bozne, bezas stone, maldina, mitte. ouen  
philosophorn, faine treable, beverb tode. origanum, purp  
seed, fidian popper, garlike, tobarrā, stornib, dragonb,  
ynamn, lignum. vile, celandino, scabionb, yilliflowerb  
masigondob, sayistays, master worte, sedwell tooke, yalob  
Rue, gentian, Carline thistle, mullen worte, absinthium  
Custorm, Camipeltib, Camomile, fumitory, hopb.  
manna, origanum, pellipadi. / / / sieny angelita. sieny  
of Cardus, sieny of Juniperio. sic Calamint, sic bilonira,  
sic tobarrā, sic of sedwell tooke, sic scabionb, sic wormwood  
sic Camomile, sic penisiall, sic fumitory, sic hisop, sieny  
Calme. / / / . / . /

Angelica. cardus. dragon. sage. hysop. Rosmary. colidan.  
 baulmo. lavender. thyme. bitonio. saxifrage. origanum.  
 minte. piamontaino. sedwell. yate lino. strabion. mazi  
 golde. parstye. fennell. gentian. nitten worte. ramomilo.  
 penitall. sumitole. . . . .  
 . . . . . make Eulov. drink

Camps, or where the cold camps grow  
 The Dos pnyes cold humors  
 flou and melancholy  
 Confection humors. Diapno. Diapnoes. Dia tamaron.  
 Fozaloydion, pollipodia. forma. filmy tnbarto, sis stradose.  
 Epibhim



Epithimn. Ebnlnb. Elob nigor. fmmiloto. lupuli. por=  
thorin. pil defmmiloto. pil arab. pil fivoqmbnb. :/./././.  
Thob pnigo flem and collos mixed. :/././.

Agatnn. artick. aloob opat anataradnn rollignimida. ruf=  
mta. Confove of Emula. confortion hamotg. diatazammn.  
diaphoniron. diatatholiron. Elob diatnibitg. Ebnlnb.  
forapigia gal. moll tofarn. pill benodictn. pill do=  
ghora. pill ayazick. pnlnb fannub. pill arrabirk. pill  
torhe. :/./././.

Howe you fhall know by Afthologirall Judgement  
on the queftion for the ficks, he beinge ficks in the  
tyme of the generall infection, whether he hath the  
plagne, the peftilence. or Erythimia. :/./././.

In the tyme of fuch infection of the plagne or peftilence,  
you fhall looke to the afthologirall queftion taken for the ficks.  
whether O or T or who is fignifier of the Canfe of the  
infection or difeafe, whether of them folved, or joyned  
w<sup>th</sup> other planets. :/./././.

Yf O be fignifier of the Canfe of the difeafe only and be  
in V. or T. or in T. in, and the Q go to or from O  
2f or O in any of thofe fignb. in the 1. 5. 9. 3. 7. or 11. houfe,  
ye is abfolutely the peftilence that he is ficks of, fooke to  
medye fpeedily and beware of the infection, for the blod  
is infected of a hot Canfe of much collos. and is active,  
peartinge. and fuddenly ftoyeth. :/./././ And it is fomewhat  
the more dangerous yf the Q or O or the planet Q applyeth to

to. be w<sup>th</sup> any notable fixed star of the nature of ☉  
☉ or ☿ : : : : : /

Yf it be in ♄ m. x. v. and dno the .6. or signifier of the  
Digeast, and cause thereof, and C go to or from ♄ or ♀  
in. ♄ m. x. v. or ♄. v. yf it be the plague absolutely and not  
the pestilence, nor Enchymia : : : : : /

And somtyme the more yf the signifier be in the 2. 4. 6.  
8. 10 or 12. house or w<sup>th</sup> any fixed star of the nature of  
♄. ♀. ♀ or ☿ : : : : : /

Yf some of the signifiers be in cold sign. in cold house  
or w<sup>th</sup> cold planete, and some in hott sign and hott house  
or w<sup>th</sup> hott planete, the absolutely it is the Enchymia  
and not the plague. nor pestilence : : : : : /

Howe you shall know by the Celestiall signes.  
whether ther shalbe any naturall plague or pestilentiall  
sickness yearly. by the course of nature and influence  
of the heuene, accordinge to the longitude and latitude  
of the place : : : : : /

To knowe whether ther shalbe any naturall plague or pestilence  
ouer the years, you must observe the tymes, especially.  
in every year, that is to saye, The first tyme or in-  
stante, when the ☉ every year accordinge to the longitude  
and latitude of the place, doth enter into the first minute  
of any. and every of the 4. signes. viz : : : : : /  
Aries, Cancer, Libra, and Capricorn : : : : : /

The seconde tyme you ought to observe is the great

Coniunction



Conjunctions of the 3. superior planets viz.  $\pi$ . and  $27$ .  
of  $\pi$  and  $\odot$ . of  $\odot$  and  $27$ . or of all the 3. together,  
in one  $\circ$  at one tyme, yf ther be any  $\circ$  of 2 of the 3  
planets that yeare : / : /

The third tyme to be observed is, the instant tyme  
of every eclipse that falleth out that yeare yf any be : / : /

The 4 tyme you must observe is. the first tyme and  
instant of the risings of any notable blazinge starre,  
or comete, yf ther be any that yeare w<sup>ch</sup> in your  
longitude or latitude : / : /

The 5. is the  $\circ$  and  $\circ\circ$  of the  $\odot$  and every moneth  
throught the yeare, in those yeare in w<sup>ch</sup> ther shall  
fall a plague or pestilence, for by the  $\circ$  and  $\circ\circ$   
alwayes of the  $\odot$  and  $\odot$  in those yeare. you maye  
knowe whether the sickness will rise or fall. the 6  
tymes and rules observed aforesayd, you shall see by  
the Celestiall figures of that place, w<sup>ch</sup> ther shall  
be any plague or pestilence, or any other sickness that  
yeare to be noted in your longitude and latitude : /

Judgement whether ther shalbe any  
pestilence that yeare or not : / : /

Saturne as I have sayd before is cause of the plague  
especially when he cometh into any of the 3. signes.  
Cancer, scorpio. pisces. and his assistants are  $\gamma$  and  $\delta$   
especially in warre or melancholy signes. ab. 69 m  
x 8 m x m. : / : /

marc is the cause of the pestilence in  $\gamma \Delta + \# =$   
 $\text{xxx}$ . and his assistants are  $2\gamma$  and  $\odot$  in  $\gamma \Delta + \# =$   
or  $\text{xxx}$   $7:1:1$

The 4. house apte to the plague, are the 4. 6. 8. and 12,  
house  $1:1:1$

The aspects are the  $\odot$  or  $\square$  or of the  $\Delta$  or  $\gamma$  in any of  
those signs and houses for the plague  $1:1:1$

The 3. house apte to the pestilence are the 1. the 5. and  
the 9. and their assistants are the 8 house and the 6 house  
for sickness and for death  $1:1:1$

The aspects apte to the pestilence are the  $\odot$  or  $\square$  and  $\odot$ ,  
of  $\odot$  to  $\odot$  and  $2\gamma$ , in any of those signs or houses  $1:1:1$

The 6. house is the house of sickness generally, and the 8.  
house is the house of death generally  $1:1:1$

Dnb. 6. and the planet therein, according as the  
are aspected or affected, sheweth whether there shall be  
any sickness, amonge the people or no  $1:1:1$

Dnb. 8. and the planet in 8. according as the are  
aspected and affected, to the 8. house, to the  $\Delta$  and  
to Dnb. 6. and to Dnb app. doth shew what death  
there shall be that yeare, more or little, of the plague or  
pestilence or other sickness that shall fall that yeare  $1:1$

Therefore if thou wilt know what sickness or disease shall  
fall that yeare, or in what quarter of the yeare, or in what  
 $\Delta$ , you shall observe as I have said, the entrance  
of  $\odot$  into Aries. by  $\text{xx}$  or  $\text{xx}$  for the 4 quarters of

the yeare



The yeare, but the entrance of © into V. is the  
choiceste, by cause the influence thereof hath more  
domination in that yeare, especially yf ther be any  
fixed signe ascended at the tyme of the entrance  
of © into V. or in the tyme of any Eclipse or greater  
— of the 3. superior planetts afore sayd, or in the tyme  
of the first appearinge of any blessinge state or com-  
met, for in all thos you ought to looke to the .6. house  
to his lord, and to the planetts in the .6. house: or  
that are in — □ or ○ of the .6. house, or of his lord:  
or of the planetts in the .6. house and howe they  
be affected placed or aspected. /././././.

And for Deale. likewise you muste lye to the 8. house,  
and to his lord, and to the plannets in the 8. house  
or that are in a □ or oo of the 8. house, or of his lord,  
or of the plannets in the 8. house. 1. 1. 1.

And whether the Lord of the 6. house or C be in 8. house  
or doe applye to the Lord of the 8. house, or to any plan-  
nets therein by ☉ or aspects, w<sup>ch</sup> some Reception, for  
then there will be much death ./. /. /.

Significors of mine (Arbno):

Dnb. App. Lmia. Dnb. b. plannota lnia appli.  
 If all the 6 or any 2 or 3 of them be in b. house or in  
 o or a or oo of Dnb. b. or be combined w<sup>th</sup> for reception,  
 they signify sickness to followe, more or lesse, according  
 as they are stronge or weak, pure affected and affected

Dnb. 6. impediteb her shalbe many sicknesses accordinge  
to his nature and disposition, and accordinge to the nature  
of the signe in the 6. house, as yf .i. .i. .i.

Catene be Dnb. 6. and in 8. ix. or x. impediteb, then  
her shalbe many cold and drie diseases. caused of  
melancoly and superfluous flume, and kenne of ti for ti.  
alwayes causeth a kinematik melancoly humors,  
that is mixed wth tough flume, wherof cometh cold  
youth. palsyes. dead palsyes. stiches. ringewinde  
the spleen. blemmings of the member 6. Stumps  
the ysaie stone, Consumption, disparte yre of sorrowe  
the wind Collicke, Indigestion, Dropseye, accordinge  
as he is joyned to other planete. that doe other augment  
or diminish the humor and cause .i. .i. .i.

Yf he be joyned to ♀ in a melancoly signe, it increaseth  
melancoly the more, and those melancoly diseases  
with the more stronger .i. .i. .i.

Yf he be joyned to ♀ in a watte signe, it increaseth  
the cold. flume and kenne the more .i. .i.

Yf to ☿ or to ☽ in a hote and drie signe, then it dimi-  
nisheth the cold and augmenteth the drie. and shall  
diseases also accordinge to the cause more or lesse .i. .i. .i.

Dnb. 6. in asc. it is a signe of many naturall sickness .i. .i.  
Dnb. asc. in 6. infestinat. it is a signe that many thing  
her owne folly will kenne into sickness by accidente .i. .i.



Yf C or Dnb app doo ap to Dnb. 6. or be in 6. it is  
a signe of much sickness: / . / . /

Yf Dnb. 6. be in app in any of his dignities and com-  
bust w<sup>th</sup> all goinge to the C or from the C, and C ap  
to Dnb. 6. in 8. then many king men shall die  
that yeare, and men of the better sort: / . / . /

Yf he be Dnb. 6. in such a case in 11. in any of his  
dignities, then the sickness will be consumption  
of drinke and suddaine death. and paine at the hart,  
and hote burninge fevers: / . / . /

Yf Dnb. 6. be peltisen in his fall or detriments,  
in 3. and do not behold the app nor his lord, nor  
the 8. house nor his lord, then that will be little  
sickness that yeare, or in that quarter, or in that  
moneth accordingly: / . / . /

Yf Dnb. 6. be in his owne house or exaltation,  
and in C w<sup>th</sup> Dnb app. in 8. that shall die that yeare  
many king men, and those of the better sort: / . /

Yf Dnb. 6. be in any of his dignities unfortunat obressio  
or combust many king men shall die that yeare: /

Dnb. 6. falle in 12. in his fall or detriments not asport  
the lord app. nor the C then that shall be little sickness  
but that w<sup>th</sup> will be deadly, especially yf Dnb app be  
in 8. in such a case: / . / . /

Dnb. 6. combusts yf Dnb. 8. and obressio of O and C  
Dnb. 6. beinge in his detriments or fall, that will be little

little sickness. but that w<sup>ch</sup> it. wilbe deadly, especially  
yf Dnb. 8. be in app. or Dnb app in 8°. 7. 1. 1. 1.

Yf Dnb. 6. be also Dnb 7. and in signo 8. it sheweth  
much sickness. 1. 1. 1.

Dnb app in 10 ab o<sup>r</sup> in 69 ap<sup>n</sup> in m. in his come  
and C oo to o<sup>r</sup> Dnb 8. that wilbe much sickness and  
death. 1. 1. 1.

If in 69 in 8°. or in signo 8. tell. sheweth sudden death  
and plagne to such as have the 5. place bilogial  
note the daye of If in 69 and to such as were borne  
under the first face of 69. or that have the first  
face of 69 in their Revolution, and the C unfortunate  
by Saturne. 1. 1. 1.

If Dnb. 6. in 4. in 4°. tell. p<sup>er</sup>it. at a 11 to the 8 house and in  
a time of o<sup>r</sup>, and 0 in V. in 9°. and 2 in 8°. at a 11 to If shew  
eth. that wilbe much sickness. plagne Enchymia and death  
amongy poore men and base people, w<sup>ch</sup> much paine in the  
head backe and side. and the Colicita passio. and gripings  
in the belly. the stone of the kaine, weakness of the mynstr  
and sinewes. the supinaria and Gonyho. and that wilbe  
much fevers and great store of colic. and yeaine. but  
the salt and the water wilbe infected. 1. 1. 1.

If Dnb. 6. in A tot 12. in his triplicity and in m. C ap 8.



in VI. tombst in 8<sup>o</sup> ther wilbe many diseases in  
the mowld of the head, and head ake, the blacke  
playne, and the Eritimia, and many paine and stiches  
in the right sid, and the cleasse of the breste, and  
faintnes, sintopen and paine of the hallo, stoppinge  
of the lmye, cough, swellinge of the leg, agnes  
fever quotidian, frensy, corruption of the liver, and  
wakenes of the slaine, much sand in the backe, wast  
of natre, and the gonelia caused of brutt collos,  
kyme and cold taken beynge hote : / / / /

¶ In b. 6. in 4<sup>o</sup> in 4<sup>o</sup> (Kell. and so to 7 in # and 7 ap  
to the 0 of 0 in # sheweth that small pox shall kyme  
very much amongst yongye and old, and many of all  
ages shall die therof, and many impostume and paine  
of the stomacke head and backe, the stone and yessone  
sicknesses and languishinge diseases : / / / /

¶ In 8 in 7<sup>o</sup> orridont separat app vnder on day, and C  
in 0 wst in 69 in 90. tanseth great drit in the  
sommer season, and drieth vp the watter and fontaine,  
springe and well, and the blacke playne by reason of  
¶ in 69 shall follow wst all, as it was in 1592 : / /

¶ If the 0 be in 8<sup>o</sup> in signes supaditib et sib apesptiaib  
vz. ¶ in 69 0 in 8. ther wilbe great playne that yeares : / /

¶ If C at that tyme be not the 0 as somtyme it is wst in 4 dayes

I did skip this for anawab: but it is on



the other side of the bridge to the left: / / / / /

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or account, spanning the main body of the page.]*











of the sickness it is a special good thinge in all persons  
in whome blood doth abound, but these persons I doe  
excepte, women w<sup>th</sup> child, or lately delivered, old  
men that yelme toward the stone, and childred, and also  
weake and feeble persons, wher in is Catarrhimia and little  
blood, these persons may not bleed, but must take  
some medicine for the pestilence, and sweate the w<sup>th</sup>  
and take cordials, but purg as may bleed must ob-  
serve this rule in bleedings, according to the place wher  
the pore or botte is placed or appoyne, yf the pore  
or botte appoyne in the throat, necke, or under the eare  
then open the head vaine Cephalica in the arme on  
the side wher the pore or botte is, and yf the pore  
be in the armpitte, then open the vaine Mediana:  
yf it be betweene the head vaine and the liver vaine,  
and yf the pore be in the flinke or side, then open  
the vaine Saphena. in the inner side of the foote,  
alwayes Remembre this note, That it that you  
alwayes let blood on that side wher the botte appoyne  
for on the contrary side it is dangerous and evill, for draw-  
ing the venime overthwart the spirituall members,  
w<sup>ch</sup> would be to the great danger of the patient. The  
quantity of blood must be to the according to the  
strength of the patient, For those that be young strong  
and full of blood, it is good to take much awaye, and in  
others according to their abillitye of their bodye, and in  
this time of necessity when it may not be referred, you  
must not regard tyme, neither signe nor aspect of planets

of planets nor Coniunction, but in the name of god doo it;  
for two howers delays in bleedings, may be the cause  
of death, this beinge done in those persons aforesaid, and  
who may not bleed lett ther be given unto the sick person  
one of the medicines sett downe for the cure of the  
plaine, and pricke the sick to ~~the~~ sweat well, and lett  
the patient indure it as longe as he maye, and remem-  
ber that you keep the person from stay in bed sweating  
and v. or vi. howers after, and if he be faint w<sup>th</sup> sweating  
give him some cordiall Confection to eat w<sup>th</sup> melle,  
and if he be so thirsty that he must neede drinke,  
then give him of the stowe w<sup>th</sup> I have sett downe for  
the same purpose.

he signed that signifies and declares a person  
to be infected w<sup>th</sup> the plague of pestilence.

The first is great pains and labour in the head.

he found it. He feeling a great heat w<sup>th</sup> in his body and  
he privately pl<sup>d</sup> told and told to Paul, and his wife w<sup>th</sup> fall,

he gives it. He cannot derive his breath easily, but  
with some pains and difficulty.

he forwile it, he hath a great difficutie to scape, and can  
very hardly keepe him selfe from sleeping, but beware  
he sleeps not, and somtymes watching doth trouble  
and vex him ab mme and cannot scape.

the first is swelling in the stomach, with much pain,  
breaking forth with stinking sweats.

breaking falls w<sup>th</sup> striking insects.  
The feet is, diverse and has a look, w<sup>th</sup> the eyes being  
allings of one color, at greens or yellows, and the  
eyes are changed into that color: p/p/

As per entry



The seventh is, losse of appetite, unsavory taste, bitter  
nes of the mouth, power and stinkings

The eighth signe is, rumblings of the stomacke and a  
desire to vomite, and sometimes vomiting bitter  
and of divers Colours

The ninth signe is, the pulse becometh swift, thick  
and deepe

The tenth signe is, ahevings and dullness in all  
the bodie, and a faintnes and weaknes in all the limbs

The eleventh signe is, the urine most commonly is  
colored thicke and like brast, stinks, and stinking but  
small not to it if you love your health. but often times  
the water doth not stinke at all, especially in the  
beginnings of the disease: therefore trust not to the  
urine, but looke to the other signes before set downe

The twelfth and last signe and the first of all other is,  
that which is in the necke, under the arme, or in the  
flanke, a tumore or swellinge, or yf in some other  
pte of the bodie ther appeare any redd, greenish,  
or blackish sores of Colours, these are most apparent  
signes to the eye. that this plague is infected w<sup>th</sup> the  
pestilence

But now remember well what is said, for it is  
ought to be done in this time of the pestilence.  
First that you use Remedy without delay of time, for  
the more quickly you consider all the danger.  
Secondly, that you bleed of nose rather for bid it, as afore taught,  
Thirdly that you take one of the medicines set downe and  
sweat hartely, and keepe from teape.  
Fourthly that you use the Goldiall to comfort the hart,  
withale set downe, and that you take of them oft in the day.  
Fifthly that if the patient be fainte, you must use the  
Epithym, and Epithimalis the hart cheere.  
Sixthly that if the sore or botch appeare and rise neare  
the hart, that then you use upon the hart, a deffen-  
tative, and wif speed drawe the sore further off.  
The Seventh is that with speed you applye medi-  
cines to suppurat the sore, and to drawe it further  
forth.

The oygnt: R.



It ought to be, that the Chamber be often tymes per-  
fumed, that the aire thereby may be purged. /  
It mite be, that they use the Diet sett downe for it  
eatings little at a tyme and often, and to use the  
sittynge and Confortion to roole and to Comfort. /  
As longe, w<sup>ch</sup> should have vnder the first, it is that the  
patient maye be kepte from sleepe, from his  
first sittynge untill he have taken his medycine,  
and have swett, and .6. or .8. howres after, and then  
to sleepe but one howre after, and the next day lett  
him sleepe .3. howres at a tyme, but not above one  
howre at a tyme, and the third day you may give  
him more sleepe, but in the beginning of his sickness  
it is most dangerous, for by sleepe the spiritts are dra-  
wn inward, and the whole all the venims is attracted  
inward vnto the hart, and this is the cause that  
many dye, that myght live if they were kepte  
from sleepe. /

The eleventh is, that the patient keepe his Chamber  
during the tyme of the sickness, and keep his company. /  
As touching it, that being well, he give humble than-  
kes to god, and then lett him change his chamber,  
and his apparell, being well perfumed, and then in  
the name of god goe abroad. / After you shalbe  
and for you  
it were good to apply this defensitive, vnto the hart,  
beinge thine spread vpon a cloth abroad abroad  
the hart.

Take good methridatu .ij. and amarlinb beards .ss. /  
red sanders, terra lemnia .ss. w<sup>ch</sup> matter of roose  
and vineger abunnt ab will serve, and make it in forme  
of an unguent in a morter. /

A defensitive  
for the hart

A Cordiall to be used after sweating  
to take ab mure ab a hazell at a tyme  
℞ Conserve of Rose. borage and bnylisse of ore ij ℥. diamaryga  
liron frigidom. diacodon abbativ. ana j ℥. jessoo of Citron  
ij ℥ or a ℥. manub Christi ℥. diam. fol. anis numbe. 6. bole  
armoniack pyped ij ℥. mix them and lett the first oate  
therof many tymes in the day.

A good potion to take the 3. day after sweating  
if no boyle or sore doe appeer  
or when a sore is almost well.

℞ flo. and fol. Card. benedit. one handfull; fol. strabius.  
bitonita j m. root of gentian j ℥. good kinab j ℥. watter of  
bnylisse. strabius and make adersion therof, then ad vnto  
it diacodon liron j ℥. Cassia res mana j ℥. sirups of Rose  
solitive j ℥. mixe .i. and if it work not w<sup>th</sup> in two howres  
after, take 5. or 6. spoonfulls of boyle .i. .i. .i.

Another good Cordiall greatly comforting the patient 1. after  
after the sweating, to eat a litle at a tyme 3. or 4. days.

℞ conserve of Rose. borage bnylisse ana j ℥. jss. Diagon. tal and  
frig. ana j ℥. bole armoniack pyped ij ℥. jss. Diamarygarit.  
ana j ℥. diacodon abba j ℥. sirups of Lemon. and portell ana  
j ℥. mixe .i. it fulop to helpe thirst and drink

℞ watter of Rose. endive and bnylisse ana ij ℥. jss. watter  
4 ℥. sugar j ℥. boyle them a litle over a soft fire, and when  
it is cold againe give him a litle, the quantity of 2 or 3 spoon  
fulls at a tyme .i. also a litle watter made w<sup>th</sup> roald  
deasbe is good to assuage thirst, but I most commend the before.

A sirups against Christines  
℞ sirups of Endive Comp. sir of portell ana ij ℥. watter of Rose  
and of bnylisse ana j ℥. sirups of Lemon ij ℥. mixe them  
one spoonfull of this sirups shall suffice at one tyme .i. and



ing give him to eat. Some tyme of a lemon w<sup>th</sup> sugar, or  
of a pomgranate, w<sup>ch</sup> are both very good.

For matter of tosseb and myelisse ana iij.℥. semps of Endive  
and Linnib ana iij.℥. oyle of viciell one Linnib ana  
a℥. mixe them on spoufull of wine at a tyme, take away  
the wine and the patient be very faint  
before or after sweating, then apply this quill vpon the  
region of the heart, and let him weare it continually  
for a while. *This Quill*

Red flower of waller lillib, betaye and myelisse ana ℥.  
a℥. Red Rose leaves iij.℥. flower of balme and Rosmary ana  
2.℥. of marob iij.℥. wood of aloob, roose, of red and yallow  
sanders ana iij.℥. seed of Citron, Juniper berries ana iij.℥. saf  
forn. 6.℥. of the bone of the deere heart i℥. Let them be  
made into grosse powder, and quill it in crimson or scarlet  
coloured cassia, or fine blode. This quill being made  
vsd it vpon or over the heart of the sick, that it fall not  
away. *An Epithimum that doth much comfort*

the heart, when a pson is weak.

For matter of tosseb, betaye, and myelisse ana iij.℥. vinegar iij.℥.  
sordell matter iij.℥. wood of aloob, Red sanders, bark of Citron  
ana iij.℥. safforn. 6.℥. Elethrasium de yemmi iij.℥. Diamat  
yasilon iij.℥. mixe them together and make an Epithimu.  
a℥. of wine must be made warme in a pewee dish, and  
then take fine linnen cloth of 2 or 3. Inche, then moisten  
one of your clothes therein and wring it out lightly, and  
aply it to the heart, keeping it ther till it begin to rote,  
then take another, and thus a quartre of an houre, and  
thus you may doe 2 or 3 tymes in a day. applying after  
ward the quill, this is to be done when he is weak and faint.

A potion vntymy gently ad verimou  
and corrupt humors from the bodye:  
Take rabiose, rad. beddirt, moze. Diaboli ana. j. pu. beto  
mita. l'ipolu ana j. pu. rad. yentiane j. om. j. fto baraypino  
vntloffe ana. j. pu. som l'itimi j. pu. j. Enbarb. clerlie j. z.  
jone. m. z. ayra rabiono. ondivo, and bntloffe ana j. z. &  
somip. fiat infusio. Seinde, adde diaraboliron j. z. mana  
talab, vnt. somissis, kofazum polutin j. z. miste &  
fiat p'otig. Take this potion the second or third  
daye after von sweatinge, so that it be not on the change  
of fide of the moone, and the soner the better so that no  
botte or sore appeare, this will worke gently in all  
bodyes and pntys strongly and effectually; and cleanse  
and purifye the body of the remnant of the verimou in  
fection and corrupt humors, take the other pte the second  
day after early in the morning, and von must neither  
eate drinke nor sleap untill it hath done workinge, n'r  
it in giving von 7. or 8. stools; n'r in an houre after the  
takinge of it or l'ive it will worke, and yf von feare vomiting  
yse a beorens l'oste and winetor to von: nose and smell  
thetto often tymes; and n'r in 4 or 5. houres von maye  
take som holt b'otge, make n'r a l'itine, vnto or mntion,  
and when it hath done workinge then von may eat some  
of yone boyled meate, and take von rest a while after  
yf von have any disposition to sleape, make a light sup  
per, and keep a good diet; and keep von house. 10 or 12.  
dayes: /: /: /: I could sett downe many purges for this great  
but theris non better or to be p'fired before this in this  
case, because the matter aboundyng t'pntely speedy evacuation  
often tymes



often tyme and most commonly in this contention persons the  
patient is troubled w<sup>th</sup> hysenes in his head and cannot  
sleepe; As reason hereof is, the braine is distempred by heat,  
hot vapors ascending from the stomacke, and this is the  
reason they sleepe not, when a person is so troubled. v<sup>th</sup> this  
here vndernote written .i. .i. .i. .i.

### Anoyntment for the temple of the head.

For unquenchid popilion semib. z. unquenchid kofard and  
unquenchid alabastra ana. olon violard olon romphard  
ana ij. z. opium ij. z. or ij in aqua kofard. Dissolve in miste  
w<sup>th</sup> this anoynt his temple when you would have him  
to sleepe, and give him of this confection followinge,  
to eat w<sup>th</sup> good to stay taryngs. .i. .i. .i. .i.

### A confection to ransie sleepe

For of Confects of kofard, semps of popis ana ij. z. Dia-  
stordinum, semps of limonb ana ij. z. mix them .i. .i.  
give him half this at at a time to eat, w<sup>th</sup> will greatly  
pvoke sleepe, or of this followinge .i. .i. .i. .i.

For of semps of violard, iij. of limonb, semps of poppis  
ana ij. z. Diastordinum iij. z. and mixe them, and give  
of this to eate. .i. .i. give the patient somtymes of this  
in a sponne to drinke, for it is good to pvoke sleape and  
to stay taryngs. .i. .i. .i. .i.

### A fennell to be applyed to the fore of the head for to ransie one to sleape .i. .i. .i. .i.

Take kofard leaved, violard, and watter lillies ana a little m.  
of the seeds and leaved of poppis ij. z. of the three kinde  
of saunders ana ij. z. of flowers of Camomile, bicomis, and  
molilote ana ij. pn. beat them into yrose powder, and  
lett a fennell be made therof, and apply it to the fore pte  
of his head, but you must note that this is not to be  
done in the beginninge of his sickness, the person ought to

note this therefore that this mean w<sup>ch</sup> I have sett downe  
for raising of sleepe, maye not be used untill the pati-  
ent haie sweate, and two or three dayes after his pickinge  
and the sore forte; then maye you use them to his great  
comfort and ease. ✓✓✓✓✓

A gargarisme to heale the mouth, throat  
and tongue, yf it be sore throug heat of the  
stomacke. ./. ./. ./. ./. ./. ./. ./. ./.  
Redd balls excoiated, or Common balls a.m. plantaine  
leaves, strabery leaves, violet leaves, pink poyls leaves  
ana j m. bryer topes, woodbine leaves and Gullombine  
leaves, ana s m. and shred and brise thes leaves a  
litle, and then boyle them in a quart of payes matter, and  
when they are well boyled straine it forth. and put thereto  
Diamonon, and sirups of roses ana ij ℥. mel. rosar. or  
hony of roses ij ℥. mix thes, and let the patient use to  
washe and gargarize his mouth therwif often. ./. ./. ./.  
This is good.

Note when vomiting is good

Note when vomiting  
 o. vomit at the beginning of the sickness is good: for yf a  
 person fall sick at his meate, or ny in a while after his meate,  
 then ought he to purge vomite, and when he hath vomited,  
 then to take a medicine for downe for the bris of the pestilence  
 and sweate thereof all, and doe as I have taught before, but  
 yf he be much troubled w<sup>th</sup> vomiting in his sickness,  
 then lett him use this following: .i.℞. Ros aromatizum  
 toluum semis ℥. aromatizum gaciphiland ii ℥. sic. Limonum  
 semis ℥. Diamargariton p<sup>re</sup>id ii ℥. misce. .i.℞. And yf



And if this vomiting should not stay, then were it good for him  
to take some gentle purging potion, to expulse that corrupt  
humour that causeth the disposition to vomite.

(prester to draw forth and ripen the sore.  
alldromph Common, well recommended of all.

Take ayssal, white onion, and tuft of the head of it, and with  
your knife take out the heart, or middle pte of it: and fill the  
hollowes wth good besette, not tornen, but and comatthi, wth you  
shall haue at the apothecaries, then put on the head of the ony-  
on againe, and press it on wth dorre or leuen, and close it in a  
embrace, when it is stayed put it and stampe it in a mortar, and  
lay it out to the sore upon some double cloth, and take it softly  
that it fall not off, and keeneve it wth fustles every six houres  
And here I must needs warnen the use of a yonny corke to be  
used in this maner vnto the sore, and a way the foloweth from  
about the fundament of the corke, and place the fundament  
vpon the sore, and hold this bid somtymes to keep in the blood  
the shall the better drawe the verime, and vnto this, then take  
another and doe so againe, then lay on this cataplasma, wch  
is approved to be good.

For one theye tooke, yonny mallowed, m. let them be crushed  
in a mortar, linsed 2 or 3 sponfull grossly beaten, and boyle  
them together in sufficient water ab mych as will couer  
them, vntill they be very soft and thick, then put therunto  
6 or 7 figgs, and half a handfull of reasonb stoned, mix  
thes together and put vnto itt oyle of carmayne 2 spon-  
fulls, and being very warme lay it to the sore, bind it  
softly that it may abide on, and change it every 20 houres.

Another that ripens a bolle.

For onion and head of yastike and 4 minnows, post them

them in a mortar, then stamp them in a mortar, and put  
them of fensygrook and limesed, ana a good spongia, pravelle  
wif these spongia powder, and 4 fittys, ad minte seven ab a  
walnut, barrowes liquor ad minte ab 2 walnuts, mixe  
them in a mortar, and warme it and aplys it to the sore :/

An Impyster that kipseneth the sore :/  
for galbanum Ammoniacum, bedolium ana jz. Dissolve  
them in x. al the fire, and strain them and put thes dia-  
tilon magnu jz. mix them and spread it on a linc cloth :/  
and lay it to the sore, and change it every .x. howers :

Another plaister that draweth forth the sore :/  
and kipseneth it very speedily :/

Take arabie thays fast, yomymalions j m. prabion  
j m. dried them and vint them, and boyle them in a  
sufficient quantitey of the yronde of ale, and put thes  
j oz. spongia of limesed beaten, and ad minte fensygrook  
beaten, pravelle seven ab minte ab two walnuts : mix them  
and lay it warme to the sore, change it every .x. howers :/

2 or three tymes vsinge it, it kipseneth the sore :/

A note

And remember that whalsoever you lay or aplys to the sore  
must not be coole in qualitey and operation, for cold medicin  
would drive backe againe that venimous matter wif nature  
trale expelled, to the great dammage of the patients :/

By vsing any of thes plasters or cataplasmes, you may speedily  
kipsen the sore, and bringe ripe, if onger to be opened by a  
operation in the lower parte therof, that the matter maye  
the better avoid :/ and yf you fear the opening of it, wif it  
nowyns indeed to suffer, then use the Denigion use a polen  
that instrument, f means a cauterie and bringe done wif the  
Dignation followinge :/

Perere



For the great Enpoynting waffled 1/2. a yolk of a newe  
laved egge ab mure: oyle of same John wolke 1/2. of good  
metherdallin 1/2. mix all w<sup>th</sup> a little butter and  
use it to the wound untill it be well digested, w<sup>ch</sup> you may  
knowe by the whitenes, thicknes and great quantity of the  
matter, and notwithstanding it is now kinne, you shall it  
be good to use one of the pntesses afore sayd, it will ripen  
and pnt the sore (ye left of the venime the better)

What is to be done when a sore is deep and round  
not sorely outwardly  
You must take one of the meddins afore sett downe for the  
sores of the peaine, and sweat the w<sup>ch</sup> full, but if the apertures  
of the sore be deep, notwithstanding you sweat, then must you  
fasten a ringe of lye over it upon the sore, first scabbe the  
the place, and when you have y<sup>e</sup>d you ripping of y<sup>e</sup> b.  
then use a yonny rork of a pntet, ab before sayd pulling  
the fether from about the knype and taylor, put a little salt  
into the fundament of the sore or pntet, soe it will be  
sore holding the bill of the docke or pulled, sometime to the  
the bone, and if he doe take one more, and doe ab before,  
and then applye the plaster of oynment and treacle sett downe  
before, and then applye one of the othes w<sup>ch</sup> will bring it to su-  
ppuration, and then lett it be opened ab before sayd.

What is to be done when the sore will  
not come to supputation but continueth hard.

If a sore com not to supputation w<sup>ch</sup> in two or three dayes  
is most commonly it dole. but to assist y<sup>e</sup> sup-  
puration, then must you use some of the  
stomachicall, or inspersion, w<sup>ch</sup> I like not of the  
matter beinge vntire, or not altered into corruption,  
the continuance of a sore vnsuppurated and not downe sett.

boyle, is very dangerous: the reason is, the venome  
gathereth strongly by putrefaction within the body, and  
returneth unto the heart againe; then followeth life, this  
I have knowne; and am persuaded that many dyo that  
might live. yf this were seen unto, therefore to prevent  
danger, rather open the boyle before it be full entered  
to suppuration, and use Calaplymes and poultices  
to ripen it, but being still hard, then I say you must  
use the Connsell of a Physician, and open it w<sup>th</sup> a  
Canstike, as I before shewd howe, and whether it  
would cure, but it would be so longe in this place,  
first before it be opened, let it be well exillimed  
and use some Cordiall set downe in this booke,  
two or thre tymes a daye, and then use digestion  
and salve to heale.

what is to be done when a boyle

strikes in againe.

Sometymes I have knowne a boyle to apere, and yett  
sodaynly to strike in againe, and this is ever a dangerous  
and a deadly signe, but I will shewe you all that maye  
be done, and many have bin Relived by this meanes  
from death.

first of all give him some one of the 4 Electuaries  
set downe in this booke, for the cure of the plague,  
the quantity is thus set downe, and p<sup>ro</sup>nt<sup>er</sup> him to  
swal as longe as he can indure it, then drye him  
w<sup>th</sup> warme clothes, and give him cordialls to eat of  
set downe in this booke, then ought he to have a blister  
the w<sup>ch</sup> I will set downe, and the next day earlye,  
give him my unyving potion, set downe in this booke,  
the w<sup>ch</sup> is good in this case; and give him often cordialls  
to eat.





of p[ro]p[ri]ety  
394 do the  
shelton

but of your p[ro]p[ri]ety do not worke n[ot] in two howers; then take some  
of your blood or els some warme aleb[er]ne, or for of w[ate]r will bin[de] it  
to worke p[ro]p[ri]ety n[ot] 1/1/1

### The Composition of the pille

also kubarbo on 3<sup>rd</sup>. saffron 2<sup>nd</sup>. cloves of agarick, of cloven  
mille, and 1/2. also the best two 8. p[er]p[er] of toso p[er]p[er]ive  
as much as will suffice to make them in pille. 1/1/1/1  
Take a 3 of the pille early every morning for 5. or 6. dayes  
together, taking 2 or 3 howers after some wine blood. and  
use a sporing diet for vj dayes, notwithstanding you may use  
aboue and doe any business 1/1/1/1

### pille of speciall vertue in

for good also p[er]p[er]ing all that use them:  
of saffron and 1/2. whole atomarke p[er]p[er]ed, on 2. seed p[er]p[er]all  
1/2. p[er]p[er]s of lemon as much as shall suffice to make them  
in pille, or in a mass 1/1/1/1

Take 3 or 4 of every other daye, in the morning  
fasting, and it shall be good to take a little aleb[er]ne or a little  
wine blood, or a pint or 3 p[er]p[er]full of white wine w[ate]r in an  
howe after, but not any thing els for 4 howers after 1/1/1/1  
notise p[er]p[er] that dole more move the bodys and  
giue 2 or 3 p[er]p[er] in some bodys and this is good  
for such as are costive, and in women humors  
abound 1/1/1/1

For good kubarbo, cloven mille, and 1/2. cloven also 1/2.  
zedoaris, roots 1/2. saffron 1/2. p[er]p[er]s of toso p[er]p[er]ive as much  
as shall suffice to make the mass 1/1/1/1

Take p[er]p[er] p[er]p[er]ing gently, and p[er]p[er]ing the bodys from all  
infection, such bodys in w[ate]r humors doe abound and are  
costive, may use the pille taking every morning 1/2 for 4  
or 6. morning together as they please but take them 1/1/1/1

Finis



Another very good preservative and worthy of  
much commendation: /  
℞ of good mellicidate, theriaca andro: ana ℥. angelica root  
in powder ij ℥. colatmonii pss ij ℥. conserve of Rube and  
borago ℥. seed of Citron ij ℥. stumps of lemonb ij ℥. mix  
them: / or this is also very good,  
℞ of good mellicidate. Conserve of Rube ana ℥. Col  
arimomarpssed ij ℥. mixe them: /  
Take ad mnt℥ of this every morning ab a nult and  
faste after 2. or 3. hours: /

A good pill and assured preservative

℞ aloes optima 4 ℥. Coli magna ℥. lxxxiii. mnt℥s elert  
ij ℥. Ctori ij ℥. rad Zedoaria j ℥. Colatmonii j ℥. stumps of  
lemonb. q. S. fiat massa: /  
Take ℥. of this pill in the morning with wine of yep  
will mix it wth a little white wine for to drinke in somer  
and be free from infection: /

Another assured preservative: /

℞ Colatmonii pssed ℥. diacand alby ij ℥. Cinnamon ij ℥.  
℥. rad angelica ij ℥. rad Cinnamonia. rad gentian  
ana ij ℥. sem. lemonb ij ℥. santaloin domnid ana j ℥. cor  
nu cervi rasura. fle. hyglossa fol scabi rad Zedoaria j ℥.  
oxyaloes mnt℥s mnt℥s. granatid frumipori osib de  
roder. cervi ana ℥. saphiri. hyat mnt℥i. smaragd.  
Indini. granatid pssed ana j ℥. margaritolid ij ℥. foliolid  
anti j ℥. pntolizantol. et en sic. oparotopa. q. S. fiat  
Electuarium: /

This is to be taken every morning 1. or ij ℥. Dawbey and  
it is a most excellent and assured preservative against all  
infection: /

Another that defendeth all men wth it: /  
℞ Theriaca andromachi mnt℥idatum. optimum ana ij ℥.

Conserve taken in 3. hole a monies pper ij 7 . iem. vel had, ange  
had ij 7 . iem. rithi 7 a 3. sily limonis 7 an 3. mē s  
Take of the 6. Electuary every morninge the quantity of a halfell milt  
or any other time of daye yf you yee amonge any thronge of peo  
ple, or wher the sickness is, but you ought to faste after it a while.

The Conson pill 6, that defendeth all them  
that use them from the infection.

For good alsoe 3. miltis, saffron ana ij 3. let them be beaten to  
powder, and incorporate them w<sup>th</sup> some sweet wine, and make  
them into pill 6, and so take of them yf you will 3. in the  
mornings, and an hower after drinke a draught of white wine,  
but women great w<sup>th</sup> child may not take of thes pill 6, nor  
of the other yet downe before. But lett them take some  
Conserve of porsell, tojeb, or borago every morninge. wherby  
they may mixe some sence of lemonb, and this is the best  
medicines for them.

The use of omygeb, lemonb, pomyranth, vineyer, cloveb, marob.  
saffron, porsell w<sup>th</sup> your meate, or other of them in a morninge  
w<sup>th</sup> syngars is very good, let all your sautes to your meate be of thes  
and avoid all strong wines and hott spires.

A very good pomander to be worne of all the  
better sort, against the infection.

Take of labdanu, of the kinde of Cilicon ana ij 3. of the three kinde  
of sandorb ana 3. wood of aloob, flowerb of bnylofe romuphat  
toft leavob ana ij 7 alypta muscata 3. cloveb. matiorom.  
ana 7 7 edotia roots 7 boniamen 7 stoye ralamila 7 3.  
Campher 3. miltis and amber yreore ana m 7. make your  
simples into fine powder, and mixe them w<sup>th</sup> rose water wherin  
your dragagant hath bine dissolved, as much as will suf  
fice to make up your pomander, this is a comfortable pom  
ander to be worne in the tyme of infection. Another



Another pomegranet though not  
as good as the other

also of kinde of Citron  $\frac{1}{2}$  storax, Galamint  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  labdanum  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  of the three kinde of saunders ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  flower of Rose, vio-  
lets, and nenuphar ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  liqor storax, beniamon ana  
 $\frac{1}{2}$  Camphor  $\frac{1}{2}$  muske and ambelystoe ana  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  of w<sup>h</sup> rose  
water and gnm dragant a litle quantety make you pomegranet  
preservatives

To ease every morninge ab m<sup>u</sup>ng ab ann<sup>u</sup>ls Cornell of the Elect  
fruity, de ouo, is a good preservative,

To rid the heartle of an<sup>u</sup>omark<sup>u</sup> describing, w<sup>h</sup> you shall  
lune at the pol<sup>u</sup>eratives, mix it w<sup>h</sup> ab m<sup>u</sup>ng cons<sup>u</sup>ve of Rose,

Also thees of 4 y of bezoar stone taken in the morning in a spoon  
full of scabious water or scordell water is a good preservative,

So is a litle diastordini taken in the morninge the quantety  
of two white peason.

Also to use the root of angelica steeped in vineyer. to chew  
in you month ab you ges in the street, and to ease a litle

Sentian. Zedoarie, Enmentill, chewed and kept in you  
month is a good against infection.

Scordell eaten in the morning w<sup>h</sup> good vineyer ab a salte, is  
very good. the use of orange. lemon and pomegranet are very  
good.

preservatives for Common Contermon

Takal of kinde  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the young kinde of angelica  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  or for  
want thereof, the root. or seed  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  hole an<sup>u</sup>omark  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$   
of walnuts r<sup>u</sup>ean picked from thee kinde  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  good figgs 6  
or 7. of saffron 6. pennywort. of good wine vineyer 4  $\frac{1}{2}$   
let thes be well beaten togethet in a mortar, then put  
in you vineyer and in rotpotale then to gethet, then put it into  
some sweet gally pot or glasse, and cover it close, and take the  
of every morninge ab m<sup>u</sup>ng ab ann<sup>u</sup>ls, or you maye  
eat thereof at any tyme of day, goinge neere any infected place

Another good preservative

Take of the holy thistle, blooms, angelica, fraxione, betell, pimpernell, limonell ana. m. also of gentian root of the be to be had: bruse all thes in a mortar a litle, and put thereto a litle pinte of good vinegar. and so a pinte of white wine, and put them into a still and draw forth the matter and take ij or iij spoonfulls of it every morninge fasting, also the root of angelica steeped in good vinegar alnight, and a litle thereof taken in the morninge is a good preservative and so the seede are of the like vertue.

Another good preservative

Take of the kernell of walnut in  $\mathbb{Z}$ . of the  $\mathbb{Z}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$ . fine bole armoniak. root of angelica and limonell ana.  $\mathbb{Z}$ . good figge in  $\mathbb{Z}$ . myrre in dram. saffron 4 pennyworth. Let thes be beaten a good space in a mortar. Then put thereto ij or iij spoonfulls of good vinegar and ab murg Rose water and incorporate them well together, and eat every morninge ab murg therof ab a basell nutt.

For the Gonorre

Take of figg 7. or 8. the one handfull, the kernell of the walnutt cleane pitted from the skine. 6. spoonfulls of the best vinegar, beat thes together in a mortar, and kepe it close in a boxe. and eate therof every morninge, and it is good to defend thes from infection.

An Elixirary of great and singular vertue minge the pestolene & beinge taken in tyme before it be

Take bole armoniak pyped ij  $\mathbb{Z}$ . terra sigillata  $\mathbb{Z}$ . myrre  $\mathbb{Z}$ . root of gentian. 30 drams. angelica, and dittamini ana in  $\mathbb{Z}$ . Red rottall. Red sanders ana  $\mathbb{Z}$ . saffron  $\mathbb{Z}$  and  $\mathbb{Z}$ . yellow sanders  $\mathbb{Z}$  drama. limonell, fraxione, leaues of Cardus benidictus



Benedictine ana .j. fl. flower of mary gold .j. the bone of  
of a hartb hartb .j. or .ij. basil seed .j. good seed  
pearls .ij. unicorn horns .ij. leafe yowd .ij. of  
hartb horns .j. let all thes be made in fine powder  
every one by him selfe. Then take sirups of lemon and  
pessell, ab myn ab will suffice to make it in an Electu-  
arye, add herunto good mollety date one ounce.

Another Electuary minge the pestilence beinge  
taken wthin .xij. howers after the infection.

Electuarium de ouo

For ouum gallinae recentis, et adurto p apicem albumine,  
id quod varium est, et orio orientali imple, vitellum non  
auforendo: postea tunc alio putamine iterum occulendo,  
ne quid transpiret, et lento igne tandem assa in ollula,  
donec sola ovi testa materia exsiccetur et in mortatio-  
exiguissima contundi et in pulverem redigi queat, ad-  
dendo pulveris sinapis albi quantum praedicta omnia pon-  
derant, postea

For fol. dictamini albi, rad. timentillae, zedoariae, mithae,  
Camphor ana .ij. fol. card. benedict. rad. doxoniti, margarit-  
latum ana .j. rad. gentian, angelicae, granatorum sumper  
ana .ij. opio de rotto rotui .ij. santalorum omnium ana  
.j. pulverizate omnia sing. p se, misce, omnia simul in  
mortatio, et tandem appone theiata andromathi ad pon-  
dus omnium, et iterum pistillo fortiter contunde et remitte  
p thes quasi in scytab horab, agitande fiat Electuarium,  
when any pson is infected it infected, let him take a .j. or  
some what more, according to his strength, mix and dissolve  
it in water of scabions, Roseb or endive as you can have it,  
or in them altogether, the quantity of eight spoonfulls and make waimes  
and drinke it in gods name.

and prescribe well therupon, and then shall be delivered from  
danger of the sickness. . . .  
note that, yf a person dos vomite vpon his medicine, that then  
you cause him to washe his mouth w<sup>th</sup> rose water and wine  
yet, and give him ab more more, yf he dos cast it vpon  
again, doo ab before untill he keepe it. . . .

A singular confection for y<sup>e</sup> cure of the pestilence. . . .  
For rad. angelica, rad. gentiana, rad. zedoaria, rad. trimonitella  
rad. dittamnii, rad. valeriana, rad. mosch. diaboli, rad. arist.  
rotunda, rad. asari, rad. serpentaria, herb. stordij, rad. n<sup>o</sup>  
benidictus, ruta, galanga, flor. calendula, sem. rili, sem.  
arctofa, baccarum lauri, ofis deorodo rotunda, rosm. rotunda  
p<sup>re</sup>parati ana ij ℥. Stor. thuris santaloni omnium, ana ij ℥  
Cinnamon, miche, armoni p<sup>re</sup>parati, coria sigillata, cam-  
phora ana 4 ℥. p<sup>er</sup> diagen. cal. et frig, p<sup>er</sup> diamary-  
cal et frig, p<sup>er</sup> diambola ana ij ℥. succi stordij, succi calen-  
dula ana ij ℥. Commisso ant<sup>er</sup> omnia in p<sup>re</sup>parato arcto-  
fatis rili. q. s. in corpore ant<sup>er</sup> ad p<sup>re</sup>paratam opitata,  
ad mollioridatum and stomachi ij ℥. et l<sup>o</sup>staria opti ij ℥  
et semiss. aqua angelica ij ℥. misce. . . .  
Take ij ℥ and a half or ij ℥ of this confection, or ij ℥ and a  
half. according to the age and strength of the patient  
w<sup>th</sup> the matter of rad. benidictus, rabious or angelica  
or x. sponfulle made wat<sup>er</sup>, and mixed well to-  
gether, let the p<sup>er</sup>son drinke it and preat well therupon. . . .

Another that cureth the pestilence and  
expulseth all vermins. . . .  
For cold armoniacke p<sup>re</sup>parat. 3 ℥. cinamon ij ℥. roots of gentian  
angelica, zedoaria trimonitell, ana ij ℥. seed of Gilson  
red. rose leaves, hart's holms taped, of the ij kinds of  
sundred



Amber ana i ℥. Juniper berries sea ℥. nutmegg. the  
bones of the hart harts ij ℥ orient seed pearls i ℥. sa-  
fons i ℥. red coral ij ℥. kinds of rilsone ij ℥. flay-  
monie or pereb of the five precious stones, saphiri,  
smaragdi, rubini. granati p. ana on i leafe gold  
i ℥. bezora stone i ℥. i/ make thes into most fine  
powder severally, w<sup>ch</sup> beinge done, put thes admyng  
juice of lemons ab will make it into the forme of an  
electuary. makinge it somethinge thicke, and putinge  
this of good methridatum, in ℥. mix them, this be-  
ing taken i ℥ or ij and ℥. or ij ℥ for a strong pson in  
water of stabion. angelica; or rardno benedictio,  
p. salmy the w<sup>ch</sup> fall, it mite the pson speedily of the  
pestilence, expulm<sup>g</sup> it by sweate and urine.

Another for the contumency wher the  
are not to be had.

For good methridate. andromarub i ℥. of the best tearle i ℥.  
mix thes together and take it in a litle posset drinke, made w<sup>ch</sup>  
white wine, and sweate well the w<sup>ch</sup>, and this mite the pesti-  
lence: yf any sore doe arise, then use the meane before sayd.

Another medecine for the common people.  
Take a great white oynon, cut of the tops of it, and take forth  
the core, and fill the hole w<sup>ch</sup> the best tearle called androma-  
rub. let it be in weight i ℥. beinge put in the oynon. cover it  
w<sup>ch</sup> the Cape of the oynon, and past it over, and rost it in the  
ember, and when it is soft, stamp it in a mortar, and straine  
it throughe a cloth. and w<sup>ch</sup> two of these spoonfulls of posset ale  
mixed, take it and sweate well thereupon as long as you can,  
and this will expulre it from the hart.

or this w<sup>ch</sup> is very good.

For of methridatum ij ℥. venis tearle i ℥. mix them w<sup>ch</sup> water of

of angelica. radish benedictine, or strabion, or for want therof  
posset drinks made of white wine, and sweat well  
these last are set downe for them that cannot speedily have  
the other aforesayd.

A purging potion of great vertue that expelleth all venimous  
and corrupt humors from the body. vnto which I reaine  
all men that they medle w<sup>th</sup> no purging medicine when the  
boyle or carbuncle appeareth. and groweth towards ripenesse  
for so shall they drive the venome in againe

#### The potion

Take of leaved and flower of the holy thistle, strabion, timentill,  
three leaved grass ana. a. lill. m. gentian, camarind ana ij ℥,  
wood Indarb one ℥. ▽ of bnylose and gndive ana j ℥ and ss. seeds  
three ℥. ▽ of strabion j ℥. flower of borage a lill. m. make yond  
infusion. w<sup>th</sup> beinge done. put thereto diacatholicon ss. manna ss.  
syrup of rose p<sup>er</sup> sive j ℥. this myst be taken the second or third  
day after the sweatinge. when no boyle appereth. and let him  
forbear to eate drinke or sleepe. vntill it hath wrought his effect.  
w<sup>th</sup> is in giving. 6. or 7. stools. then some brote and kepe a  
good diet. and vs his cordiall confection for 4 or 5. dayes after  
the sooner this shalbe taken after the infection the better shall it  
be for the patients.

#### A defensative for the harte in tyme of sweatinge

For good methegidale j ℥. andromartine troacle ss. red saunders.  
cotta lymna ss. ▽ of rose and vniuersal ab mure ab will  
inspire to make it in forme of an unguent and spread it on a cleafe  
as broad as will cover the harte.

#### A good cordiall after sweatinge

Red conserue of rose. borage. and bnylose ana j ℥. diacatholicon  
ss. qd. m. diacodon ablatio ana ss. seeds of Citron j ℥. manna  
three ℥. sol auti mure 6. Colatmoniat p<sup>er</sup>posed ij ℥ mix

them



them and let the sick eat thereof many tymes in the day ab-  
mynge at once ab a hazell nut.

Another good potion w<sup>ch</sup> giveth .j. or .vi. stools.

and purget verminous humors very gently.

For fle. and fol. Card benedict. fol. stabijs. botanica on .m. Root  
of gentian .j. good Anbarbe .j. water of bnglos. stabios. and  
make an infusion therof. then add thereto Diarrhodon .ss. man-  
is .ss. sit. Rubeo solitive .j. misce. Use this w<sup>ch</sup> no sole appere  
and if this worke not w<sup>ch</sup> in two howers after. take .j. or .vi. spoonfulls  
of good brote.

Another good Cordiall after swoatynge. to vs.

For 4 dayes after till he be stronge and cangeat.

For Consue Rose. bolay. bnglos. ana .ss. Diagon. cal. and fring ana  
.j. bolatmonire .ss. .j. .j. specio diamarys. cal. fring. ana .j. Di-  
arrhodon alba .ss. sit. of lemonb and potell ana .ss. misce.

A Suler for dyenes and Crisping.

water of Rose. endive. and bnglos. ana .m. .ss. potell water 4 .ss.  
good vinegar 4 .ss. fure of lemonb 4 .ss. sugar .j. lb. boyle them a  
litle over a soft fire. and after cooled. give him to drinke .ij. or .iij.  
spoonfulls therof at a tyme.

Another for the same.

For sitny of endive Symp. sit of potell ana .m. .ss. water of bnglos  
and of Rose ana .j. .ss. sitny of lemonb .ij. .ss. mix them. Use  
of this sitny .j. spoonfull at a tyme.

Another for the same.

water of Rose and bnglos. ana .m. .ss. sitny of endive and lemonb  
ana .ij. .ss. oyle of willioll .j. mix them. Use spoonfull at a tyme.

A mylt to temper the heat when he is faynt.

w<sup>ch</sup> sweating w<sup>ch</sup> it to the Region of the

Stomack and let him wease it continually

flower of water lillie. bolay and bnglos. ana .ss. Red Rose lewes  
.j. flower of balme and topmaty ana .ij. .ss. marob. Red and yellone panned 856

aniseeds ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. wood of aloes and cloves ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. seeds of ritions  
geniper betheeb ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. saffron  $\text{ij}$  grained. of the bone of the doore  
half  $\text{ij}$  ℥. let them be made into fyne powder, and quill it in crimson  
or scarlet coloured taffaty or fyne cloth, and use it over the haire of  
the sircles so that it fall not away.

D. lodye

Other notable taken for the playne  
this pertain to the playne

Commander against pestilence arise  
in the time of the playne

Take insects ladani. berniamon. storax. Galamie. of the storied  
of gallia mofcata, of cloves. mace. Spignard. the wood of aloes  
the three samdels. in fyne powder. then incorporate the same w<sup>th</sup>  
liqued storax. adding thereto of muske and amber ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of rivite  
 $\text{ij}$  ℥. make apaste herof w<sup>th</sup> the infection of ynnis trayaant and  
in rose water.

A preservative to be raised in one month

Take of fyne muske  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of orare  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of shell of egge the most fyne  
being pilled out  $\text{ij}$  ℥. put the shell into muske, rose water for eight  
dayes. then drie and beat all thes to fyne powder, and w<sup>th</sup> rose  
water wherein ynnis trayaant hath bine infused, make pills  
to what signes you please, w<sup>th</sup> you may keep out in yon month  
these howers, thes comfort the haire and sweeten the breath.

Another excellent preservative against the playne.  
in forme of an oymment, both for healthy and sircles

Take of the best creable or moltheridat,  $\text{ij}$  ℥. the fure of y<sup>e</sup> lemon  
mix them together, and put them into a litle glazed pipkin  
and boyle them ther till half the yre be consumed, then let it  
coole, then take  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of beaten saffron, of coralline and white  
diaphani ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. incorporate all thes together, and bring them to  
the forme of an oymment; wherein every day anoynt the region  
of the haire under the left paye. making a circle w<sup>th</sup> the same  
round about the paye, afterward kepe  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of crystalline asmirke  
and wrap it in gossamine rotten and red taffaty, like a litle bagge  
and taw



and fally the same about you, being bound under or laid upon the left  
page, and by this mean every man may be assured that he shall not  
be infected.

#### *Another excellent preservative*

Take of the leaves of may gold, of verveine, of stabion, and of rose and  
a m. of the root of gentian, of zedoary and white diptamy ana ij ℥.  
Boyle them altogether in fountains water from a quart to  
a pinte, add thereto the juce of vi lemons and as much sugar as  
shall be sufficient to make it a sirupe, and aromatise it w<sup>th</sup> cinnamon  
and take thereof every morning 4. or 5. spoonfulls.

#### *A water for the same use*

Take of valerian, of calins, of zedoary, good mirtles, of calamint, of gen-  
tian, of stoned bitterwoort of asyctolochia, of calamint aromatized, of  
white diptamy, of imperatoria ana ij ℥. and 1/2. of fine aloes in diamon-  
d of saffron 1/2. all in fine powder. Then steep them in rectified <sup>(spirit of</sup>  
<sup>wine &</sup> spirits of wine for 12. hours and let them close. Then ad thereto of <sup>wine &</sup>  
malmsey v. pintles of w<sup>th</sup> staine altogether, or you may leave the <sup>pintles</sup>  
simples in the bottom and strain it clearely and gently away. of  
this water you may take every morning ij or iij spoonfulls for it is  
a well approved water for a remedy.

#### *Excellent pills against the plague*

Take of aloes 1/2. of myrrhe and saffron ana iij ℥. of calamint, of rosa  
pillata, of zedoaria, white diptamy, the root of tormentill ana 1/2.  
all these in powder, make pills of these mixed w<sup>th</sup> the juce of marigolds  
or red rosewoort, of w<sup>ch</sup> take every day one, and once every moneth  
a diamon.

#### *A singular remedy w<sup>ch</sup> is received from a worthy man of Venice, highly commended*

Take of the roots of tormentill, and of white diptamy ana. of calamint  
washed in rose water, the quantity of a Chessnut, of orientall pearles  
1/2. powder of fressis 1/2. and 1/2. all these in fine powder. incorporate them  
w<sup>th</sup> conserve of roses in a marble mortar, and keep this confection in a  
vessel of glasse well covered, and take hereof the quantity of a pill in  
the morning, and drinke the juce of marigolds or of lemons, 1/2. pintfull  
w<sup>th</sup> some sugar after this confection, the gentle man that gave me this  
assured me that he had given it to many in time of the great plague in Venice.

venite, who though continually conversant in the houses of those  
that were infected, received no infection by them, a remedy most  
worthy of notice, and to be put in use when illd, Remedye.

powder of great vertue w<sup>ch</sup> the king of spaine  
sent to the king of france in the year 1564.  
when almost the whole kingdom was  
infected w<sup>th</sup> the plague.

Take of ynte mitch. the wood aloob. terra sigillata. of balamo. pyed.  
of mace cloves and saffron, ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . beat all into fine powder,  
of w<sup>ch</sup> you may take  $\frac{1}{2}$  in Rose water or in iure of lemon in summer,  
and in winter w<sup>th</sup> good wine.  $\frac{1}{2}$ .

A yfume to aise the Chamber of on infected  
Take of black pitts. Roms. white frankincense ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . of mitch.  
 $\frac{1}{2}$ . of the wood aloob. saff. of storax and beniamon ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . Juniper  
berries and Rosmary leaves ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . make a yfume powder of this, and  
in a Chaffin dish of colob. cast of it and yfume the Chamber every  
mornings.

Yfume of great Experience for the plague  
forte of another old booke the author not  
knowne.

Take Rosmary and put it into strong vineger, and steep it in a bason  
and when it is well steeped, then heat 3 or 4 flint stones Red hott and  
cast them into the vineger, and so let the fume fly up in the middle  
of every room.  $\frac{1}{2}$  aise you apart in the same fume.

Another to smell vnto

Take the roots of Citrompane steeped in vineger and layed in a hand,  
better, is a special thing to smell vnto, if you come wher the  
plague is, to tast or to be here in the morning.

Take the root of angelica, etruall, yentian, valerian. or sinamond  
these are a speciall preservative against the plague being chewed in the  
morning, Another to eat

Take pottell steeped in vineger in the morning fasting, w<sup>th</sup> a little  
bread and butter, and pottell saues is very helpefull w<sup>ch</sup> any meate  
that you eat, against the infection.

Another



<sup>Another</sup>  
Take the kernel of a walnut, and mince it w<sup>th</sup> wine or 4. leaves  
of this and a roine or two of salt, the put them into a fige and  
watne it and eate it in the morning fastinge, eat this time in a  
weekes. <sup>Another</sup>

Take strong redde vineger. sprinkle it on a custe of white bread  
and then spre it w<sup>th</sup> butter. then put some powder of cinamon on  
it, and eat it fastinge. and in all yon blood in the tym of infection  
let yon heales be ayroud quantitey of bolay. bngtose and sothe it.

### To drinke

Take this wormwood and scabious. steepe them in ale all night  
and drinke it every morning fastinge. or take the water  
of radish, or angelica. and mixe either of them w<sup>th</sup> melioridate  
and drinke of it fastinge. or the root of elcompane beat into  
powder and drinke it fastinge, is an excellent Remedy against the  
playne. or the powder of cinnamon in pottill or scabious  
water, or of any feed them solow alreadye infected, take water  
of angelica mixed w<sup>th</sup> melioridate and drinke it off and then goe  
to bed and sweate thereon,

### A speciall p<sup>re</sup>servative

Take an egg and make a hole in the end of it, and take out the  
white and yelle, and fill the shell only w<sup>th</sup> saffron. then to the  
shell and saffron together in the embers. untill the shell waxe yel-  
lowe. then beat the shell and all in a mortar w<sup>th</sup> a spoonfull of  
mustard seed, then p<sup>re</sup>sens ab any suspition of infection,  
dissolve the weight of a frence crowne in ten spoonfulls of posset  
ale, and drinke it leaues worms, and sweate upon it in yon naked bed.

### A p<sup>re</sup>servative to be distilled

Take half a hundred of green walnuts at the hanging on the tree  
and 10. of the inner barks of an aspe tree, then take posimothall  
honslookes. scabious. and w<sup>th</sup>en in a m. saffron ʒ. and mince  
all small together, then put a potel of the strongest vineger on them  
and boyle them on a slowe fire in a close pot. then distill them in a  
limbeck, and keep the d<sup>ist</sup>illate and give the patient ij ʒ. to drinke. 4.  
tymes in 24 houre. when he is in his naked bed. and let him sweate.

*A suppositor*  
If the patient be bound in his body, then take a little honey, and a little powder of salt boyled in a saucer on a chaffiny dish of rosb, and made into a suppositor and put up at the fundament, w<sup>th</sup> a little butter and it will move him to the stoole.

*To provoke vomite*  
Take in leaues of Castiaberra stamp them, and drinke it in Rhenish wine. ale or beere, or posset ale.

*A speciall vomite*  
Take  $\frac{ij}{3}$  of oyle of walnutte, a spoonfull of iure ofcelandine and half a spoonfull of the iure of Rosh, let the patient drinke it, and let no the p<sup>ty</sup> sleepe two howers after, and it is better then any purging.

*Another vomite*  
Take a small quantity of white holibote grated, and drinke in the like soft posset of vomite. A very holpome purge, put into the pape of an apple a p<sup>er</sup> peny weight of aloes and so take it, or the pille of Rosh.

*Against the burning fever*  
If the patient be in a great heat, take of fayre running water a p<sup>er</sup>ty quantity, put it on a chaffiny dish of rosb, then put thereto a good quantity of sande in powder, and let it boyle for an hower betwene two dishes, then put a couple of soft linen cloth in a dish, and wet the cloth well in the water and sande, and apply the same so hott as you can suffer it to your belly.

*A drinke for the hot fever*  
Take two handfulls of porsell, and  $\frac{ij}{3}$  of violet leaues, w<sup>th</sup> a bunch of pomegrate. boyle them together stalkes and all. then straine it into butter milke, then make a posset of the same butter milke, and let the patient drinke that so much as he will.

*To raise the sick p<sup>er</sup>son in his heat to sleepe*  
Take of woman's breast milke a good quantity, put thereto the like quantity of aquaviva stir them well together, and moisten a temple and the nostrils therw<sup>th</sup>, and do it w<sup>th</sup> a p<sup>er</sup>ty or soft lye.



Autum hand & m. compat.

Argentine roll and dyo

Argentine vinn. r. c. m. 4°

would oie h. and m.

plimbr wit lead r. d. 1

lynn r. d. 7

lynn glab r. d. 1

lynn r. d. 1

marthapit of iton r. d. 1

Copper r. d. 1

orpiment r. d. 40

Asphit r. d. 40

the addament r. d. 1

Antimony r. d. 1

Almus r. d. 1

black lead r. d. 1

Gottall r. d. 1

floss aib r. d. 40

bol armoniat r. d. 1

bolay r. d. 40

ore of copper r. d. 1

nilos r. d. 50

marthapit of 6 r. d. 1

marthapit of 7 r. d. 1

marthapit of 24 r. d. 1

Equana aib r. d. 50

Gal yem r. d. 20

Gal corola r. d. 20

Gal r. d. 40

Gal r. d. 50

Gal armoniat r. d. 1

Gal r. d. 1

Gerolea r. d. 1

Enbinn r. d. 1

nlbia r. d. 1

te d. 1

Exulphur of lead h. m.

Exalt of lead h. m.

Exulphur is good against the pntis

walter crossed bolt and dy in j. a

winter resses h. d. 20.

garden resses h. d. 10.

do do h. d. 20.

Epilginn h. d. 20.

brink lyne h. d. 10.

spont wotte h. d. 10.

Scavignast h. d. 10.

lantana leaves h. d. 20.

Galapilla h. d. 20.

Gottall gnayri h. d. 50.

Exulphur is good against the pntis

against the pntis and the plague.

Angolira h. d. 50.

Azabarra h. d. 20.

Abfmlg h. d. 10.

Bilony h. d. 50.

Barbatiob h. d. 50.

Barro sumipet h. d. 50.

Barro hodoa h. d. 10.

Bolub armoniat r. d. 50.

Bultor bnt h. d. 50.

Andub benodit h. d. 20.

Annolion hiffo h. d. 20.

Calandula h. d. 20.

Campotefio h. d. 20.

Casfo h. d. 20.

Colandine h. d. 50.

Gilton seed r. m.

Gottall gnayri h. d. 50.

Gontantia h. d. 20.

for the pntis

Quini zad	℥. 3 20
Daffodill	℥. 3 30
Dragon	℥. 3 30
Dwarfse gentian	
Dictam	℥. 3 30
Distandes	℥. 3 30
Divellb bitt	
Elob alb	℥. 3 30
elmo leaves	
euphorbium	℥. 3 30
fennitery	℥. 3 30
fingb	℥. m
gentian root	℥. 3 30
gotes Pine	℥. 3 40
garlick	℥. 3 40
gilliflowers	tempat
gnatym	℥. 3 30
hearts patib	
harts hots	
hermodactili	
hives wotts	
laser pilinum	
lavender tollon	
lapis lazardicub	℥. 3 30
lynum scum	℥. 3 30
mitridal	
mounten wotts	
monophilon	
marfotom	
master wotts	
nawon	
multo	

oyle of walnutts	
oble phiotin	
ovum philotum	
plantains	
prick madams	
pill ayeo gative	
pulm montann	
parsnip seed	
parsty seed	
peper of Inds	
pill mastichini	
pill fennitery	
pellitory of spayne	
Rad astilogyis	
Ruta	℥. 3 40
Rape seed	
Rubarb	℥. 3 30
Rad peretheli	℥. 3 20
Saffron	℥. 3 20
safapilla	℥. 3 30
sapifrag	℥. 3 30
safasab root	℥. 3 30
seed well of lead	℥. 3 30
scabion	℥. 3 30
scivigraffe	℥. 3 10
Sciarra	℥. 3 30 ft
Scimmonell	
semon amisi	
vilb alba	
ammonio hots	
verbona	
walnutts	
wild tym	



Absinthii  
 Arodonia  
 Aroreus  
 Aromoglossa  
 Barbotisob  
 Bolnbatmonub  
 Citron seed  
 Corlearia  
 Camipiteob  
 Caprifolium  
 Elsb in  
 Elmo lewob  
 Ebuln  
 gentian root  
 hermodartily  
 lomonb  
 ozingob  
 liver wotter  
 mallowob  
 maldivanub  
 Oyl olive  
 Oyle of walnutt  
 perico madamo  
 pentafilon  
 pill superby  
 Roughte wind wood  
 Rayob  
 Rad lypatzi  
 Sinyr and agestob  
 Sinyr arodonia  
 Sinyr Arodonia

yf the sime rom of a hot ransd then use thes  
 Sinyr sirtioyo. Sinyr Rosalim.  
 Sinyr grad. Trisoyl. Tninep.  
 Verbona. wallnutt  
 1/1/1

### Note

Out of thes whethor it come of molen-  
 roly. or of Coler. or of a hot or cold ransd  
 or of verimob himotob, von may make  
 detortionb, dist drinkob, ppativob and  
 pnygob fist.

A Remendi for the simevis rages  
 molanroly. hals the dominion  
 Take of also jacton, of sapilla ij. and of  
 sirtioyo j. m. of corleor. ymian j. z.  
 of sirtioyo ij. m. of sorno j. z. of opili-  
 mion j. z. of anyelica j. m. boyle all thes  
 well together, and steame them and put  
 thes of hony clarified, and of treacle  
 ana ij. fiat poln. let him use thes  
 drinke twice aday for 3 weekob. and  
 it will strowe his blood, and make him  
 sound.

The simevis of lomonob or the foyre  
 of them. Drinke the twice aday for 3  
 sponfull at a tyme, it is a rilent good  
 against the simevis. and thes is  
 use for .v. or .vi. dayob, allwayob fasting  
 3 or 4 howres after.

Most commonly they that have thes di-  
 sease, are spotted in the body and mem-  
 bers; thes blark spots ab thes they  
 had bene pynched, and somtymes thes  
 small spots ab thes it were the pny-  
 ples, other blarks or blinches, and somtymes







# forman:

To make Rossaple at my self did  
For of good appavitie ij quartels. of aniseed beaten, of licorise,  
of Treason of the same stoned ana ij ℥ the licorise styred, of  
figs beaten .10. ginger styred ℥ 3. sinamon broken ij ℥. cloves  
ij ℥. bezars stone gr. 14. saffron 4 or 5 blades, myrtle 3. grains  
this digeste and consume all kinetick humors, and  
increase and strengtheneth nature, it healeth the liver,  
and is good against a cold stomack, and breatheth wind, and  
you should make a Julape of sugar and Rose water boyled  
to gether to a thight, and so put it into this Rossaple to make it  
drinke pleasant.

Baron saith that it is 3. thinge that defend and increase the na-  
turall and radicall humors of the body of man, and dole the store  
the nature of man: the first is yowle: the second is the bone  
found in the harte of a Red deere, the third is rostell.

The signes of the waighes used now a dayes  
A pound. libj: half a pound lib℥. a quartell. q.  
an ounce. ℥. half an ounce ℥ss: a dramme ℥j: a scruple ℥j. a grain  
gr. a handfull m.

A very holsum medicine taken out of Alexander  
called aqua Alexandrina.

Toke of aqua barba. the seed of balme the seed of herbane ana ij ℥.  
of cloves, mints, myrtle, opium. ana ij ℥. the iure of balme, rina-  
mon, solin. indin. salt wall, ginger, rose, melle. resin fistula  
the yume of Crayagant. spike, wild fennell, frankensente, or-  
fennell, storax, callamite, cardamom, siler montan, mustard  
figisfrage, Gill. aniseed, ana ℥j. lym aloob, the confection called  
alight mosraba, the stone of the otter, galanga, oppopanax, the sem-  
anaratia, mastice, hemstone wylkered, pion, knoe holme,  
coss, lym, gladian, pericall, holt astroloria, the long and the  
round gentian, the onter kinde of mandrake, germander, the  
barrie of



bellies of the bay tree, yellowe rattles, the root of veruen, longa  
popor, white popor, the wood of balme, called exlobalfamn. rat-  
zawab, amomn, patsos, lovans, the seed of kus. ana 3. p. fine  
gold and silver, vented, little figs called of the apothecaries  
unquid dotalno, the bone in the harte of the red deere, the  
stavings of ivory, calamoso attamatiro, volitely of sparre, and  
g. yamab, of hony ad ming ab in yon fundament needels. . . .

And is good against the paines of the head w<sup>th</sup> some of cold, the  
moisture of the eyes, the head ache, yf the head be chafing, moved,  
it doth also mite the falling evil, madness, burning sickness of  
the head, and to conclude all maner of sickness about the head, it  
helpeth also them w<sup>th</sup> be in a consumption, and those troubled w<sup>th</sup> the  
coughs, the yawning of the stomacke, w<sup>th</sup> transie a fainting and  
sweating, it mite spitting of blood, and distilla p<sup>er</sup>ia, it averteth  
also the colicks, and stomacke the raines, it provoketh also urine,  
and driveth the strangury, it breaketh the stone congealed in the  
bladder, it taketh away all diseases of the belly, it mite colicall  
and tertian agues, taken w<sup>th</sup> the urine of stracod, in the beginning  
of the extreme fitts of the sayd agues. . . .

*Stomatitum Rosaceum,*

Take of Red Rosse .ij. 3. hyssop .8. 3. mace, cloveana .ij. 3. and p.  
lym aloob, sanders ana .ij. 3. cinamon .5. 3. ymme arabick, fragrant  
ana .ij. 3. .ij. 3. m<sup>ore</sup> the greater cardamom, galanga ana .ij. 3.  
spignard, long amber ana .ij. 3. of myst .ij. 3. of syrup of Rosse  
ad ming ab will suffice. . . .

And helpeth the weakness of the stomacke, and doth comforte  
all the principall p<sup>ar</sup>ts, it hath bene proved against superfluous  
humors of the stomacke, it helpeth the blains and the harte,  
it causeth apete and a good digestion, helpe to those that be sicke  
and also in heale. . . .

*A pleasant medicine called Stomatitum,*

*gatiophilatum.*

Take of clove .7. 3. of mace, betwale, galanga yellow sanders,  
lives balse of rose called clove, Diarodon, cinamon, lym  
alob, spignard, long popor, cardamom .ij. 3. hyssop in powder,

powder, the confection called gallia mostata. solimudin  
tribolob. ana in ʒ. of amber ʒ. of muske ʒ. and a ʒ. of the  
sirep of purification ab mure ab yon think sufficient. / / /

This cureth the stomache and the harte, stopeth vomiting, it  
doth also consume the boyle humors in the stomache, and  
notifeth all the principall members, it causeth heat and it  
dissolveth winds,

A confection of muske called alipta mostata / /

Take of the best ymme of lead in ʒ. of storax. calamita ʒ. ʒ. ʒ. p.  
lign aloob in ʒ. camphire ʒ. ʒ. of muske ʒ. ʒ. of rose water ab  
mure ab will suffice,

This doth helpe children that be short winded, and the straightnes  
of the brest, and for them that cannot kepe their milke, of this  
we give and make excellent ymme, w<sup>ch</sup> often tymes noble men  
use, and it is often tymes mixed w<sup>th</sup> electuaries

The making of araria

Take a blanne of the bullare tree w<sup>th</sup> the fennel, and lay it  
in a vessel w<sup>th</sup> water to remaine dayes, then scald it upon  
the fire, and straine forth the liquore, when it is strained  
then scald it againe untill it be thicke, and kepe it in fine glass  
and so drye it. / / /

A sweet water

Take of rose water 4 lib. ben swine. storax. calamita clove  
ana ʒ. of muske and civile ana. 20. grained, of camphire in ʒ.  
some put unto it. ʒ. of lign aloob. Let this be put in a vessel  
of glass covered w<sup>th</sup> a cover having holes in it, and then let  
them boyle in a vessel of water, as it were in B. maria, this  
done straine them through a fine linen cloth, and so be re-  
served in a vessel of glass, wherein must be put ʒ. grained  
of muske and be set 15. dayes in the same, and then it will  
be an ordinarie water.

A medicine called bene dicta

9.

Take of the best



Take of the best tribile. Syngar ana. ʒ. ʒ. Diagredion ʒ. ʒ.  
wild Eilob. ʒ. ʒ. ana. ʒ. ʒ. cloveb. spignard. ginger. paffon.  
saxifrage. long peppor. annum. cardamomum. the  
seed of smallage. salgem. galanga. maro. rattar. weob.  
fermell. perage. knocholine. stomell seed. ana ʒ. ʒ. hony  
ad mure ad will suffito.

This doth cure the weaknes of the ioynts of humors, risib  
a kind of the yente in the feet of cold. it doth also purge  
the staine and the bladder: 1. 1. 1.

**Balsamm artificiall.**

Take Turpentine 12 ʒ. ymme otomi five ʒ. of Rose  
iij ʒ. let them be melted together, and when they be  
melted. mixte the 6 powders followinge, of aristot  
lethra longa iij ʒ. of Dragon blood iij ʒ. make the 6  
in great perob. This medicine doth helpe both newe  
and old woundes, and especially those about the head: 1. 1.

**A sweet confectiō of mycke**

Take paffon. the sweet roote of dromicte. salt wall. ligni aloob.  
maro. ana iij ʒ. white pearle b. amber. Red tollall ana iij ʒ. p.  
the confectiō called galia ana. iij ʒ. p. galia mystata. Castal.  
ana iij ʒ. p. the two rootes of bayen. both white and Red. spigna  
do. folium. indicum. cloveb. ana ʒ. ʒ. ginger. rubarb. long  
peppor. ana ʒ. ʒ. p. mycke ʒ. iij ʒ. make this w<sup>th</sup> hony not stati  
fied. the fourth pte of the weight of all the other: 1. 1. 1.  
This doth cure the tremblings of the harte, and disord<sup>r</sup> of  
melancoly, and those men w<sup>ch</sup> be heauie w<sup>th</sup>out need or cause  
and it is good against disord<sup>r</sup> of the brayne. as the tne  
ning sickness. the falling euill. the withering of the mouth.  
or neck. and disord<sup>r</sup> of the lunge and shortnes of winde: 1. 1. 1.

12. Confection Camerbo  
 Take the 4 kinds of mirabolans, 4℥. Enbarbe ij℥. agaricks  
 Goloprintida, polipodiof thes etc, ana. 18℥. wormwood. lymo  
 sons, ana ij℥. violets. 15℥. the flower of the hardet lymo ij℥  
 aniseed, 20℥. fennell ana six ℥. the iuit of semibory j℥.  
 permes lysesores, of Rayson and rozard the stons taken  
 out, 6℥. all thes thinge powde in a sufficient quantety of wheye  
 and put them into a vessel of glasse, w<sup>th</sup> hals a straight montge  
 and stopp the montge for .v. dayes. then lett them on a boyle againe  
 then straine them, and dissolve into the straining. iij℥. of rasia pistula,  
 and of the fruite of wild date tree, called tamarinde. 5℥. of mana  
 ij℥. brase them w<sup>th</sup> yon hande and straine them, then put on  
 sugar. j℥. p. of framony ij℥. p. seetg them till they be as thicke  
 as honye, then cast on them the powder of the 5. kinds of the  
 myrabolans. Enbarbe, the seed of fumitory ana iij℥. aniseed  
 and spignard ana ij℥. .j.℥.

This cureth all diseases w<sup>ch</sup> come of salt flume, the colic, and  
 chiefly the ringwormes, scabb. loyes, cankers, and such other,

13. A confection for the stomacke called rosetum  
 stomacum. of doct<sup>r</sup> mosnes .i.℥.

Take of Red Rose 20℥. the leaues of wormwood 15℥. of mastike  
 20℥. spignard 10℥. beat them small, then take of virgin roze  
 4℥. oyle of Rose j℥. p. and make yon confection .i.℥.

There be some that washe the oyle and the roze, and then Rose  
 them w<sup>th</sup> a gentle fire, and then mingle them w<sup>th</sup> the other,  
 This doth mitigate inflammation, and heale impostumes w<sup>ch</sup>  
 be in the stomacke and liver .i.℥.

14. A confection for the eyes called rosetum albu  
 Take of white lead washed 10℥. of ammy 4℥. of yume arabicks  
 and yume tragacant ana ij℥. of camphire j℥. of a℥. make thes  
 into powder





This helpe the pinesio and diseases of the breast, the lungs  
and all diseases of melancholy, and red Colic. :/:/:/:/

A Conserve of gladian :/

21. Take of the roots of gladian; tie soke it in water till it  
be well sodden. Then drye it, and seate it through a sieve,  
then set it on the fire againe and put in iij lb of sugar,  
and make this conserve like the electuary opiate. :/:/:/

This remedie dissolues of the braine, and the sinewes,  
and flume. :/:/:/

A Conserve of Enulatampana :/

22. Take of the roots of Elitompans in tie soke it well, then  
drye it, then seate it through a sieve, then set it to the  
fire againe and put thereto iij lb of sugar and reserve it,  
This doth comfort the stomacke and the principall members  
and against fleame. :/:/:/

Conserve of picroie

23. Take of the flowers of picroie; tie and beat them in  
a stone morter as before then cast upon them iij lb  
of sugar. :/:/:/

This purgeth melancholy, and also Colic. :/:/:/

Conserve of sorrell :/

24. Take of sorrell; tie and beat it in the morter and of sugar  
ana. :/:/ This is good for Coliclike persones. :/:/:/

A Correction of quintob :/

25. Take of quintob as you shall thinke good and soke them  
take of the decoction of them iij lb. of sugar; tie. &  
soke them well and reserve them. :/:/:/:/

Another way



Another way of making this confection

Take the kernels of quince 4 ℥. temper them by the  
space of half a day w<sup>th</sup> iij ℥ of the juice of quince  
then boyle them a litle, and straine them, and taste on  
them iij ℥ of sugar, after scold them well and kepe them  
in boxes.

A confection of the apple of the quince

Take of quince 6 ℥. scold them and when they be well  
sodden put vnto them 4 ℥ of sugar, and then scold them  
well, as yondid before, and then kepe them in litle boxes :/:

A confection of galanga called diagalanga :/:

Take of galanga, ligni aloes ana. 6. ℥. of cloves. mace and  
lovage ana iij ℥. ginger. long pepper. cinamon. white pep-  
per ana i ℥. of cardamom. the best pignard. of the seed  
of smallage, fennell aniseed and tatarway seed. of talmint  
dried, and of mint dried, and of talmintse aromatized ana  
i ℥. of the best sugar 10. ℥. of hony clarified ab munge  
as will suffice :/:

This moste disaseth w<sup>th</sup> proceed of wind and belchings  
w<sup>th</sup> seemeth to be sharpe in the mouth like vinegar, if it  
approved to cause good digestion, it comforteth the func-  
tion of the stomack and the liver being cold :/:

A confection of Gomino called diatominum

Take of Gomino layd in vinegar a day. and then dried 8. ℥. of  
Cinamon. cloves ana i ℥. blacke pepper ginger ana iij  
℥. grains. of galanga, saueri. talmint ana i ℥. anmy.  
lovage. ~~sauey~~ ana i ℥. 18. grains. long pepper i ℥. pignard  
cardamom. mullmego ana iij ℥. of hony ab munge as shall suffice :/:

29.

A confection called dia amber; of amber.

Take of Cinamon, adonim, cloveb. mace. nutmegs. the  
leaves of galinga. iij ℥. the greatest cardamom and the  
lesse, ana j ℥. ginger. sanderb. ligni aloeb. long pepper  
ana ij ℥. of amber j ℥. of muske ana, make it w<sup>th</sup> the sirups  
of Roseb and w<sup>th</sup> the water of Roseb. i. / . i. / .

This fortifieth the braine. the hart. the stomacke, and the  
principall ptes of the members. it causeth good digestion  
and maketh a man merry, and ingendeth heat in the prin-  
cipall ptes, it is very comfortable for old men; and to theob  
w<sup>th</sup> be told of valnts and complexion, and for women it  
enricheth the dishe of the matrice. i. / . i. / .

A confection of pearles. called dia  
margaritum raliidum. i. / .

30.

Take of cloveb. cinamon. spignard. ligni aloeb. galanga. liq-  
uice. little Calob of Roseb. called trokisti. diatoden. little Calob  
of violetb. ana j ℥. nutmegs mace, confection of muske,  
stivall, rubarbe. storax calamint ana j ℥. pearles. ginger  
the bone in the hart of the red doore, the shavings of ivory,  
little fishes called unguis odoratus ana j ℥. muske amber.  
cardamomum, lovage, the seed of cassill ana j ℥. of ram-  
phise, b. grains, of honey Rosatim ab mme ab will suffise. i. / .

This doth cure the weakness of all the body. sounding and fainting  
both of the stomacke and hart, it comforteth the lively ptes of  
those w<sup>ch</sup> are sad, sighinge, or have the tongue, or be in a con-  
fusion, it also recovereth those w<sup>ch</sup> are made by long sickness. i. / .

Another of pearles called dia margaritum frigida.

31.

Take of all the kinds of sanderb, the flowers of Roseb, the flowers  
of violetb



of violett, the seed of melon, the harte of Roſeb, diatodon,  
 ſilke made in powder ana ij ʒ. the bone of the harte of the redd  
 doore, ſpodie, dornonirke. the roote of boty the beherbe. the  
 white and the red, ſpignard. ſaffron, ana ij ʒ. porleb.  
 the ſtaving of ivory. ſapins. flower gentle, iatins. emeralde.  
 ſeed of ſetill, ſeed of endive. lignialoebe. iij ʒ. of amber: and  
 of all the reſt ana j ʒ. ʒ. clene gold j ʒ. camphire j ʒ. of  
 myſte ij grains. mixe them and make theſe a powder:

A confection called diatomecon

Take of the yroſe leme. ginger ana. ʒ. ʒ. j ʒ. 16. ʒ. of cinamon.  
 of the beſt cloveb. ana ij ʒ. 16. ʒ. j ʒ. ab myſte of the ſubſtance  
 of datib. galanga. ſpignard. ſetwall. roſt. politor. of ſpaine.  
 white corall and redd. of ymme traganth. ʒ. ʒ. ʒ. ſpits, the  
 fruite anardim. the ſtone of datib. the ſeed of balme.  
 amiſſed. Juniper ſeed ana j ʒ. ʒ. 18. ʒ. the ſtaving of gould  
 the bone of the harte of the redd doore. ana ij ʒ. ʒ. the ſtaving  
 of ivory. and myſte ana j ʒ. 6. ʒ. of amber j ʒ. of hony roſet  
 ab myſte ab yon ſhall thinke good. i. i. i.

33.

This will recover a man from danger of death to life, it alſo  
 helpeth thoſe who be ſhort winded, or have any diſeaſe in the  
 wind pipe, or the tongue, or be in a conſumption, it cureth  
 all diſeaſes of the breſt and ſtomack, the dropſie, paine  
 in the ſtains. it bringeth myſte. and cauſeth a man to be  
 fat and liſtye. i. i. i.

A confection of Roſeb called diatodon abbatie

32.

Take of ſandore white and red. ana ij ʒ. ʒ. of ymme traganth.  
 ymme arabike. ſpodie ana ij ʒ. ʒ. aſſaſabarra. maſtiche.  
 rardamom. ſaffron. ſpignard. the iure of lignetoe, cloveb.  
 amiſſed ſetill. cinamon. myſte. kubarbe, and luſill ſeed.

146

Catharides. the seed of wild sennel. of musclin. of white  
pepper. of good. cornumbell. miltion. Citron. the seed of  
all herb ana j. ʒ. pearls. the bone of the red deer bone, ana  
j. ʒ. singarandy, Rosses ana j. ʒ. iii. ʒ. of Sumphire & good  
of ~~the~~ make this w<sup>th</sup> the juice of host water: .i. .i. .i.  
This dole helpe the yellows jaundis, the roken of the  
liver, consumption and diseases about the hart, and those  
w<sup>th</sup> be troubled w<sup>th</sup> a heat about the stomack, lunge or the  
hole body, and also those w<sup>th</sup> recover from long and hot  
agries: .i. .i. .i. .i.

A confection of Calamint called Diacalamintob

37. Take of calamint, pentiall, hysop, black pepper, siler-  
montan, parsy, ana iii. ʒ. ii. ʒ. of leysage j. ʒ. of sma-  
laga, ammy, lym, dill, aniseed, cinamon, ginger ana  
ii. ʒ. of hony ab mye ab will suffice: .i. .i. .i. .i.

This dole the greasob of the stomack w<sup>th</sup> some of cold, it  
take away the tonghe w<sup>th</sup> some of cold: .i. .i. .i.

A confection of the iii. pepper called Diatrien  
pipereon: .i. .i.

38. Take of the iii. pepper eyght. ʒ. ʒ. ginger, lym, aniseed ana  
iii. ʒ. pignard, ammy, amomum, tinamon, ana. aut. one,  
rasiafistula, siler montan, emulatampana dry, ana. aut. ʒ.  
make it w<sup>th</sup> hony clarified, .i. .i. .i.

This dole mygender heat in the stomack and the belly, it  
remedieth all paine of fleymatike canker, it purgeth the  
stomack of all kine humors, and helpeth digestion: .i.

A confection of the honnd called Diaprasim: .i. .i.



Take of yreons hore hound .j. 3. p. tlagantinn, piaples,  
sweet almonb, of fistiri. wj is a kind of mltob. the substance  
of daleb. moist figb. raisonb. corrandb, the stonob taken  
out, ana .ij. 3. p. tinamon, cloves. mltmogh. marob. galan-  
ga. ligni aloob. spignard, yinger, soft wall, liqnotice, the .  
anarardin, stolar. calamin. galbann, Antipontine washed  
masticks, mltob, flowerdolme, aristolochia rotunda, the  
rootb of spirob, blacke pepet, anisood, Dill, fennell seed  
of smallage, parstye, sapifrage, ana .ij. 3. wild lilliesb, or-  
gany. wormewood, squinantn. cardamomn, white pepet,  
Castanayob, loveage, daise. ana .j. 3. p. .ij. q. potilory of spa-  
ins, water mint, penotiall, dirlan, roste. savory, Cassia  
pioni, long pepet, amomn. oobnob. ana .j. 3. .ij. q. the  
wood of balns, casia fistula, corall. shavings of iverys, seed  
of balns, yellow rallof ana .j. 3. p. mltob, amber. the bone  
of the red deere harte, ana .13. q. of hony clarified abmny  
ab shall be sufficiente, and make it after this forme following  
pnt in 4 lb of clarified hony: .j. 3. of yreons hore hounde,  
beaten, and young piapillob pared, pnt also vnto them .ij. 3.  
of the best old wine, and let them boyle together wj a soft  
fire, till the wine be consumed, lett yon dry figgs be made  
tlene wj in and wj out, dresse likewise yon daleb. and lett  
yon raisonb be picked, and yon pine apples, yon almondb  
and yon mltb. Dye every on of them by them selves.  
then beat them in a morter wherein the were before, and  
mynkle them wj the spiritob spoken of hore before, ' ' ' '  
This dole cures the weaknes of the stomacke, and choisly  
znned, and the chains of cold, the tertinn, sicknes. the eye sight and  
the wine pips, wj is troubled wj flume, it dole mitigate the colic and

A medicine of flowerdillere. diatib salomonib

Take of flowerdillere.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . penriall. isopo. liqnorice. ana.  $\text{6} \text{z}$ .  
 This is a graine baganin. almond. pineaple. tinamon. ginger. poper  
 gainst the ana: these drye figgs. the substance of dabo. Raisins. rolands  
 cornel and the ana: these drye figgs. the substance of dabo. Raisins. rolands  
 bottles of picked. ana  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . p. Red storax  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . of hony ab mung ab  
 wind, and for the spere left will be sufficient for that use.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .

A medicine of graine baganin called diatragantha.  
 Gallica.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .

37. Take of graine baganin and hisopo ana  $4 \text{z}$ . of pineaple  
 both kinde of almond blanched. linseed. ana.  $\text{6} \text{z}$ . the seed of  
 fenicrills, and tinamon ana a p of an  $\text{z}$  liqnorice and of  
 the mite of it and ginger. ana  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . make a powder of these  
 This is ministered in the hardness and straightness of the breast  
 w<sup>ch</sup> cometh of cold Canse.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .

A medicine of the root of baganti called

diatragantha frigida.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .

40. Take of the white baganin  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . graine arabike  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . annis.  
 a p of  $\text{z}$ . liqnorice  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . pomidid  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . the 4 great cold seeds  
 pared and picked. ana  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . of ramphire a p of a  $\text{z}$ . of the siempe  
 of violet ab mung ab will suffice.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .

This doth cure all diseases about the liver. the breast and  
 chiefly those w<sup>ch</sup> be in a consumption and it likinge. the  
 p<sup>er</sup>inap<sup>er</sup> the tongue, and those w<sup>ch</sup> be hot and drye. the enfe<sup>er</sup>ment  
 of the tongue and throat, let the patient hold it in his mouth  
 till it be melted and then swallowe it downe.  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ .

41. A confection of mulberries called diamoron vino  
 Take of the mite of mulberib. p of a  $\text{t}$ . the mite of Clarke berries  
 $\text{ij} \text{t}$ . of hony a p of a  $\text{t}$ . sadden in sweet wine to the third p<sup>er</sup>te.  
 of  $\text{ij} \text{z}$ . make it after this sort. let your mite berries w<sup>ch</sup> you  
 have and sweet wine w<sup>ch</sup> a softe fire. in a vessel of glass or  
 Limb



time, untill it be well sodden, and to knowe when it is well  
sodden, we must take a dore of it and lay it on a stone, and yf it wil  
cleave to a stone beinge turned upside downe, then it is well sodden  
this done strain it, and keepe it in a vessel of cymer.

This is good against sores in the throat and all kind of swellinge.

A Confection of blacke poppe called diacodium.

Take of blacke poppe without head, not to great nor so small; not to  
drye nor so moist, cast on them y<sup>e</sup> l<sup>r</sup> of kins & let them lye  
in & a day and a night, then soke them till halfe the water  
be consumed and so strain it.

42

This is ministered in all fumes, and chiefly in the bloody fume.  
w<sup>ch</sup> the destruction of kins & in the w<sup>ch</sup> spodie halfe line sodden  
in, or w<sup>ch</sup> red rose & it doth also stoppe the fume of meat, undigested,  
w<sup>ch</sup> the physicians call hemitoria.

A Confection of white poppe called diapapaver.

43

Take of white poppe .25. 3. sweet almonds blanched, the kin-  
nede of pincapple, and yim arabicks, yimie draganthe, the rinde  
of cinerite ana .10. 3. of amili .43. the seed of pincolan, the seed  
of lemons, the seed of pincob, ana 43 of saffron 13. of pincidie  
43. take of the fume of poppe as much as wilbe sufficient.

This doth stoppe the fume in a consumption and cannot scape.

A Confection of saffron called dia mirrima.

Take of saffron, y<sup>e</sup> arabarra, pastee, yellowe cinerals, amyseed  
and mallays seed ana 43. Anbarbe, wied formell, and spignard,  
ana .6. 3. rose, the berrie of mistles, rapasistula, yimianthe  
the seed of barme, madder, mids of roolme wood, mids of barme  
ana 11 3. calamind alamarind, cinamon ana 13. p. wied  
garlick, celatig, mids of cinerite, ana 11 3. p. the gumme  
drag. intd 13. make it w<sup>ch</sup> clarified honye.

44

115

172  
This before mētals old diseases and the evil living and de-  
formity of the body, when the meat receiveth not nutri-  
tion, but it corrupts in the body, it also helpeth the dropping  
the diseases of the liver, and the spleen, when they be hard,  
or indurated, it purgeth the stomakes of corrupt humors  
cold and windy, it purgeth and mitigateth paine in the  
kaines and bladder, it provoketh urine.

A confection of herbes saturation, dia saturation

45

Take the roots of saturation w<sup>ch</sup> like stones, the garden par-  
snips, the root of m<sup>d</sup> w<sup>ch</sup> is called fiston, this with  
cloves. ana 12. 3. ginger. amised, rocket, of birds tongue  
or stiches roots, 5. 3. cinamon. the leaves of small storodill  
in the water, of milke of the same kind that the storodill  
of the parts be on, rowe garlike ij 3. 8. make it after  
this forme, put yon roots of saturation in somme hony cla-  
rified as will suffice, let also yon parsnips and stiches with  
be well beaten by them selves, then put them into the  
hony and stirs them well, and let it seeth a certaine space  
then mingle w<sup>th</sup> them yon other principalls. yon m<sup>d</sup>  
first well stamped, when they have boyled a litle while  
then take them from the fire, and put unto them the  
powder of the spice. and at the last put in yon muske  
w<sup>th</sup> rose water.

This doth restore and fortifie the weaknes of the kaines  
and bladder, it provoketh urine and moveth a man to venery.

46

A Confection of pennes, dia pennes.

Take a 100. of damsons, and put them in a vessell  
of hony. w<sup>th</sup> 10 m<sup>d</sup> water as will cover them well  
and let them boyle till they be soft, then let them stand

till they



till the be but lowke watme, then take them out of the  
water, and put them into a fire over a great vessell,  
and clafe them w<sup>th</sup> yon hande till nothing remains but  
the stones and stinob, then put into the water w<sup>th</sup> m  
the dampne wote soddon  $\frac{1}{2}$  p. of violets. and boyle till  
and make a sirupe w<sup>th</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb of sugar, into w<sup>th</sup> sirupe put the  
substance of the primob. and let them stee till they be  
thicke, then put into the same  $\frac{1}{2}$  of casia pistula w<sup>th</sup> stee,  
and  $\frac{1}{2}$  of Hamatindo dissolved and strayned into the ma  
ter, and when all is well boyled, then put in all the  
powders followinge, sandoro. pody. inbarba, rosb. violets,  
the seed of pnisolan, the seed of pncroly, catborio. the iune  
of lymetice, gums claganin ana  $\frac{1}{2}$  p. yf you will make  
it laxative, put vnto every lb. when it is taken from  
fir.  $\frac{1}{2}$  p. of an  $\frac{1}{2}$  of stamony. diaprimob. not to be  
minished in coe and brening agnes, and chiefly in  
sinorbo. w<sup>th</sup> is a continuall fever of corrupt humors.  
in this ayne it may be given safely in the beginning and  
at all times, and w<sup>th</sup> out diagesedion it may be given at  
all howers, and w<sup>th</sup> diagesedion in the morning but  
not somp<sup>er</sup>ly. because it is verye laxative.

Confection of Dates, Diaphemicon.

Take of Dates infused in vinegar in Dates and in  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb  
of peridice in  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb of almonds blanched.  $\frac{1}{2}$  lb  
of lincing  $\frac{1}{2}$  p. of stamony.  $\frac{1}{2}$  p. ginger. long pepper.  
the flowers of Rose deved, cinamon, mace galanga.  
ana  $\frac{1}{2}$  p.  $\frac{1}{2}$  p. beat all and make it w<sup>th</sup> clarified honey,  
this doth cure mixt agnes of divers humors. the colic  
and paine in the belly. it purgeth rawe humors of colic.



A Confection of garden saffron: called

*Dia cactammina*.

46 Take of the roote of Liaganhim, a  $\bar{x}$ . of a  $\bar{z}$ . the substance  
of quincob  $\bar{i}$   $\bar{z}$ . the thickest of the Olyvob of saffron 4  $\bar{z}$ .  
of white ginger  $\bar{i}$   $\bar{z}$ . diaphedion  $\bar{i}$   $\bar{z}$ . white Enbitt  
6  $\bar{z}$ . mana, or meliosakim  $\bar{i}$   $\bar{z}$ . of sugar 8  $\bar{z}$ . wild Lillys  
4  $\bar{z}$ . and make an electuary, putting to it as much hony  
as will suffice.

This is good for to purge the Collic and flemo. :/:

A confection of corall called *Dia corallium*

*magistralum* :/:

49 Take of the spere of the confection. diaphedon abbatib.  
w<sup>ch</sup> is spoken of before 4  $\bar{z}$ . of boly the corall, of perleb  
ana a  $\bar{x}$ . of a  $\bar{z}$ . beat them into fine powder, and put  
unto them of sugar dissolved in Rose water 7  $\bar{z}$ .  $\bar{x}$ . and  
make them into small peeces :/:

This doth comfort the harte, the stomacke, and chiefly  
those that have bene long sicke and cold. :/:

A confection of cassia fistula for Clisterb. :

50 Take of the flowers of violets, the leaves of mallows, mor-  
tise, pariatoti ana  $\bar{i}$  m. of roman wormwood a  $\bar{x}$  of a m.  
take all these greens and yonggs and make a decoction  
therof, w<sup>ch</sup> a sufficient quantity of water, then straine  
and presse them w<sup>ch</sup> your hands, in this you must dissolve  
 $\bar{i}$  lb of cassia fistula, and a  $\bar{x}$  of a lb of the best hony, this put  
into a gale and move it a man to the stooles, it is very expedient  
for tender and delicate persons, because it is gentle in  
operation. :/:

A confection of sene, called *Dia sene* :/:

51 Take of ligni aloob, cloob, galanga, miltmayb, folium

indian



indian. mace cinnamon ana ij. 3. the stone lazaro, the  
stone almonite ana ij. 3. Take of some tripe some  
ad of all the other, of saffron ij. 3. of silk ad it romale  
from the silke wolme made in powder, ana ij. 3. of the  
gavint of Ivory. spody. anacardie, the bone in the hart  
of the red deer, helle p. 3. 3. called vnyng doreatib.  
ana ij. 3. wild lillib ij. 3. the berries of melle. yethia. luy  
berries. elleboreus nyet or beatis foots ana ij. 3. walnutte  
made in powder. ij. 3. of amber. ij. 3. of honey abriming ad will  
infuse to heale the lepers some put in seipene fleshe.  
This doth remedy all diseases of melancholy. and madnes. rat  
diara paco. nif is a gripping about the stomacke, it taketh  
away humors. quartans and dissolues of the paco.  
This confection is not greatly used among physicians.

A confection for the breast called *Secretio pectoralis*.

Take of dry hyssop. maiden haires. figgs. Dates. jesson  
raisins. rotands. barley. Suppurates, and equal ptes. boyle  
these together wth a sufficient quantity of water, then  
straine them and keepe the strained.  
This doth avenge all pained about the breast, and cureth  
the coughs and hoisnes.

A common decoction called *Decoctio curmure*.

Take of ymnos. wild dates. Raisins rotands. violats.  
hyssop. barley and equal ptes. boyle them in a suffi-  
cient quantity of water and keepe it to the use.  
This is much used in hoisnes and other hot diseases.  
and when the time is cold. and to temp medicine wth  
be served in such hot agnes, this decoction being dely-  
according to the diversity of diseases by cause some be hotter than other.



54. An Electuary called diacatholicon  
Take of sone washed, rasia fistula washed, thamarind  
ana. 8. ℥. zubarbo, violeto, polipodi, amissed ana 4 ℥.  
of lipiorice streped, yonidib, sugar candy. ana 4 ℥.  
the 4 greater cold seed ana 1 ℥. take 1 lb of polipodi  
and soake it in water beinge beaten, then straine it,  
then make a sirupe w<sup>th</sup> 8. lb of white sugar, temper  
your rasia fistula and the semis of your thamarind  
together, and when the decoction is almost made  
put them in w<sup>th</sup> the other spices, and make an Electu-  
ary thereof.

This is ministered in colic and burning fevers, because  
it doth mollifie, disperse and comfort, it doth also  
cure diseases of the liver and the spleene. :/:/:/

An Electuary of Kuseb  
55. Take of the mires of Kuseb and of sugar ana 1 lb 4 ℥. of the  
theos sundrie ana 6. ℥. of camphir 1 ℥. temper it after  
the forme of an Electuary w<sup>th</sup> a sirupe made of Kuseb.  
This doth purge collic safely, and healeth hot diseases  
in the joynts. the headach. the burning sickness. the  
paine of the eye, and it is good against the yellow jaundis.

An Electuary of flyworthe called psillm.

56. Take of the mires of buylosse bot of the garden and the wild  
the mires of ondivo, the mires of smallage ana 1 lb. and  
clarifie them together, then cast upon them the seed of dode-  
amissed, the seed of sone ana a lb of aze. of maiden haire  
1 lb. the mires of fennel 1 lb. of asarabatta 4 ℥. spiguel  
1 lb. let them lye a day and a night, and then sell them

on the fire



on the fire, and suffer them once to boyle, then cast upon  
them  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$  of violet dry or greens.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the harder tyme  
and boyle them once againe w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire, then straine  
them, then put to them  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$  of flyworts, and let them stand  
 $24$  howres. but you must stir them often, then presse forth  
the saue of them, and take  $\frac{1}{2}$  of it, and put thereto  $\text{ij}$   $\text{t}$  and  
a  $\frac{1}{2}$  of fine sugar, of stammon roasted in an apple  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$  a  $\frac{1}{2}$ . after  
this set it on the fire againe, seeth it againe a little, then  
put in little balles of kass called trochisci diazodon, of little  
balles of spodi, and of tribari ana  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . balles of barbesioe ap<sup>o</sup>  $\frac{1}{2}$ .  
then having you asarabatta in fine powder, put it in that it may  
be the more laxative: you may also put to this dry sanders  
dry pincis yellow roset, and helpeth the burning sickness  
of the head, w<sup>th</sup> some of a Coliclike humors. 11. 7. 17

An Electuary called fude maioris

Takes of cinamon. clove. spignard, cassia. castafishula. mace,  
Sipresse, ana  $4$   $\text{z}$ . yellow sanders  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$  a  $\frac{1}{2}$ . ligni aloes m<sup>l</sup> mayb  
ana  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . turbit  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . of sugar and powder ana  $2$   $\text{z}$ . galanga  
cardamom asarabatta, masticks ana  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$  a  $\frac{1}{2}$ . of stammon  $12$   $\text{z}$ .  
beat all these together w<sup>th</sup> the oyle of almond. then take of the  
mire of quince. pomegranate and of the mire of smilax.  
and pomeil ana  $\text{ij}$   $\text{t}$  a  $\frac{1}{2}$ . seeth these mires w<sup>th</sup> clarified honey  
untill they be thick, and then make your electuary w<sup>th</sup> the  
other spices. 11. 11.

This doth purge supfluous humors, and it helpeth flatulencie  
and corrupt humors in the stomacke and in the other principall  
partes, it dissolveth wind, and cures those diseases that come  
therof, as the paine of the stomacke, and the inward part. the  
Colicke, and paine in the lumbes, and consume corrupt humors in the ioynts



An Elixir to comfort the stomacke  
called elixir to comfortum.

Take of the grains of stone of the myrtle tree finely beaten, 12.ʒ. of Kosob. pody. mana. w<sup>ch</sup> is the flower of frankincense, of the in popolo. of the yellow sanders. the flower of the wild pomegranate. gums arabicks, ana 13.ʒ. the grains of the pomegranate made into powder 7.ʒ. of Coriander made into powder and infused in vinegar 4.ʒ. the seed of pottell. plantaine, the seed of Kosob ana 11.ʒ. brake them and kneade them w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>our</sup> hands, then put them into the water of pottell and so make y<sup>our</sup> Elixir.

This doth comfort the stomacke and the inward partes. it stoppeth a lapse w<sup>ch</sup> cometh of to strong a purgation and moveth a man to his meate.

An Elixir of precious stones called  
elixir de gemmis

Take of white perles 11.ʒ. of the little perles of the saphire, Jasint, corneilyn, pomegranate, emeraude, ana 13.ʒ. setwall, the sweet root Doreenicks, the rinde of pomegran. mare, the seed of cassill, ana 11.ʒ. red corall amber, shavings of Ivori. ana 13.ʒ. the root of both behens both the white and red, ginger, long pepper, spignard, solimm indinn. saffron. cardamom ana 13.ʒ. little bales of Kosob. ligni aloob. ana 5.ʒ. cinamon galanga ana 13.ʒ. zuenholz. a kind of setwall 11.ʒ. tyme. yeasob of gold and silver. aur. 11.ʒ. make y<sup>our</sup> elixir w<sup>th</sup> hony of amblicorum, w<sup>ch</sup> is a sort of kind of mizobolant, and w<sup>ch</sup> Kosob stained ana. ad m<sup>uch</sup> ad will suffice.

This doth



In emplastro called Diachylum album. Common

69

Anomelytor called Diatrybium patium

31.

An employez tailed. Diathylum magnum. /

62.



the grimo of the pine apple tree, yellow wax ana ij ℥.  
make it after this maner, beat yow litorage and oyle w<sup>ch</sup>  
we did speke of before, in a mortar of stone, w<sup>ch</sup> a pestle  
of iron, halfe an hower, then let them boyle w<sup>ch</sup> a soft  
fire, stirring them continually till they be thick, then  
let it cole, then take the sape and the oyle and boyle  
them till they be hard, then take it off and lay it upon  
a marble stone, and make it into great peeces: / / /

This plaster is stronger in operation then the other,  
and better to ripen and to resolve all hardnes and  
inflammation: / / /

An emplyster of stymy sape called  
emplyster de murilayimbis: / /

63. Take of the stymy sape of the seed of holystoke, linsced  
of the most kind of an olive tree, of fenigleke ana 4 ℥a ℥,  
of the oyle of cammilla, oyle of lillie oyle of dill, ana ij ℥  
and a ℥. of new waxe 20 ℥. of suttone ij ℥. turpentine ij ℥.  
and make yow plaster accordingly: /

This plaster molifyeth all hardnes what soever: / / /

A plaster for the stomache and liver: /

64. Take of lign aloob rootewood, grimo atabirke, mastirke,  
dipirke, roste, ginger ana a ℥ of a ℥. calamin atamatin  
of the finest frankensence, aloob ana in ℥ in ℥. cloves  
marob. cinamon. spignard. milmege. the confection w<sup>ch</sup>  
is called yallin mostala. squinamit. ana in ℥ a ℥. mi-  
nyls all these together, w<sup>ch</sup> the confection called myva  
atomatira, w<sup>ch</sup> is made of gumres and sug like binding  
things lay all these upon a cloth and p<sup>re</sup>ss them w<sup>ch</sup> wood of

Aloob: / /

This emply



This emplaster doth comfort the stomacke, the liver and it  
intreafeth heate. / . / . /

An emplaster of bay berries. /

Take of fine frankensence and masticks miche ana j  $\frac{1}{2}$ . 65  
The berries of the baye tree ij  $\frac{1}{2}$ . of ripe ro. roste. ana a  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  
take clarified honey ab mure ab will suffice to make it thicke,  
then spread it upon a cloth and so lay it to the sore. / . / . /

This is a very excellent plaster against the dropsie, and  
to aswage all swellings of wind. if ye will triple the  
quantity of ripe ro. and put it into the plaster, also a  
little quantity of Gorse dunge or yeale dunge, doth also  
aswage a greivous risme of cold, wind, and choofe  
the paine of the stomacke and belly. the lumbes. matter  
and the bladder. / . / . /

An emplaster of melilot. /

Take of melilot. b.  $\frac{1}{2}$ . the flower of camomile, bay berries 66  
the root of holy hocke, wormwood. ana 4  $\frac{1}{2}$ . seed of smilax,  
wild carraway. flower de linc, ripe ro. pignard. raiapistula,  
ammi. aniseed ana ij  $\frac{1}{2}$ . ap. bdelium. ana  $\frac{1}{2}$ . z. trispentine,  
j  $\frac{1}{2}$  a  $\frac{1}{2}$ . moist pite. 12. the fat of a goat butte, resin ana ij  $\frac{1}{2}$   
ij  $\frac{1}{2}$ . wax. b.  $\frac{1}{2}$ . the oyle of garyetum, oyle of pignard, ad  
mure ab will suffice to heat them in. / . / . /

This plaster doth mollifie all hardness of the stomacke, the  
liver, the spleene and all the inward ptes. / . / . /

An emplaster of wax. Emplaster tototonen

Take of pite. r. is about stripped. pressed or strained 67  
some thyme, of wax ana ij  $\frac{1}{2}$ . of scappin. ij  $\frac{1}{2}$ . of  
amomian. trispentine, drye pite. of saffron ana j  $\frac{1}{2}$   
also. frankensence, miche ana j  $\frac{1}{2}$ . opopanax. storax. calomile

1890

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

The first of these is the fact that the  
 system is not a simple one. It is a  
 complex one, and it is not a simple  
 one. It is a complex one, and it is not  
 a simple one. It is a complex one, and  
 it is not a simple one. It is a complex  
 one, and it is not a simple one. It is a  
 complex one, and it is not a simple one.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of page 60]*



Galamite. galbanū. mastike, aloes, fomyrke. ana iij ʒ of  
As Drayeb of storax signed callod start, bdelin. ana iij ʒ  
of licorays i ʒ x. make it canb. first beat yd' solapimū. put  
banū the ymme apoponay. amoniarn a little and temper  
them wth wine, then boyle them till halfe the wine be  
wasted, then set it on the fire agane in a vessell of tyme  
and when it dole begins to boyle, put unto it yd' pistrē.  
and stire it till it be molled, then put way unto it, when  
it is molten then put in yd' dry pistrē. wth the potiratis b  
tall Collophoni. then storax bealen small wth a hol pestle,  
then mastike. frankensone. miche. bdelin. and some  
after that put in yon' trepentins. aloes. licorays. and  
last of all yon' fomyrke, when it is yddon, powde it up  
on lowe warme water, then take it forth and presse it  
wth yon' hande till all the water be forth. this done make  
yd' powder of aloes softe wth oyle of lavender upon a marble  
stone, take and make of all mingled together, balles.  
or litle peres wth powder of saffron, yon' hande to be an  
oynted wth the oyle of lavender.

this plaster take away all paine wth it transd in spit  
tinge. the greefe of the stomacke, if some of cold. it dole  
also dissolve congealed humors in the stomacke, and the hardness  
of the spleene, it healeth the droppe wth some of the coldnes  
of the liver, and also the coldnes of the matter. wth it be layd  
upon it.

An emplaster of vinegar called orthidoren  
also the pistrē about shorpe, of collophony of wax. ana 4 ʒ  
of trepentins. galbanū. amoniarn. miche. frankensone  
mastike. ana i ʒ. iij ʒ. beate yon' galbanū. and amoniarn. then lay

1829

My dear Mother  
I have just received your letter of the 10th inst. and am  
glad to hear from you. I am well and hope these few lines  
will find you the same. I have been thinking much of late  
of the future and of the many changes that are to come.  
I feel that I must be prepared for whatever may befall me.  
I have been reading much of the Bible and of the lives of the  
saints and I am comforted by the promises of God. I feel that  
I am not alone and that I have a Father in Heaven who will  
take care of me. I have been thinking of the many trials that  
I must go through and I feel that I must be strong and brave.  
I have been thinking of the many friends that I have and I  
feel that I am loved and valued. I have been thinking of the  
many good things that I have and I feel that I am blessed.  
I have been thinking of the many hopes that I have and I  
feel that I am full of life. I have been thinking of the many  
dreams that I have and I feel that I am full of hope. I have  
been thinking of the many things that I want to do and I feel  
that I am full of energy. I have been thinking of the many  
people that I want to know and I feel that I am full of curiosity.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to see and I  
feel that I am full of desire. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to be and I feel that I am full of ambition.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to have and I  
feel that I am full of longing. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to do and I feel that I am full of passion.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to be and I  
feel that I am full of pride. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to have and I feel that I am full of envy.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to do and I  
feel that I am full of wrath. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to be and I feel that I am full of sloth.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to have and I  
feel that I am full of gluttony. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to do and I feel that I am full of lust.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to be and I  
feel that I am full of pride. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to have and I feel that I am full of envy.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to do and I  
feel that I am full of wrath. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to be and I feel that I am full of sloth.  
I have been thinking of the many things that I want to have and I  
feel that I am full of gluttony. I have been thinking of the many  
things that I want to do and I feel that I am full of lust.



then lay it in vinegar on night, in the morning sett it on the  
fire and melt it, and when it is melted, straine them and seethe  
them till the thick parte of the vinegar be consumed, then put  
in your pike being pressed and strained before, and when it  
is melted put in your wax. that melted then put in your col-  
lophony. and sende after your masticks and frankensin and  
miche, and then your Enspontine, stirring them together,  
and when it is sold put it into cold water, then take it and  
presse it w<sup>th</sup> your hand till the water be forth. then worke  
it upon a marble stone w<sup>th</sup> your foot to make it soft and gentle, then  
put upon it the powder of saffron. and make it into greates  
pores. :/./

This enrole broken bones and miche and a swag of all greese  
in what parte soever the be, it also molifieth hard impostumes  
in what parte of the body soever the be. :/./

An omplaster called Luna Janna

Take of the iuice of Jolifflovers, the iuice of plantaine, the  
iure of smalage, ana  $\text{ij}$  li. of wax Rosen and Enspontine  
ana  $\text{x}$  of att. make of this an omplaster. :/./

An omplaster called gratia Dei :/./

Take of Rosen and Enspontine ana  $\text{ij}$  li. white wax  $4 \text{ } \frac{1}{2}$   
masticks  $\text{ij}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  of wexon. iolifflovers. pimposnell ana  $\text{ij}$  m.  
boyle thes herbes and boyle them in white wine till the  
thick parte be consumed, then straine them and cast away  
the substance of the herbes. then put what is strained  
your wax Rosen and ~~frankensin~~ masticks and let them  
boyle till they be white, then take them off and put in  
enspontine and mingle altogether and make your plaster. :/./

An omplaster against Ruptures :/./

Take of the pike of old steyn. of alooe ana  $\text{ij}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  of litorage,  
of Redd wax. colophony. Camu. anematin. ana  $\text{ij}$   $\frac{1}{2}$  mistolto of the o.

1794



of the oke, 6. ℥. of Chalk, of bole aristologia longa and torunda  
 mirtle. frankensence ana 6. ℥. Incensence 11. ℥. of common  
 rosmarie of the vale, of oke aples 4. ℥. of camphire. of the  
 day 100. of bolacmoniack. ana 4. ℥. of the blood of a man  
 it to make it put the mirtle first into the water, and  
 suffer it to boyle into a decoction. wherein a stambe stee was  
 sodden in, and let it soyle a day and a night, then take it from  
 the fire. and put vnto it litorays colophony. mastick. white  
 frankensence, mirtle. galbann. amomiack, and some after  
 camphire and day 100. Chalk & bolacmoniack. after hee  
 put it on the fire againe and put in the blood of a man and bole  
 aristologia. and last of all alooe and turpentine and stir  
 it continually. when it is well sodden take it from the  
 fire, and if it will not cleave to your fingers, then lay  
 it vpon a marble stone and anoynt it w<sup>th</sup> oyle of violets  
 and make it put w<sup>th</sup> workinge it w<sup>th</sup> your hands. and after  
 this you must heate it in a morter, two dayes or three  
 continually and then use it as you will.

An omyplaster called Diuini

Take of galbann 11. ℥. of amomiack 11. ℥. of opoponax  
 11. ℥. of litorays 11. ℥. of rose wax 8. ℥. of oyle of lillies  
 11. ℥. of greene brasse 11. ℥. of bellimann 11. ℥. of aristolo-  
 gia longa 11. ℥. of mastick 11. ℥. of aymonted a kind of  
 Chalk 4. ℥. mingle all these together, and make an  
 omyplaster thereof.

An omyplaster for the matting

Take of the roset of Vinetovle 11. ℥. of lym alooe  
 yellow sandor. mirtle. Carbetie. of flower of  
 Rosmary. or Rose ana 11. ℥. of cinamon. clove syminon  
 turn. the flower of Oagnomile ana 11. ℥. mastick  
 fine frankensence. confection called alga mifata

and much of the gall galia mollata, of storax calymita and  
storax limbe called tartar, ana in  $\frac{3}{4}$  fine melle ix of a  $\frac{3}{4}$ . of wax  
i lb. ix. of inspanhine ana. the summe of lads 4 lb. of yll of old  
hippe in the make an emplaster therof : / : / : /

74

An emplaster of Redd lead : / : /  
Take of the oyle of sweet rose i lb. x. the oyle of mirrhe lios,  
the oymment poppleon ana 4  $\frac{3}{4}$ . of harnes grease  $\frac{1}{2}$   $\frac{3}{4}$ .  
the fallowes of an eye and of a horse ana a  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a lb. swine  
grease in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of white lead 4  $\frac{3}{4}$ . of Redd lead in  $\frac{3}{4}$  of inspanhine  
10  $\frac{3}{4}$ . of wax ab mung ab well suffice to make your plaster,  
according to arte, some what blacke : / : /

This doth heale great and old sores, as it hath been  
proved, by the ancient physician John de vigo : / : / : /

75

An emplaster of white lead called de cornu :

Take of the oyle of Rose i lb. of white lead 4 lb. of white  
virgine wax . 6  $\frac{3}{4}$ . make an emplaster therof : / : / : /  
This is a very good plaster against all sores rising from  
hott cankers, or against rubbing or gallings or by ex  
coriation of heats : / : / : /

An emplaster of dates called palmeron : / : /

76

Take of litorage of gould in lb. of oyle olive the grease  
of a young hogge, ana i lb. x. of green roperie 4  $\frac{3}{4}$ . bndd  
or toped of a date tree. sooke them all together on the  
fire and stirre them continually w<sup>th</sup> a stick of date tree,  
if ye cannot have the bndd nor toped of date tree, you  
may take the Rootes of Reddes : / : /  
This is a very good plaster against woundes fostered w<sup>th</sup> blood,  
and against greivous impostumes, burnings, bruising  
and shooting of humors : / : / : /

An Emplaster



An Emplaster of three things

77.

Take of olive olive 4 lb. of Litheray of yowld ij lb of wine  
yet a p of a lb. make the emplaster accordingly.

This emplaster doth bring newe flesh againe in  
woundes, and also doth heale them.

A Red plaster to dyes called Diapalmu Inbrui

Take Litheray of yowld in 3. oyle of Rose. oyle of violett  
ana ap of a lb. of rose 12 lb. the stone callaminatis  
of coru supillata of red lead ana 4 lb. of Camphore  
1 lb. and make yon emplaster.

78.

This doth drye blybb. and sores wch be clenfed.

Ungta pitta galeni.

Take of saffrons, spignard, the rood of balme, of sa  
fia fistula. cinamon. mastike, ana. 6. lb. of aloeb. a  
hundred lb. of honey ad mntz ad will suffice. beat  
them all together and worke in the iuite of rooll  
worke, rosewood. or wine, that they may be so mix  
yld together, as leuen in doore, put into them

79.

framony that they may the better cleave together

and also put ye the body of Choller, and yf you

put agaynst the and the mozt pte of Colyminida,

then it will pntye floms, and yf you will mixe

the flower of the harder tymes therw. then ma  
tanoly is pntye therw. to make it more gentle in

operation and lesse noysome to the stomacke, the

potirarisb doe you into it twice ad mntz aloeb

ab of all the Rest, yon aloeb must be broken and

washed, that it may the better yoe to the bottom

ying rollo

ying floms



bottoms of the water, and the dross w<sup>th</sup> swimme<sup>ts</sup> above  
to be cast awaye w<sup>th</sup> the water, this must be done twice  
or thrise, and when it is well washed it will be a  
apte medicine for the stomacke, and nothing hurtfull  
to the mo<sup>r</sup> p<sup>ar</sup>ts, after this the other kinde of spiro<sup>us</sup>  
ought to be mingled, and so it shall be a very good  
for weak stomackes : / . / . / . /

This purgation w<sup>th</sup> is made w<sup>th</sup> alsoe, doth remedye  
yllia passio. and consumeth superfluous humors in the  
stomacke, yet doth amend the valens in the face,  
the eyesight w<sup>th</sup> is dimed w<sup>th</sup> grosse humors from the  
stomacke, it provoketh a man indifferent to the stools,  
working and purging from the liver, it doth hurtle  
them w<sup>th</sup> have a hott liver, but the stomacke thereby  
is helped : / . / . / . /

A fulsey of Asob doctor mesueb.

Take of Rose water in ll. of fine sugar sodden and  
clarified in ll. and make yon iulep w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire. /

This menthol<sup>e</sup> exist in hott agrie<sup>ts</sup>, it doth aswaye  
the heat both of the liver and of the hart, it doth  
also resist corruption of humors, and healeth a man  
whole : / . / . / . / A thine fulsey of violetts.

81. Take the water of the flower of violetts. 4 ll. of fine  
sugar sodden and clarified in ll. mingle them to-  
gether and sooth them w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire,

This is a present remedy in all burning agrie<sup>ts</sup>. and to  
those that have a hott liver or throat, it helpeth

also those



also those w<sup>ch</sup> have a roughnes in the wine pipe,  
it helpeth the plethore, and the dry roughs : 1.1

It is a sicope of pine aples. long de pino : 1

82.

Take of the greenes or stones of pine aples  $\text{℥.ij}$ . sweet  
almonds well made in powder, pines leafy grent, ground  
asabarks, liquetice. the iure of amy. mayden haires, the  
Roots of Galieb, ana  $\text{℥.ij}$ . the substance of  $\text{℥.ij}$ . dates,  $\text{℥.ij}$ .  
 $\text{℥.ij}$  of bitter almonds, of honey in  $\text{℥.ij}$ . mixe w<sup>th</sup> the iure of  
great Raisins, fine sugar, fresh butter ana  $\text{℥.ij}$ . of the  
best honey ad mure ad vna suffire : 1.1

This doth helpe old roughes, shortnes of breate, and ear  
sete aman to voyd yfesse flume, and also spittle : 1.1

A sicke sicope of squilla. long de squilla :

83.

Take of the iure of squilla, of honey clarified ana a  $\text{℥.ij}$   
and seeth it till it be thick : 1.1

This purgeth thick and grosse matter congealed in the  
wine pipe, and causeth spittle easily to avoide, it mervail  
shortnes of breate, the paine of the brest and side : 1.1

An excellent sicke sicope of cinamo :

84

Take Cinamon, dry lisspe, the iure of liquetice ana  
 $\text{℥.ij}$  of an  $\text{℥.ij}$ . iure, seeston ana  $\text{℥.ij}$ . Raisins, Holland pit  
ed, dry figges, moist dates ana  $\text{℥.ij}$ . of fermyroole  $\text{℥.ij}$ . of  
mayden haires  $\text{℥.ij}$ . of amissod, folwon indim, flower de  
lure, ~~camamilla~~ camamilla, of amissod ana  $\text{℥.ij}$ . seeth all  
thes in  $\text{℥.ij}$  of water till half be consumed, then put  
in  $\text{℥.ij}$  of pindiro, and seeth till it be ad thick ad  
ad honey. then mingle w<sup>th</sup> the a pindaple pared  $\text{℥.ij}$  of almonds :

of almonds blanched, lignerio, of gumme Tragacant and  
gumme arabike, of amili ana iij ℥. of flowerdillene  
mild ℥. labor this confection till it be softe and white,  
this melle the dampnes and the hardnes of the gums  
w<sup>ch</sup> cometh of cold, and also feynematike humores w<sup>ch</sup> be  
in the brest or in the longes iij.  
A thirde sirope of Colicworthe: iij.

85 Take the iuice of Red Colicworthe one lb. of saffaine  
iij ℥. of sugar and hony ana 4 ℥. make yon sirope: iij.

A Composition w<sup>ch</sup> bring miltredation did  
use: manadi. miltredation: iij.

87 Take the blood of a drake dyed, y<sup>e</sup> blood of a dnke, the  
blood of a goose, the blood of a kiddle, of wild kerue, fennell,  
dill, narvon ana iij ℥. the roots of gentian, tripholy.  
spinantid, fenfrankenspones, dry roseb. ana iij ℥. white  
pepper, long pepper, rost. and valerian, amiseed,  
cinamon, ana iij ℥. milt, spignard ana 6 ℥. consueyn,  
asatabarra, seed of calms, iij. asatabarra. ammoniacom.  
ana iij ℥. of flowerdillene, saffaine, the mastie ana iij ℥.  
of sticadob 5 ℥. make a fine powder of all thes. and  
put five tymes somme hony ab of the oth<sup>er</sup> and make  
yon mixture iij.

A thirde sirope of the longes of a fope: iij.

88 Take of the longes of a fope dyed, the iuice of lipporio  
maiden hairs, fennell seed ana 4 ℥. make it w<sup>ch</sup> sugar  
sodden



ladden w<sup>th</sup> matter as much as will suffice, some  
make it w<sup>th</sup> the iure of milt<sup>o</sup>, and when it is boyle  
laxative and a comfortor of the stomacke. *p. 117*  
This is a p<sup>er</sup>fect Remedy in all consumption and di-  
scases of the stomacke, it doth bot<sup>h</sup> comfort and cleanse  
the luyes. *p. 118*

Another confection w<sup>th</sup> King melle dated  
w<sup>th</sup> Doctor nicholas

88

Take of storax. Calamilla, one ℥. 3. of flow<sup>er</sup>. pignar  
the wood of Calme, orobib. Lavage, the y<sup>er</sup>be liyan-  
to, of mastice, galban, sandaric, the sweet liyane  
aspalathno, of the othere stones, the y<sup>er</sup>ms of J<sup>er</sup>u<sup>sa</sup>,  
bedellin. tara ligna, melliloto, the y<sup>er</sup>ms of alade,  
opoponaxe, ammoniac, opiu, Gumstone mustard,  
liquetire, salt peter, hypocriste, brataria, Rose  
yermador, saint John wort, sollers wood, pio-  
ni, hispe, ceyam, olicompaine, the leaved of sauen,  
bays leaved. aristolochia longe, the flower of the  
harder lyne, rosmaried, Rosmar. contraria, &  
lesse scholme, the flower of the wild pomyranat, the  
stems or the inner kind of the melle tree, seed of la-  
disse, symla, seed of Calme, amiseed, yiti, hembane,  
fennell, Orimori, tardamom, pils motan, white  
mustard seed, ammi, ystyseed, Rove, white poppe  
smallage, yellowe Cardus. clarye, long pepper, Ca-  
sell, amomum, ana. 3. gladian, the common swin  
mille, rapese, the flower of the borne of the Reed deare,  
ana. 7. of the iure of the Calme, or the iure of melle tree,

misle toes, cinamon, safforne, rof, fymnantum,  
ginger, felium inditn. or in fteed of it cloves,  
or fymnard, fulpentine, wafhed miltre, fino  
flanconferre, raffia fistula, agatike, fpira roma  
na, Rha, flowerdillire, afarabara, diltan, hor  
hornd, & moe kind of colleymintida, ftrradod,  
myrrorte, callaminte, pokitoly of fpaing, yro  
md pin, blacke popper, white popper, feod of yfch  
manna, ruffed, fimefayle, ana jz. boiob of the lay kee  
d. y. f. of ftrigge wine and old. jz. of hony ad miltz  
ad will fuffice to make it vpo: /: /: /

Lib dols into all difeafes of the head wif come of cold:  
and chiefly melancoly pfon, and feareful, the falling  
owell, the meghim, turning eares, and all difeafes of  
the eares, the tofe arge and all yroafes of the mouth  
and farves, yf it be layd on the place infered  
yf any kinnis diftill from the head, then it muft be  
layd to the temple in man of a plaster, it miltz  
also the ymipi and apoplexia, wif it wben a man  
can not for feele nor ftrasse move, it helpeth the  
tonghe and fhortnes of wind: and fpetting of blood  
the lmyes and all inward difeafes: it miltz the  
colicks and the bludy flipe, illiara patio, and the  
flue of meat undigested, yf it be miniftred wif the  
decoration of the flower of pomygranole, it miltz also  
stifnes of members. when the fmeves be fo fife that  
the patty cannot move, it helpeth the pafie the cramps

Convulfions



Comitions, diseases about the midle, the kidney and bladder,  
it breaketh the stone, provoketh the floweth stopped, and helpeth all  
diseases of the matrix, it melifieth all hardnes, and melleth the  
gout, it is a choicse remedy against poyson and against the bite  
ing of a mad dogge, or any other beast. yf it be layd unto the  
place or drinke, it doth also melle the ystertan agnes. and ystolidian,  
yf it be taken w<sup>th</sup> watre, wine. or horse be fore the fitt time. /

A Confection called myrelata. /

Take of the first kind of myrelance dressed and made in powder  
ij ℥. p. Gumme, amissod, folium indicu. / annu. / ruyveris  
ana j ℥. p. bellitum, and melle. the fourth and fift kind  
of myrelance made into powder, ana ij ℥. melle all the 6  
in vinegar a day and a night. afterward melle them into powder.  
then mingle them w<sup>th</sup> spody and the flower of wild pomigra-  
nole, mastice, gumme arabike, marmia, ana j ℥. p. stamp  
them w<sup>th</sup> the oyle of Rose and temper them w<sup>th</sup> the sirops of  
myrtle tree. /

This confection hath bine proved against the emodes, gnaw-  
ing and griping in the stomack, and the belly: the blind flux  
and against hontoria, w<sup>th</sup> is a flux of meate undigested. and  
finally it is a choicse remedy against all fluxes of the body. /

A Confection called Aromatita.

Take of the iure of quinnob. 30. ℥ and put it in a vessel of stone  
and let it boyle softly and skime it, till it be thus wasted, then  
strain it and let it stand for foure ouers. and then cast upon  
it 30. ℥ of old wine. then set it on the fire againe and boyle it  
again. till it be thick, then make it w<sup>th</sup> the best cinamon, cardamom  
spice followinge. /

radamomum the left. ana lires .z. of Cloves ij ℥. of sugar. ma=  
stake ana ij ℥. of saffron ij ℥. of Cypr aloob. make ana .l. ℥. stamp  
all the except you saffron, and make them sweet w<sup>th</sup> ij ℥. of myrtle  
and w<sup>th</sup> ij ℥. of the confectiō called gallia muscata, ther be some  
w<sup>th</sup> to make confectiō w<sup>th</sup> sugar. i. / i. /

This confectiō fortifyeth the stomack and liver and the principall  
membres. it causeth a good appetite and digestion, it stayeth vomit=  
ing and fluxes of the bodie. i. / i. /

A Confectiō called mell Rosatino

91 Take of Red Rose p<sup>re</sup>pared as in the confectiō before i<sup>st</sup> p<sup>ar</sup>t. and of honey  
iij p<sup>ar</sup>tes. seale them w<sup>th</sup> a gentle fire, som put in equal p<sup>ar</sup>tes of  
honey and of the m<sup>u</sup>lt of Rose w<sup>th</sup>out any leaves, and some put  
i<sup>st</sup> p<sup>ar</sup>t and a p<sup>ar</sup>t of the leaves and ab m<sup>u</sup>lt of the m<sup>u</sup>lt and .j. p<sup>ar</sup>tes  
of the m<sup>u</sup>lt. bring to it and so make it. i. / i. /

This doth comfort the stomack, and doth digest and purge  
flegmaticke humors congealed in the stomack, or in the  
liver. i. / i. /

A Confectiō called mell violatum. i. / i. /

92 Take of the flower of violett i<sup>st</sup> p<sup>ar</sup>t of good honey three p<sup>ar</sup>tes. seale  
them w<sup>th</sup> a gentle fire. i. / i. /

This is a singular Remedy in hot agues, because it maketh  
the bodie moist and laxative, it a sweageth the paines of the stom=  
ack and the breast. i. / i. /

A confectiō called mell anthosatin

93 Take of the flower of Rosemary i<sup>st</sup> p<sup>ar</sup>t, of honey three p<sup>ar</sup>tes, and make  
it as ye doe the other. i. / i. /

manus Christe

94 Take of sugar Clarified and mollen in Rose m<sup>u</sup>lt a p<sup>ar</sup>t of a lb  
and seale



and seth it together till the water be consumed and the  
y<sup>e</sup> hard, in the end, put in a p<sup>er</sup> of p<sup>er</sup>all<sup>es</sup>. or p<sup>er</sup>ation<sup>es</sup> stone<sup>s</sup>.  
made into fine powder, then lay it on a marble stone, beinge  
anoynted w<sup>ith</sup> the oyle of Rose<sup>s</sup>. or violett<sup>e</sup>. :/./

Opimell simplex :/./

Take of good hony ij p<sup>er</sup>ss. of good vinegar j p<sup>er</sup>ss. of well water  
4 p<sup>er</sup>ss. yond hony and yond water must be s<sup>o</sup>den together,  
so that no forme be lefte alone, then leav<sup>e</sup> in yond vinegar,  
and let them seth untill the hony have left forminge  
This doth purge grosse and flegmaticke humors in ma  
kinge them thinner, by dissolving of them, in openinge of  
them, it doth also digest the matter w<sup>ith</sup> romes of longe  
aynes :/./

To cause a man to void urine called  
Opimell divotivum

Take of the kinde of the root of mallage, fennell ana j lb. p<sup>er</sup> two  
trebolome, sperage, the seed of mallage, the seed of fenigreek ana  
ij lb. seth these roots and seedes in two lb of water and a lb of  
untill it come to the halfe, or litle more, then take ab m<sup>uch</sup>  
hony as will suffice, and seth it to a scrope :/./

Opimell of squilla :/

Take of faine water 6 lb of clarified hony liij lb. of vinegar  
squilla ij lb. seth them well and kepeve them :/./  
This doth dissolve coagles and flegmaticke humors, it doth  
also kepe belatinge w<sup>ith</sup> romes of thicke humors and not digested  
it doth also heale the bladder exultorated, in mollifyinge  
of it :/./

99

A confection called exisaria simplex  
Take of sugar .i. lb. of the mure of pomegranate 8. 3. of vinegar 4 3.  
and seale it on the first. till it come to a strepe, D. 1. 1. 1.  
This is very good in certain fevers and colic and in quartans,  
in the spring tyme, it purgeth the colic in the stomacke. 1. 1. 1.

A Confection of sugar and vinegar Compound  
of other things, called exisaria compound.  
100 Take of mayden haire, torowles, harts tongue, liver worts, violets  
fennell, knotholme, sparage, stinging worts ana .j. lb. lay void foote  
and beate them in the mure of pomegranate in dayes. the fourth  
day boyle them a litle and straine them well, and afterward put  
unto them sugar as much as will suffice, and seale them till y  
be thicke. 1. 1. 1.

oyle of sweet almonde. 1

101 Take almonde and blanch them and take away the most skine  
then stampe them well and make them in a mass and pre  
it in pore. then lay them in a hote plate .ij. dayes. then  
beat and stampe them againe, and then presse them, so that  
the oyle may passe out, and if ye will seale it againe in a  
vessele set it in another the space of an houre, and then presse  
it, it will be the better to kinde, and ye shall have the more  
plenty of oyle, if ye fill large wth almonde stamped, and  
then lay them under hot embers, or hote sand betwene two  
and afterward presse them. 1. 1. 1.

This oyle doth multiply the roughnes of the throat, and hardnes  
and dries of the of the lunges, and of all the inward parts, it  
treathly consumption, and increase seed in a man, it a  
just the heat of the nature, and of the privie parts of a woman,  
and also the heat of the kinde and of the bladder if it be  
laid wth the place,

oyle of bitter



oyle of bitter almond

102

This oyle must be made in all things like unto the other before.  
This oyle openeth all obstructions, and opilation, and canker  
wind to a void, it asyngeth the prynces of the eares, the singing  
and deafnes, it maketh the flegme smother and fawle, and it doth  
take away spots and deformities in the face, the ache in the  
sinewes and all other hardnes.

oyle of lye called oxylum laurini

103.

Take of the berries of the bay tree that be ripe, and stampe them  
well in warme water, and straine them together when they  
be cold, take off the fat w<sup>ch</sup> swimmeth above, and that shall be  
your oyle.

This oyle brimeth heat and molifieth in forme, that those w<sup>ch</sup>  
be troubled w<sup>th</sup> the scab, ringworme or any other sore, be  
untied therof. If they be wrought upon the face, then, to draw  
itke yfow and singe be suspected to have the leprosie, or any  
kind of it, must use this oyle, it is a singular remedy a-  
gainst cold and moist complexion, and flegmaticke, and  
those whose ioynts be affected w<sup>th</sup> cold, it maketh the payne  
in the hips or knuckle bones, it destroyeth lice, and stoneth  
head of all filthyness. it maketh the falling of the haire,  
taken w<sup>th</sup> the oyle of yelow, this done yee must also wash  
your head w<sup>th</sup> wine and hony: and w<sup>th</sup> the flower of fenegreek,  
but if your head be vexed w<sup>th</sup> any kind of heat, you must utterly  
off this oyle.

oyle of sesamum called oleum sesamini

103.

Wash your little seed of sesamum from all filth. Then sprinkle on  
it a little water w<sup>th</sup> salt, and knead it w<sup>th</sup> your hand, then cast upon  
it againe till it be moist, then lay it forth to drye, being drie  
ye must drye it better by the fire, but moderately, then put it in a  
bagge of course cloth, and knead it againe w<sup>th</sup> your hand, till the huske

the huske go off, and when it is husked cleane, grind it and press  
forth the oyle, and make it after this fashion, take linseed oyle, and  
oyle of poppy seed or lettuce seed, w<sup>ch</sup> linseed may not be husked.  
This oyle m<sup>ay</sup> be used for the fabricke of the face and feet in man, it m<sup>ay</sup> be  
used for all man of blemish, and canse the voice to be cleare in  
m<sup>ay</sup> be used for the throat, you may also mingle this oyle with  
many other.

104

Oyle of spignard called also nardinum.

Take of spignard in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of wine and water ana in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the oyle of  
the graine of samum of all. Boile this in a double vessel, one w<sup>ch</sup>  
another, w<sup>ch</sup> a soft fire, for 40 hours, stirring it continually.

This is a very good oyle against all diseases of cold wind, and  
against griefes in the stomacke, sinewes, liver, spleene, reynes,  
bladder, matter, the headache and the meynum.

Oyle of Doffe.

105

Take of Doffe drye, and cutt in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of cassia fistula in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the binder  
and topes of m<sup>ay</sup> getam in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of sweet wine ab m<sup>ay</sup> ab m<sup>ay</sup>  
suffice to lay the stiffe in two m<sup>ay</sup>. Then take the oyle of  
samum in the Boile it ab the oyle of spignard before.

This oyle ingendred heat in the sinewes and in all the part of  
the body, it openeth obstructions, it soltyfieth the stomacke  
and liver, it keepeth the haires from falling off, it canse  
good colour and savour in all the body.

Oyle of Kio.

106

Take oyle of ripe olives in the of the leaves and m<sup>ay</sup> of Kio ana  
in  $\frac{1}{2}$  and make an oyle according of the same.

This oyle doth heale and drye, and therefore it is a good remedy  
against distillations and humors, it is a way to griefes of the breast  
and bringeth heat to cold members.

Oyle of Dill.

107

Take of the thornon pale oyle in the 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  of the flowers of

Dill



Dill. 10. 3. ij 3. lay the flower of dill a sole in davor in the oyle  
and on the fourth day seeth them alittle in a soft fire. then take  
them forth. and put into the same decoction in 3 of the flower  
of dill. and see it in the same and keepe it. / /

This oyle driveth greasous and arthor. it openeth. loseth and  
provoketh a man to sweate. it doth mitigate the cold and  
king agries. yf the backe bone be anoynted, it causeth sleepe  
and melle the headache. / /

#### oyle of Camamila

Take of common salt oyle ij 4 2. the flower of camamila j 11  
and make it as the oyle of dill. /

108

This doth mitigate all arthor. it stopeth the pain of the  
rump it doth a little bind. it is a present remedy against arthor  
of sinewes. some do seeth it in the same 40 davor. and then seeth them  
in a double vessel, this as the other saith, doth open the pores  
and causeth the skin to be thinner, it melle long agries and  
all greasous in the body. yf the place be anoynted therewith  
it sweats wine. / /

#### oyle of myrtle

Take of salt oyle in 11. of myrtle stamped j 11. of the best wine  
ij 11. mingle thes together and suffer it to boyle till the  
wine be consumed, then straine it and keepe it. / /

109

This oyle doth refrigerate or make cold and bindeth, and therefore  
it melle the flux of the coldness of the stomach  
principally burning, revealed, by the falling of the place  
be anoynted therewith. it also healeth the sores about the  
damons, and the broad piles. and it stopeth sweating. / /

#### oyle of flowerdillwa called olon deirawn

Take of the root of flowerdillwa ij 3. and of the flower + 3.  
of the decoction of roses j 11. oyle of olives ij 11. let the boyle in a

110

boyle in a double vessel untill the water be consumed, then  
straine them and straine the roots flower and the water of  
the decoction, whiche to be done quite and then straine  
and reserve them,

This oyle stoneth, purgeth, looseth, openeth and spraggeth  
arthes of cold, it killeth cankers humors in the breast and limbs,  
it taketh away paine in the joyntes, and molifieth the hard-  
ness of them, and hard impostumes and swelling about  
the necke, or in any other place, it doth away the paine  
of the matter of cold, the crampo, the payne about the  
eares, the stinking of the nose: / / /

111

<sup>oyle of Rose</sup>  
Take oyle of olives, then take a sufficient quantity of the leaves  
of young Red Roses, and beat them, and cover them w<sup>th</sup> rose oyle, then  
stoppe the mouth of the vessel, and set it in the sunne 7 dayes  
then seeth it in a double vessel, the space of iii horres, then  
straine againe the Rose leaves and take flesh and set them in a  
sunneth other 7. dayes. then seeth them aboves, then straine  
and sunne them aboves the third tyme, then pulve them of  
the infusion of Rose aboves ab of the oyle, and stoppe the  
mouth of the vessel and then set it in the sunne the space of  
40 dayes, and then reserve it, but some do set it 40 days under  
the ground and then reserve it: / / /

This oyle ab dothet moresch warts, doth comfort, loose,  
open, and spraggeth arthes, it is also good against inflammation  
and swelling of humors, and therefore being drunk, it is a pre-  
sont Remedy against the blinde fluxe and all other: ther be  
two kinde of oyle of Rose, the one is made of Rose leaves &  
the Ripe, and the other is made of olives and leaves of Rose  
not Ripe, the first kind doth molifie and make the skin

thine,





sweatynge. it is also a present remedy against all fluxes.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$   
but paulus agineta calleth this oyle. molinon. and maketh it  
in this maner. he taketh of spinnes pared w<sup>th</sup> the kinde  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$   
of the oyle of vntipe olive.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$ . he doth set it in the sunne  
40. dayes and then straine and kepe it.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$ .  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$ .  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$

**oyle of mastike**

- 114 Take of mastike  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  of oyle of Rose.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  of good wine.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  seeth  
it in a double vessel ab the other.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$

This oyle. ab doct<sup>r</sup> mesue saith. it is good for his vertue.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$   
it doth comforte the stomacke. the sinewes. the liver. the ioyntes  
it doth mollifie hard impostumes. and a frage arthe.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$

**oyle of other stones**

- 115 Take  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  of other stones and seeth it in  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  of comon salt oyle  
untill the third pte be consumed. then kepe the oyle in the  
powder of the other stones.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  is good for the crampo

**oyle of vphorbe**

- 116 Take of vphorbe a  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  of  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  oyle of hartb dust.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  of sweete  
wine ab mure. seeth it till the wine be wasted and then  
Resolue it.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$

This oyle is very good against cold disord<sup>r</sup> of the sinewes  
the arth of them and of the ioyntes. payned of the liver. the  
spleene. the head arth. the megrims. over mure sleeping  
and the forgetfull disord<sup>r</sup>

**oyle of a wolfe called olon vulpinus**

- 117 Take a wolfe whole except the bowells. and put him in a ve  
sell. and ponde on him well watter and salt watter.  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$   
of old oyle  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$  and se. seeth this w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire. w<sup>th</sup>  $\text{℥} \text{ i}$   
of salt. untill the watter be consumed. then put it in a

vessel



vessel, and poure vnto it of the sweet water wherein he hath  
hale bine sodden, ij<sup>th</sup>. and of tyme in - sette them againe  
till the water be consumed.

This oyle is a chief remedy against the yowle in the  
ioynets, w<sup>ch</sup> is called arthritica passio, against the yowle  
in the feet, the payns in the kaines and backe: .i. .i. .i.  
oyle of wine lees called olen castaro: .i.

Take of the lees of white wine ij<sup>th</sup>. or as you thinke good  
and make it into powder, and wraye it in a linen cloth  
or linc, then mingle it againe w<sup>th</sup> strong white wine vine-  
gar, then dry it againe vnder hott ashe. till it be very  
blake, then make it into powder againe and sett it in  
a gold plate, and lett it stand till it be resolved  
into an oyle, and yf it will not thicke of it selfe, presse it  
w<sup>th</sup> your hande into a glasse. .i.

This oyle is vsed amongst women to anoynt their faces  
to make them smyle and fayre, it dole cleanse the face  
wonderfull well. .i.

#### oyle of scorpioun

Take of scorpioun .20. put them in a vessel of glasse, and  
poure on them the oyle of bitter almonds ij<sup>th</sup>. stop the  
mouth and sett it in the forme .30. dayes. then stampe  
it and vse it.

This oyle is the most present remedy to breake the stone  
in the kaine or in the bladder, the place therabout be-  
ing anoynted therw<sup>th</sup>. or els yf it be administrated in-  
by the yarde w<sup>th</sup> a syringe, it is also mixed w<sup>th</sup> old oyle  
and many other things w<sup>ch</sup> be good against poyson, it is  
also a present remedy against the pestilence and all other

poyson

120

## oyle of lillies

Take oyle olive j<sup>th</sup> of the flower of white lillies + 3, make this oyle as you did the oyle of camamile.

This oyle is very good against women's diseases. Annyng sores in the head, smite or any other breaking forth, yf the place be thert anoynted, it is also good against all diseases and achs of cold, and also inflammation anoynted, yf saffron yf it be dronke it will purge the bowels, but it is noysome to the body of the stomacke, it astringes all minells and knobes. /./

## oyle of the flower of poppye

121

Take of the flower and greene heades of poppye stamped ana 3. 3. of the oyle of olive not ripe j<sup>th</sup> in 3, make yon oyle according this oyle astringes heat and aches that come therof, and causes a man to sleape when the occasion of waking cometh of heat, or of vapors ascending to the head, yf the temple the nose the eyes and the forehead be anoynted therof. /./

## oyle of nonufat

122

Take of the oyle of olive not ripe j<sup>th</sup> of the flower of nonufat greene and stamped 4 3. keep them in a vessel of glasse, and p<sup>re</sup>pare it as you did the oyle of violets in all thinge. yf newe flower and yf detraction. /./

This oyle hath almost the vertue of the oyle of poppye, but because it is not so cold, nor doth not forme dull the senses, therefore we may mingle w<sup>th</sup> it the oyle of poppye, to cause a man to sleape the better, it doth after a hard complexion, in what p<sup>ar</sup>te soever it be layd. /./

## oyle of mint

123

Take of the leaves of mint and of the hirc ana + 3. of the oyle of ripe olives in 11. put thes into a vessel of glasse, and lett it in the sunne 15. dayes. stoping the mouth close, after

wards



wards boyle them 4 howers. and then straine them well,  
this must be done thre. afterward straine them againe  
and let it be kepte close. /

This oyle is good for a weak and a cold stomacke, it stop=  
peth vomityngs, and thenselfe digestion, it causeth an=  
appetite to meate, it melifieth all hardnes in what place  
of the body soever it be. /

oyle of wormewood. /

124

Take of the bndds of wormewood and of the inner ana  
4℥. of the oyle of olive iij ℥. you shall make this ab=  
von did the other. /

This doth comfort and bring heat into cold places of the  
members, it comforteth the stomacke, and causeth good  
apetite, it openeth obstructions, and helpeth discha=  
rging of a cold cause, it killeth wormes, and doth  
bring them forth, yf it be mixed w<sup>th</sup> oylment and  
emplastrid and layd to the place. /

oyle of hart's ease called also thoro. /

125

Take of hart's ease 12 ℥. of oyle olive iij ℥. the flowers of  
hart's ease must be layd iij dayes in oyle, on the fourth  
day sooth it well w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire, then put to this deco=  
ction iij ℥. of the flowers more, then sett it in the forme  
and keepe it. /

This oyle openeth, loseth, and aswageth payne of the  
inward, the joynt, the breast, the reins and the bladder. /

powder of violet. /

Take of flowerd olme a p of att. of rose 4℥. of rypose  
a℥. of marjoram. clove. ana i℥. white saunders berwaing ana  
4℥.

126

beneswoine, ana 4 ℥ of storax and Galamita ana 3 ℥  
of amber, pomm amber .i/

- 127 Take of storax. calamita j ℥. of beneswoine ij ℥. of ymmo of  
lads a p of ℥. of cloveb. of white sandersb ana ij ℥. of Roseb.  
and margarim ana ij ℥. of myste. of amber. ana j ℥. make  
yon balles w<sup>th</sup> the infusion or pouring of rose water .i/

A powder against the plague

pillula contra pestem .i/

- 129 Take of sinka foyle, of dictan. cinib. stabius. the roole of  
bnylob. ana x of anz. kinellb of pomitionb. the seed of  
porrell ana 4 ℥. of rothander and the seed of ~~porrell~~ puslin  
ana ij ℥. Red Roseb j ℥. the shawing of Ivory ij ℥. of white ro-  
all, of Red roall ana j ℥. of totafigellata a p of ℥. of bola  
atmoniarke ij ℥. mingle all together and make a powder .i/

A powder of the electuary of bold atmoniarke .i/

130

- Take of the iij kinde of sandersb, galanga, ligni aloch, cinamon,  
Red roiall, Red Roseb, the seed of melionb, ana a p of a ℥. the  
roote of turib. the roole of sinka foyle, ana ij ℥. the shawing of  
Ivory, and of hartb hoine, ana a p of a ℥. on nutmegs, of mace  
of maceb ana j ℥. of amised, of semell seed, of yinger ana  
ij. greines, of the seed of porrell, of the kinellb of pomitionb,  
the seed of juniper, the seed of the silke worms, of cloveb,  
ana a p of a ℥. of boldatmoniarke ij ℥. and then powder all to-  
gether into one powder .i/

powder against the rothmeb

131

- Take of wormes seed, ij ℥. of Cupinesb a p of a ℥. of wormewood  
ij ℥. of hartb hoine made into powder j ℥. mingle them  
and make a powder of them together .i/

A powder called



A powder called bozeardine: /

132

Take of balsamomark ij ℥. of red iustb. the seed of socoroll  
of the kinell of pommilion. the red drab borne made in a  
powder, the seed of rue, the roots doiny. of amber, the seed  
of wollett, iij ℥. or radish, ana 4 ℥. of bole torralb. of hy  
mi aloob. of silke not collored nor dyed. Untill it cometh  
from the silke worme, of the tree samdarb. of perles. of  
the bone in the harte of the red dore, ana ij ℥. of the  
Eonzaud, ij ℥. of smokesoyl, distan, turib. stabionb.  
Goriander. of terra sigillata, ana ij ℥. of Camphire ij ℥.  
of safforne. 15. graine. of amber ij ℥. of muske 4 ℥.  
and thus make all thes into a powder: / / /

To make penydyne: / /

133

Take of the best sugar i ℔ or ij: put it in a vessell of  
brasse covered w<sup>th</sup> tynne, or in a vessell of earthe cov-  
ered in like maner w<sup>th</sup> glass, having a wide mouth. the  
vessell of glass is best for that purpose. melt y<sup>our</sup> sugar  
w<sup>th</sup> such a quantity as will cover it, and yf y<sup>our</sup> sugar  
be very good and stronge, mingle w<sup>th</sup> it for every pound  
ij ℥ of good hony. then sprinkle on it oyle of sweet almonb.  
yf ye have not this oyle, you must use some other in  
stead of it, and set y<sup>our</sup> vessell on a fire of coales w<sup>th</sup>ont  
smoke, and seeth it till the sugar be almost wasted, ye  
shall knowe yf it be well sodden th<sup>us</sup>. take a drop of  
it, and laye it on a marble stone, and touch it w<sup>th</sup> y<sup>our</sup>  
finger, yf it appeir like th<sup>is</sup>oad, and will cleave and  
stirre unto y<sup>our</sup> finger, then take it from the fire and  
lay it upon the sayd stone, and draw it abroad after that

after that you have mingled it w<sup>th</sup> the oyle of sweet almo-  
 nde, or sesame. then gather it together ab hote ab yon<sup>r</sup>  
 hande may suffer it, afterward draw it forth againe  
 ab sweet Elertnarib be drawne, and then strike a great  
 nayle into the wale very highe, and cast it vpon the  
 nayle, and so drawe it so long till it be white, you must  
 keepe it by the fire so long ab you draw it, that it may be  
 the more hote and more gentle to drawe, and when ye  
 judge it to be white enough, then rub it in peccab w<sup>th</sup>  
 fire. If ye make this in round confectione, long or other  
 wise, then take of white ammoniac, beate it and stampe it  
 and lay it vpon a marble stone, then cast vpon it the paste  
 of penydyre, and roll it, and rub it, and make it in what  
 kinde so ever ye will. howbeit you must make it quickly  
 lest it be sold betwene you hande, this done lay it in a  
 sieve or some other like thinge nye the fire for the space  
 of an houre. then reserve it for your use :/:/

A Confection called pignolatum :/:/

134

This Confection is made is made w<sup>th</sup> sugar dissolved in rose  
 water, and well clarified, when it is sodden enough. put  
 in pine apples pared, and let it stand and role till it come  
 to the forme of a hard Confection, and then keepe it :/:/  
 pilles called pilles sine quibus :/

135

Take of aloes washed 12. 3. of the 5. kindes of mirro-  
 lame, kubarbe, mastiche, wormewood, Rosib, violet  
 sems, agerike, dodder. ana 13. temp them w<sup>th</sup> the  
 iuice of fennell, into the w<sup>ch</sup> you shall put 6. 3 of

stamony



stamony, well broken, but first mingle yon stamony  
w<sup>th</sup> the iure of fennell, and then press fore yon iure  
w<sup>th</sup> a staynor somer ab will suffice for the detraction  
then make yon masse of pillb w<sup>th</sup> yon handb, being first  
anoynted w<sup>th</sup> the oyle of violets, or oyle olive :/:

Thob be present pillb to purge the collic, flegme, melan-  
colye, and against euell sight. w<sup>th</sup> romack of euill hu-  
mors, against paines of the eyes, and itira passio :/:

Golden pillb called pillula aurea :/

Take of alab and diagraedion ana .j. 3. of Rosob. the  
seed of smallage ana ij 3. x. of aniseed, fennell seed, an.  
ij 3. x. of mastike j 3. of saffron, of the pulpe of colo-  
pintida. And make yon pillb w<sup>th</sup> the infusion of  
graine flaganum.

Thob be vely good to purge the head, and to amend  
the eye sight, the wind in the stomacke of bowells, the  
purge w<sup>th</sup>ont any payne :/:

pillula Rubie

Take of the powder of histapiytra .i. 3. of colopintida in 3 3.  
of stamony ij 3. of trebole, of stirados. ana .j. 3. mix it w<sup>th</sup>  
the piceps of stirados and so make yon pillb :/:

Thob pillb do purge the head of flegme and cold humors mor-  
velous well, it a swageth the head aches and the megrim :/:

pillb of 8. thinge called operto rubie :/

Take of alab, diagraedion ana ij 3. the iure of colopintida  
of the flowers of the harder lyme, agarick, mastike, the  
third kind of mirabolans, wormewood ana j 3. and temp  
them w<sup>th</sup> the iure of small :/:

pillb of all the kindes of mirabolans

Take the five kind of mirabolans : agarick, diagraedion, Colopintida

*Colopuntida*, *ferre an 3.℥*. the flower of the harder lyme,  
*tribite*. *aniseed*. *fennell*. *mastic* the stone *lazula ana ij 3℥*.  
*gained 5. aloob 1 3℥*. make the pill w<sup>th</sup> the iure of rotno-  
 wood, and mingle a litle yinger and they wilbe the better  
 The pill be good against the stricte in the lype, against  
 the yente in the feete the spleene, the cloute the sight, and  
 yny brent the cold.

140

pill of sweet powder called *alofanyone*.  
 Take of *cinamon*. *rubeb*. *lym aloob*. *calamys atomatino*  
*maro*. *multmayb*. *radamom*. *clove*. *apatabarra*. *mastic*.  
*spinnant*. *spicknard*, the finto of *balne*. *ana 1 3℥*. of dried  
 rotnewood of *kosob*. *ana 5. 3℥*. beate them grose, and put vnto  
 them 12. ℥ of water, and seeth them till ij p<sup>ts</sup> of the water  
 be consumed, then strub them w<sup>th</sup> yon hande and straine them  
 and presse forth the water. then take aloob *ritatino 1 ℥*. and  
 washe it in a litle paim or vessel of stone glazed round about,  
 you must washe it w<sup>th</sup> straine water, and dry it in the forme,  
 then mingle w<sup>th</sup> yon aloob *mish* and *mastic* *ana 5. 3℥*. of *saffron*  
*in 3℥*. powder them and cast vpon them the remainder of yon  
 strained liquor and make them into a masse.

The pill aswaye the greese of the stomacke w<sup>th</sup> comely of flem,  
 and purgeth it very well, and the braine and instrumente of  
 the sentes from grese and corrupt humores. 1.

141

pill called *ayto gative*  
 Take of the first kind of *mirabolanto*. of *Rowbarbe ana ij 3℥*.  
 the iure of *ayromoni*. iure of rotnewood, *ana ij 3℥*. of di-  
*ayto dion*. 6. 3℥. of the third kind of *mirabolanto*. of *ayotirke*.  
*Colopuntida*, or of *polepody ana ij 3℥*. of the best *tribite* of  
 aloob *ana 6. 3℥*. of *mastic*. *kosob*. *salyon*, the flower of the

harder lyme



harder tyme, anisbed, and of ginger ana  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ . of the elec-  
trary of kysob ab mntg ab wile suffro to make it in a masse  
Thos pill be very good against long agnes, and they wyl  
be myghty dyvers humors, and aye of the head stomack  
liver, and they purg the myghty chollos, melanchole and flume,  
the quiten and kystes the instrumente of the sonob:  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$   
pills of theow barbe:  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$

Take of New barbe  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . of mntg of lignestib the mntg of rosmarod  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$   
and mastice ana  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . of the first kind of mirabolans  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ . of the  
seed of smalage, wild lillies, fennell ana  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ . the roots of kysob  
 $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ . of hira pizaro  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . make them up wyl matter of fennell  
Thos pills doe mntg long agnes intended of yest humors  
and a swage paine of the liver, and chiefly the mntg the  
droppe, the dose is  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . or  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ .

pills of the yume sacarolla:

Take of the yume sacarolla  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . of tribill.  $4 \text{℥}$ . of coloymi  
 $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ . of salyome  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . of ginger  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$ . dissolve the sacarolla in  
kysob water, and mingle altogether wyl it and so make a masse  
Thos pills purg flume, and helpe all distastes of flume,  
but fewe doe use them.

pills called fetide maiores

Take of kysob. violob. rosmarod. coloymintida. tribill.  
rubebib. calamab aromaticob. mntmogyb. spignard, the  
flower of the harder tyme, the seed of balme, the wood  
of balme, siler monntaine, the seed of New. spinan-  
tinn. asatabatta. mastice, clonob. cinamon. anisbed  
fennell, smalage, rasiasistula, saffron and of mntg  
ana  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . of aloob viratino ab mntg ab of them all  
of yest of some ana  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . of eybright.  $\text{ij} \text{℥}$ . make the  
wyl the mntg of fennell:  $\text{ij} \text{℥} \text{ss}$

Thos be pssents

This be p'sent Remedy against evil sight. the pny the  
instrument of the senes, and synfull humors, the keep  
the body strong and in health. :/:/

pill called Enrib minorib :/:/

- 147 Take of the wood of Calme and the seed of Calme ana .j. z. of  
Solidone .s. diamob. of Rose. violet wormwood sybryht  
ana in z of some. the flower of the harder Lyme. of all the  
kind of mirabons. of agar of Coloprintida. supinantum.  
of the stone liriub. of the stone lazula ana in z .x. of aloob in  
taking abonne ab of them all, make them w<sup>th</sup> the mire  
of samell or solidone. :/

This be pny mollatoly better then doth the other :/:/

pill of the stone lazula :/

- 148 Take of the stone lazula washed. .s. z. the flower of the harder  
Lyme. of spody ana .8. z. of samoni. of the best salt ana in z .x.  
of agar .8. z. make them w<sup>th</sup> the mire of endive. :/:/

This be excellent against molintoly and burnt thollor. :/

pill of the gumme bdellium :/

- 149 Take of bdellium .12. z. of ammi in z. of all the kind of  
miraboland. of amber ana in z .x. mingle yon bdellium w<sup>th</sup>  
the mire of looket, and so make yon masse.

This pill hane bene well proved against turning smitob  
and sores of them, and to stop the flower in women. :/:/

pill of wild lillib.

- 150 Take of wild lillib. of aloob. of yellow miraboland. w<sup>th</sup> the  
first kind of Enlith. coloprintid. of soft bdellium. of sira-  
pinum. ana .6. z. the stone of the other called castorium. of

the gumme



the ynnis *saturatella*, *euphorbia*, *opopanax*, wild *Rorua*,  
*snallay*, ana ij ℥. of *saffron* ℥ij. mingle the w<sup>th</sup> the  
mire of *tolu* and make them into a mass.

pills against the yente in the foot  
called *pillula arthrotica*

Take of wild lettib. *tribit*, and of *agaric* ana 4 ℥ of *cast*  
*fistula*, *spignard*, *clove*, *balms*, the seed of *balms*  
*gymot*, *mastic*, *formell*, *amissed*, *sapitago*, *spatago*,  
*knobolms*, *Resob*, *ginnell* seed, *salgoms*, ana ij ℥. of  
aloeb *titaktins* abmnged of them all, make them w<sup>th</sup>  
the mire of *formell*.

The pills do cure the yente in the ioynts and in y<sup>e</sup> feet.  
pills for the stomacke.

Take of aloe. 6 ℥. of *mastic* and of *Resob* ana ij ℥. make them  
w<sup>th</sup> the Juice of *Drall*. This purgeth the stomacke. /  
pills to be taken before meate,  
called *pillula ante cibum*.

Take of *lyno* aloe. *clove*, *folium indicum*, *mastic*,  
the wood of *balms*, the seed of *balms*, *castafistula*, *mar*  
*multum*, *timamon*, *embob*, *afford*, *siloz* mountains  
*spignard*, ana ij ℥. *Rorubas*, aloe *titaktins* ana abmng  
ed of them all, mingle them w<sup>th</sup> sweet wine and make y<sup>e</sup> mass.

The pills cause good digestion, and do digest meat digested.  
pills of *ayrils*

Take of *agarics* and *mastic* ana ij ℥. the root of *Lia*, ob  
*horhound*, ana ij ℥. of *tribit* 5 ℥. *Giza pitta* ij ℥. *roloyn*  
*ntida*, ynnis *saturatella*, ana ij ℥. of *milk* ij ℥. make the pills  
w<sup>th</sup> the mire of *heatb* or *fenite*, finded other in the forms or  
by the first, the mire so finded is called of the *polhermaris* *Resob*

The pills

Good pill to purge the stomacke from greivous humors, and the be very  
good against the shortnes of wind, and against old Coughes: /  
pill of sumitory

- 155 Take of the five kinds of mirabolans ana .j. z. mingle them w<sup>th</sup>  
the mirt of sumitory, then let them stand till they be drye, then  
sprinkle againe the mirt of sumitory, and suffer it againe to  
be drye. and so doe the third tyme, then let them stand till  
they be thicke, and so make your pill thereof: /

Common pill

- 156 Take of aloes .ij. z. of saffron. of myrr ana .j. z. make them with  
sweet wine: /  
Good pill to be much used of phisitions, and if you take them  
in former. then your aloes must be wasth w<sup>th</sup> red wine, water,  
and if they be taken in the plague tyme, then you must put unto  
them, ad mung bolaimoniarke ad of aloes: /

pill called Assaizet Anitina:

- 157 Take of hira pirta .j. z. of mastike. of yellow mirabolans w<sup>th</sup> the  
first kind ana .j. z. of the best aloes .j. z. make your pill w<sup>th</sup> the  
mirt of sticrados: /

This pill be a p<sup>er</sup>fect remedy against the head achs: /

pill against the cough called pillula bithore

- 158 Take of the mirt of Euphorie, annily. Eupantim. gins arabir  
sweet abronb ana .j. z. of good sugar .ij. z. and make them w<sup>th</sup> the  
lynnis sape of the seede of quince: /  
pill called pillula imperialis

- 159 Take Cinamon, ammonium, amysed mastike, taidamom  
ginger, fennell, mace nutmeg. clove. saffron, rubeob, ligni  
aloes. bithole. mana. agrik, the rodd of sene, spignard, the  
5. kinds of mirabolans ana .j. z. of rubeob ad mung ab of them  
all, make them w<sup>th</sup> syrope of roses or violat: /  
pill of hira pirta simple: /

- 160 Take of the powder of hira pirta simple .ij. z. make them with

w<sup>th</sup>



will the Consue of Rosh ab mee ab will suffice for them.

A confection of smils called pomatim.

Take of the fat of a yongg lidd  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ . temper it w<sup>th</sup> the matter of myrtle Rosh, the spere of 4 dayes. then take  $\text{f. aples}$  and dresse them and cutt them in peeces, and lade them w<sup>th</sup> the oyle, then boyle them altogether in that matter of Rosh in a glass or in a vessell w<sup>th</sup> in another, let it boyle on the fire so longe, untill all be white, then washe them w<sup>th</sup> the same matter of myrtle Rosh. this done keepe it in a glass, and yf ye will haue it to smell better, ye must put vnto it a little ruse of myrtle or thern bolg.  $\text{f. f. f.}$

Yf the gentle women do use to make the face smole and saye, it doth heale chills in the liues or any other place.

A confection of yongg Rosh called Roshata novella.

Take of sugar Rosh. and liquorice  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ .  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ . of Cinamon  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ .  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ . of cloves. spignard. ginger. galinjal. mullmayb. soft wall storax. calaminta. radamom. smalago. ana  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ .  $\text{ij} \text{ lb}$ . make the into powder.  $\text{f. f. f. f. f.}$

This powder stoppeth vomitings and casting of the stomacke. it fortifieth the body. it quencheth thirst. it Rosheth the yongg hand and long sickes, and letteth overmuch sweating.  $\text{f. f. f.}$

A synge of the soveraine iure of pomititions

Take of the soveraine iure of pomititions  $\text{6. 12 lb}$ . sothe it in a vessell of glass on a sofft fire. till the third pte be consumed, then straine it and let it stand till it be cleare. then take of the cleare  $\text{12 lb}$ . then powre vpon it of cleare and firmed Julaps  $\text{f. lb}$  and sothe it till it be thicke of it selfe, yf it be in summer then let it stand in the forme till the  $\nabla$  be all consumed.  $\text{f. f. f.}$





with a soft fire with honey and sugar, untill the halfe be consumed  
mingling with you stoppe the confection called gallia mustata  
to make it more pleasant. .i./

This stoppe is good for a cold stomacke. it stoppeth vomittinge  
and the disposition unto it, it taketh away the hump and  
fluxes of cold. .i./

### A stoppe of wormewood.

Take of romon wormewood  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  of Red Rose  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  of Spigward  
 $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  of good old wine and sweete the mirt of ymnob ana  
 $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  Let it stand aday and a night in a vessel of stone, then  
boyle it with a soft fire to the halfe, putting in  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  of clarified honey  
and so make it into a stoppe. .i./

This an excellent Remedy to fortifye the stomacke, and to raise  
a good appetite, to make stronge the bowells and the liver,  
and theesly when it cometh of a cold cause, it helpeth  
also in hot diseases, yf so be it be tempered with cold things.

### A siernp of sumitoty compound

Take of all the kinde of myrabolam ana  $20 \text{ lb.}$  of the  
flower of betayne, bryllie, violett, of wormewood, of dodei,  
ana  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  of lymetree, of Rose ana  $\text{a lb.}$  the flower of  
hardel time, polypody ana  $7 \text{ lb.}$  of ymnob ana  $\text{of thaisone}$   
and torando picked ana  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  the fruite of the wild date tree,  
called tammareind, of rasiastula ana  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  Let all thes boyls  
in  $10 \text{ lb.}$  of water till it come to  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  then make your stoppe  
with the mirt of sumitoty clarified, and with  $\text{ij} \text{ lb.}$  of sugar,  
boyleing them accordingly, In this stoppe making you  
must observe this order in putting in of your simples, because  
some require more tyme and some lesse in boyleing, therefore,

16 therefore first of all put in yon polopody then pinnis and staisons.  
lignozito, wormewood, doddor, kysob, the flower of botayre, then  
violet and mirabolans, the flower of the hardet lymg, rasiastula  
thamazind, the vij after the indymment of some phisition the stone  
not boyle, by cause they are very tender, but some put them in at  
the last and let them boyle a litle, that it may the better mingle  
w<sup>th</sup> the other things, ye must observe this order followinge yf  
ye will make yon syrope well, when yon decortion is made  
then clarifie yon sygar w<sup>th</sup> well watter, and when it is sodden  
and clarified, then put vnto it the iure of sumitory when it  
somelyngs the fasson of a syrope, the same decortion must be  
sodden by litle and litle, till it be yserly sodden, then put in  
yon finits thamazind and rasiastula, and so end yon decorti  
on : / : / : /

This syrope openeth and taketh away all stoppings both of  
the stomacke and of the liver, and it comforteth all the members  
it mouteth all sores about the inward partes w<sup>th</sup> somelyng of salt  
and brint watter, as of the scabs, the leproie and the frenge  
pores : / : / : / A syrope of sumitory simple : / : /

170 Take of the iure of sumitory well fined 4 lb. of sygar cla  
rified ij lb x and make yon syrope : / : / : / : / : /

A syrope of lignozito

171 Take of lignozito ij lb. of maiden haire j lb. of drye hisopo  
x of an lb. cast vpon thes 4 lb of watter and let it stand 24  
howres, then seeth it till it be halfe consumed, then put thes  
vnto the decortion of sygar, hony and perridre ana 8 lb. and  
of kys watter vij lb. and make of thes yon syrope : / : / : /

This is a



This is a present remedy against the phlegme, old con-  
gred, to purge the stomacke and the lunges. /: /: /: /

A sicope of hyssope /

Take of dry hyssope, of the roote of smalage, hyssopine ana  
10. ℥. of barley the huske taken offe ʒ. ʒ. the seed of mall-  
owes, the ynnie trayant. the kinde of ynnie ana  
iij ℥. of maiden haire. 6. ℥. minube sebesten ana ʒ. iij  
minube, Raisins and Coriander pitted 12. ℥. dry figs. Dates  
moist and sappy ana. 10. of pomidore iij lb. make a sicope  
to this sicope making take w. lb. of water and seethe it  
to iij lb. then presse it, and then lett it boyle till it come  
to the forme of a sicope, and in making of it you ought  
to keep this order for your sicope, first take minube se-  
besten, Raisins, figs. Dates, the roote of smalage, then  
fennel. then barley the seed of mallowes, and of ynnie.  
the ynnie trayant, hyssope, and maiden haire. /: /: /

This sicope mureth diseases of the stomacke, the rough-  
the phlegme, shortnes of wind, and all grees of the  
body. and here ye must note that whensoever ye heare  
take this heales or that dyes, it ought to be understood  
of these heales, if be but superficial or little dyes. /: /: /

A sicope of horsehornd. /: /: /

Take of yong and greene horsehornd iij ℥. hyssope dyes, mai-  
den haire ana. 6. ℥. hyssopine ʒ. Gallamine, amised, the roote  
of smalage the roote of fennel ana. 5. ℥. the seed of malowes fennel  
seest, flowerd vnto ana iij ℥. of Raisins and Coriander pitted 5. ℥.  
of linseed and the minill of ynnie ana iij ℥. of dry figs. 15.

Take pyb. 15. of yonidite iij lb of good hony iij lb, make of this yon  
sirop, ye must take to the makinge of this sirop. 10. lb of  
water, and boyle it to the halfe, byrns the hony and the yon  
midite keep it more settlinge. / /

This sirop doth cure old corymb, and longe disencob of the  
brest and lunges. shallnes of windes, and chesfly in old men,  
ys it come of flegmaticke humors, grese, colicple, and  
hard to be dissolved. / / / /

A sirop of the flower of the hardet Lyme. / /

174 Take of the flower of the hardet Lyme of the yardins 20. 3. of the  
two first kinde of myrabolane ana. 15. 3. Dodder, of fennitely ana  
10. 3. of Lyme, Englob. calaminth, of the fourth and fift kinde of  
myrabolane, of lignestre, polopody. agastick, and of stridale  
ana. 6. 3. of Kibb. fennell of anisseed ana iij 3. of Raison of rolande  
4 3. thamarind iij 3. of sugar 4 lb, and here you must note  
when you steade in any place Rob alone, that then it is taken for  
new wine boyled unto the third parte, and of this make your  
sirop, but to the making of this sirop you must take. 10. lb of  
water wch must be soden to iij lb, and this order you must  
keepe in the putting in of your simples, first take polopodye  
agastick. Raison. lignestre, fennell. anisseed, stridale + fennitely  
Kibb. Dodder, Englob of myrabolane resont stone, the flower of  
the hardet Lyme, dissolve the thamarind in a pte of the detortion  
and let your sugar boyle wch Rob, and when your detortion shall be  
as thils ab hony, then put in your thamarind and boyle it to the  
thicknes of a sirop. /

This is a proved medicine against the fientg porteb. rankes

fallowing of



fallings of the heart, great wounds and deeps, leprosy and  
all diseases of melancholy, and against a dust and blent  
tholder, this doth purify very well yf a man take a good qua-  
ntity thereof, the dose commonly is from 4 ℥. to 6. ℥. .i. /

A Syrope of Eysimonye .i. /

Take of the roots of smallage, fennell, ~~adder~~, endive, ana ii ℥. 175  
of lignisire, squinantin, dodder, rosmarow, Rosb ana. 6. ℥.  
maidenhair, of the flower of bugloss, or the roots of aniseed,  
Eysimonia. ana. 5. ℥. of Stubarbe, masticks ana iii ℥. of spignard  
asarabatta, folium inditn. soaks them in 8. ll. of water. till  
the third pte be consumed, and make a syrope of 4 ll. of sugar  
This syrope is good in long agnes, and chiefly to fortifie the  
weaknes of the stomacke and the liver, it mels the dropsie  
and the evil liking of the bodye, it delivereth the stomacke  
of winds and coldnes, it asswageth the paine of the midriffe  
and the swellings thereof. .i. /

A Syrope of stradosse .i. /

Take of the flower. 30. ℥. of lymes, calandinter, otyaniz ana 10 ℥. 176  
of aniseed, pellitoti of spaine ana. 7. ℥. long pepper iii ℥. yin-  
ger ii ℥. Raisins. rotans 4 ℥. of sugar. 5. ll. then take Cinamon  
calammb aramatitn, saffron, yingot, black pepper, long pep-  
ana i ℥. and bind them in a clote and hange them in the syrope,  
This hath bene proved against all cold diseases of the stomacke  
as the palsy, the fallings evil, stampe, shaking, writhings  
of the nerke, Rheumes from the head to the breast, it doth  
also comforte the stomacke. .i. /

A Syrope of violets .i. /

Take of the infusion of violets. 5. ll. of sugar clarified 4 ll. 177

mingles them together and seeth them w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire and so keep them. /  
This is a present remedy against holl agnes, a holl liver or holl  
the phthisie, the dry coughs, the roughnes of the wind pipe,  
and of the throte. /

A sirop of poppie. /

178 Take of the heads of white and black poppie ana. 60. 3. seeth them  
in 4 ll of Raine water, till it come to halfe, then ynt in 4 3 of  
sugar and peridice and boyle it to j ll and a halfe. /

This sirop transeth aman to sleap and ppongeth chief. it stopeth  
kneebs coming to the brest, and doth mitigate the paine. This is  
not so cold as the compound sirop is. /

A compound sirop of poppie. /

179 Take of white and black poppie ana. 15. 3. of maidenhaire 15. 3.  
of liquorice 5. 3. of iunibes. 3. in mmbor. of lotis seed 40. 3. of  
the seed of mallorob. the kinell of spinneb ana. 6. 3. seeth  
them in 4. ll of water to the halfe, then make yon sirop  
w<sup>th</sup> eight 3 of sugar and peridice. /

This sirop hath the same vertue as the former, but that  
it transeth greater colds, and aswayeth paine better, and  
doctes mephob dole judge it to be good against a dry cough  
and a constipation. /

A compound sirop of myrtle. /

180 Take of myrtle 20. of samdelb white and redd, of mana,  
flowerb of wild pomygranado, of barbetysb ana 15. 3. and  
of medlets 50. 3. of well water 8. ll. boyle them all till  
halfe be consumed, then straine them and ynt into the  
straining the minis of pomygranado and the minis of spin-  
neb ana. 6 3. of sugar clarified in ll. mingle them

and make



and make them softe untille they come to the fashion  
of a sitope: /: /: /:

A simple sitope of myrtle: /: /:

Take of the iuice of myrtle .12. lb. soote it in a vessel of  
glasse vnto a soft fire till the third pte be consumed, then  
strain it. and lett it stand untille it be clarified, then take  
8. lb. of that vnto be clarified. and put vnto it .5. lb. of hony  
and soote it till it come to the thirtnes of a sitope: /  
and yf it be in forme. sett it in the sunne till the matter be  
consumed: /: /:

This softifieth the stomacke and all the inward part. it  
molest an olde coryche: /: /:

A sitope of vineger called acetosin simple: /

Take of good white sugar .5. ptes. and put it in a vessel of  
stone, then cast vpon it pte 4 of well water, and then  
soote it vnto a soft fire, dont smoke, alwayes stirring it,  
and soote it till it be cleare and the matter halfe wasted,  
then put vnto it of white wine ij ptes, and of very stronge  
vineger 4 ptes, and of newe and fleshe vineger ij partes,  
and soote it to a sitope: /: /: /:

This is a present remedy against all hotte diseases, cold  
subtille or yelowe matter: /: /:

A compounded sitop of vineger called acetosin  
theriopolitane: /: /: /:

Take of well water .10. lb. put vnto it the roole of fennell, of  
smalage, and of ondiue, ana iij 3. of anisseed fennell seed  
and of smalage seed ana 8. 3. the seed of ondiue a 3. soote  
them vnto a soft fire to 5. lb. then put vnto them iij lb. of sugar  
lett it be clarified as aforesaid, and mingle vnto it a sufficient qua-  
ntitye of good vineger. according to the forme of a sitope: /: /:

This sirop purgeth gross cholles and flumes: it stroweth and  
openeth opilation and obstructions w<sup>ch</sup> be about the liver. the  
spleene and the kinde : /: /: /: /

A sirop simple of Endive : /: /: /

- 184 Take of the iure of endive 8 lb Clarified, and of Clarified-hony  
5 lb. soote yon sirop as that before : /: /: /

This is a principall medicine to aswage the heate of the  
liver, the heart and other principall ptes, and to cure the  
fronzie : /: /: /: /

A compound sirop of Endive : /: /: /

- 185 Take of the iure of endive, the iure of liverwort ana in lb  
Clarified, then take of violet, Rose, lentile, lentewort  
ana 5 lb. of maiden hairs, barley husked, the 4. greater roole  
soote ana 1/2 lb. of sugar ad mixing as will suffice to make  
yon sirop, and powder it w<sup>th</sup> white and red sandels, and  
butcherie, the seed of ymnos. of ligni aloes, cinnamon, the  
kinde of pommition, ana 1 lb : /: /: /: /

This aswageth the great heate of the liver and of the heart  
and of the other principall ptes. it is very good for all collic  
complexions, it loseth and openeth all opilation and obstruc  
tions, it doth comfort weak members, w<sup>ch</sup> be troubled w<sup>th</sup>  
heat, it doth also digest cholles and sharpe matter : /: /: /

A sirop of Chitrys : /: /: /

- 186 Take of endive belg of the garden and the wild, of both the  
Chitrys ana 1 lb of ground liverwort, white endive,  
letice, fennitory, lupins ana 1 lb barley not husked and of  
alkermes ana 4 lb of lignistice, maiden hairs, rose carbo

lentewort



to be wroth, sodden, and if  $\frac{3}{4}$  the Roote of fennell, smallage  
 and potage and if  $\frac{3}{4}$  boyle them in a sufficient quantity of water  
 and skaine them and make yon sirops w<sup>th</sup> good sugar, and so for  
 every pound of yon sirops take in  $\frac{3}{4}$  of Anabaz, and 4  $\mathcal{D}$  of spig-  
 mard, bound in a thin pore, w<sup>th</sup> shall be often tymes plessed,  
 till yon sirops be well sodden, the quantity that a man may take  
 at a tymes, is in  $\frac{3}{4}$ . w<sup>th</sup> the water roset in the 4 comon rols.  
 sodden wroth sodden in .i. .i. .i. .i.

A drop of quinceb. 1. 1. 1.

Take of the rinde of East Indian rofined and clarified ten p<sup>ts</sup>:  
of fugar ij p<sup>ts</sup>, and make a p<sup>r</sup>sopre th<sup>e</sup>rof: / / /

This scop stayeth vomiting and greeneth the list, and it  
doth comfort the stomacke. 1. 1. 1.

A piece of nonusar: 1.1.1

Take ij lb of the flowers of nymphae and soote them onre, then  
presse them, and put unto the iuice ij lb of sugar, and soote it  
till it come to the thirtnob of a strepe: 1:1

A drop of barberries. 1.1

Take of the mine of barberyob fined 4 lb. of sugar clarified  
in lb. and last of make yond sirups : 1 : 1 : 1 : 1

A drop of Earle pernyssant.

Take of the rinds of tart pomegranates 1 lb. of sugar clarified 190  
4 lb. make your Syrops as before 1:1  
1 lb. of oil of sweet almonds of the bitter and flours 1

4 lb. make your drops as before - 1/1  
This drops is good against Cough agrie of the Throat and Lungs - 1/1  
A Remedy of Lizards - 1/1/1/1

A trope of bizant: 1:1:1

Take of the mirt of ondivo, the mirt of smalago ana ij ℥. 291  
of hoppel. bozage or bnylofe, garden or wild, ana j ℥. boyle  
them onto, then straine them and clarifie the mirt, then take  
A ℥. of this mirt of good singar ij ℥. and soale w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire to a droppe. 1/2

This decoction is very good against agues w<sup>th</sup> some of obstructions  
and of cholera, fluxes and the yellowe jaundes .i/.i/.i/

A decoction of the infusion of yongny Roseb.

- 191 Take of the infusion of yongny Roseb 5. ll. of sugar 4. ll.  
mingles them and make a decoction .i/.i/.i/

This is good to quench the thirst in burning agues: and  
to aswage heats, it doth comfort the stomacke, the heart  
and the liver, being troubled w<sup>th</sup> heat, it preserveth the  
body from all corruption, and from the plague, and it  
Resisteth poison .i/.i/.i/

A decoction of dry Roseb .i/.i/.i/

- 192 Take of the infusion of dry Roseb, and of sugar ana ij. ll.  
mingles them, and make a decoction accordingly .i/.i/.i/

This doth also comfort the stomacke and bindeth .i/.i/.i/

A decoction of the iure of Roseb .i/.i/.i/

- 193 Take of the iure of Roseb fined, and of sugar ana j. ll.  
and make yonr decoction accordingly .i/.i/.i/

A decoction of the finite Finches .i/.i/.i/

- 194 Take of Finches. 60. of violets, the seed of mallows  
ana 5. 3. of maiden haire 12. the kinde of yonr  
the seed of white poppye, the seed of miltionb, the  
seed of lettuce the yongne Elyantrum, ana in 3. of lime-  
zire, of barley hysted ana. 8. 3. sooth them in 4 ll  
of well water vnto ij. ll. then strain it and put vnto  
the iure in ll of sugar clarified, and sooth it to a decoction,

This is very good against hardness of the voyer, the  
tongue, the phlegme, and exultation of the bladder,

A compound decoction of maiden haire .i/

- 195 Take of maiden haire ij. m. of tencorwells, rotocack



ana .j m. of Junibob, and of lignosire ana ij ℥. and  
make a decoction, putting to it ij ℔ of sugar, and  
make yond strop accordingly .i/

Another makyn of this strop is as followeth. they  
take maiden haire 4 ℔. of Junibob ij ℔. of lignosire  
ij ℥. of sugar 6 ℔. this strop is judged the better .i/

This purgeth yere humors, it losseth and openeth  
obstruction, it stavereth the urine and clenseth the  
best of yere humors .i/ .i/ .i/

A simple strop of maiden haire .i/

Take of the decoction of young maiden haire ij ℔ of  
sugar ij ℔ and make yond strop .i/ .i/ .i/

Another strop of maiden haire .i/

Take of Cipusire ij ℥. of maiden haire 5 ℥. cast  
upon them 4 ℔ of well water and lett it stand a  
day and a night, then boyle them to the halfe, and  
straine them, and put vnto the decoction 8 ℥ of  
sugar clarified, and peridite, then scelt it till  
it come to the forme of a strop .i/ .i/ .i/

A strop of myrworte .i/ .i/ .i/

Take of myrworte ij m. of calaminth, folium indi- 197  
cine, savory, oregany, cymy, yunkelweane, strachys,  
ana .j m. tamamile, melilot, mayosam, Rosbana  
ij ℥. of Gills fisher, called myrtil odoratib, calaminth  
atamantib ana 2 ℥. of spignard ij ℥. yermander,  
mogetworte, gilliflowere, solgerswode, ana a  
℥ of a m. gladian, myr horsehorn and the leaves of the yenters

Take the greater madder, siler mormaine ana ʒ. asphaltara, sym-  
nannum, anised ana .ʒ. femell, ammy, smallage, ana .ʒ.  
Boyle them in a sufficient quantity of water according to  
arte, then put unto them as much hony as will be sufficient  
and make yon sirop .i. / .i. /

This is a pleasant remedy to provoke the flower in women w<sup>ch</sup>  
are stopped .i. / .i. /

A sirop of Comonb .i. / .i. /

198 Take of Comonb the mire ʒ. ll. of sugar clarified in ll. and  
and make yon sirop accordingly .i. / .i. /

This is very good to consume y<sup>e</sup>ose and to stoppe humors  
or women, it a swagely heals in agues, and principally in humors,

A sirop of Celotar .i. / .i. /

199 Take of celotar, hart tonye, endive, liver worte, wormwood  
of richory ana a ʒ. of a m. of doder. Anised ʒ. the 4 Comon  
great role seede, the flower of botage, bnglose or landybease,  
ana j m. maidenhair, femell root and pley. knea holme,  
ana a quarter of a m. make yon sirop accordingly, and cast  
on it the powder, folium inditum, spignard, the ynnelarra .i.  
thapiastula, ana ij ʒ. bind the in a thine cloath and boyle them  
in the sirop, and then reserve them .i. / .i. /

This doth comfort the liver, and stroweth the reins, and it  
delivereth the spleene from all obstructions .i. / .i. /

A sirop of Bnglose .i. / .i. /

200 Take of the infusion of the flower of bnglose or landybease,  
in ll. of sugar in ll. make it accordingly .i. / another waye is  
this, take of the mire of bnglose fined 4 ll. of sugar in ll.  
and make yon sirop according to arte .i. /

This sirop





This is judged to be the choise and principall of all medicines, be-  
 cause it bringeth quietnes, and doth cure the greatest diseases  
 and griefs in any part of the body, as the falling sickness, im-  
 possibilitye, which is a disease when a man can neither move  
 nor understand, it helpeth consumption, the head ache,  
 the griefs of the stomack, the mingling of the voyes,  
 and straightnes of the breast, and shortnes of the windes, and  
 diseases in the windes pipe, spitting of blood, the yellow  
 jaundies, dropsie, diseases of the liver, iliaca passio, wo-  
 unds or exultation in the bowells, strangurie, the stones,  
 it provoketh womens flowes, and delivereth a woman of  
 a dead child: it cureth leprosie and measles and all old dis-  
 eases, it is a present remedy against cold and all poisons,  
 and the stinging of any venomous beast, and you must  
 understand that the quantity ought to be changed accord-  
 ing to the quality of every disease, and this doth respecteth  
 the liver, the heart, braine and liver and stomack, and  
 it doth keepe all the body safe, strong and pure from all dis-  
 eases and corruption: / / / /

A Confection called Elixera magna

203

Take of the iire of blacke poppye iiij ℥. of cinnamon cloves  
 galanga, spignard, softwall, yinger, costs, storax. calamint,  
 calamus aromaticus, ripes, roses, pepper, amissed  
 smallage, fennell, flye yellows rashes, honbane, of rom-  
 min, basell, of hony abunng as shall suffice the making  
 thereof: / / / /

This is



This is a p[re]sente Remedy against all inward Disba[se] of  
of a woman, and against paines of the stomacke, beinge  
taken w[ith] the detraction of forme[ll] seed, any seed and mast  
tickle, it m[ake]th all Disba[se] of the matrice taken by cold:  
w[ith] roine wherein many w[om]en haue bene s[uffe]red: also yf  
yon make a round p[er]ce of silke or well toged after the  
fashion of a finger, and anoynted w[ith] oyle of a weasell or  
s[ome] other oyle, and put it into the matrice, it will move  
the flower of a woman w[ith] doth not conuey, and it is  
also a speciall Remedy for the children w[ith] speake in the  
stomack, or that cannot steepe, yf it be taken w[ith] wine wher  
in mandragore or old wine haue bene s[uffe]red in, it will  
also helpe them yf it be taken in woman's milke, accord  
ing to the quantity of the litle grains rice: .i. .i. .i.

A confection of the in sumidors called triasandali:

Take of white seed and yellowe sanders of finger ana. iij.  
but gallon doth make this composition after this sorte, he  
take of the barbe of spody, the inner lyncetire, the seed  
of p[er]sian ana i 3 quarters, of amyris, yam arabike, taya  
yantin, of the 4 great roole seed. the seed of white endive  
ana i 3 x. of ramphe i 2. of the steepe of Rose abnne  
ab will suffice, but some apothecaries put 4 lymes ab  
many Rose ab of all the other: .i. .i. .i.

This doth cure the paine of the liver and the stomacke  
and those that be in a consumption, or haue the yellowe iandis:  
Trochiscos of Rose: .i. .i.

Take of Rose, lym aloob, ana iij. of mustike, iij. the flower of

The flower of *Spinanthum*, ana  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . make yon balbe w<sup>th</sup> wine,  
and w<sup>th</sup> the decoction of romon roote, ab smalage y<sup>e</sup>stey and  
borago.  $\text{ij}$ .

This balbe be very good against old gynes, and those w<sup>th</sup> rom<sup>e</sup>  
of divers cankers, against quotidian, and all agues by w<sup>ch</sup> the  
beautie and forme is corrupte.  $\text{ij}$ .

little balbe of violets

206 Take of the yongg flower of white violets,  $\text{ss}$   $\text{z}$  of amilis  $4$   $\text{z}$ .  
the seed of white popie  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$   $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . of Benbarbe,  $\text{ss}$   $\text{z}$ . the seed of  
plantaine  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . of balme  $\text{ij}$   $\text{z}$ . of Rose water ab mure ab will  
suffice, and make it according to the forme aforesayd, and  
these are not used but when they are mingled w<sup>th</sup> other compo-  
sitions.  $\text{ij}$ .

Receipt of little balbe of *Spinilla*

207 Take on *Spinilla* whole and bake it in paste well leuened, and  
when it is baked, take it forth of the paste and cast awaye  
the outer kinde, and beat the substance of the *Spinilla* in a  
mortar, and put vnto it ab mure of the fine flower of ozo-  
bne, and temp it w<sup>th</sup> wine or hony, and yf ye haue not  
ozobne at hand, then take ab mure bread well baked, and  
finely broken, and make yon balbe and dye them in the same,  
the potheriation do make in this confection on  $\text{ss}$  of *Spinilla*  
and  $\text{ij}$  partes of barley flower

little balbe called *thoriari*.  $\text{ij}$ .

208 Take a yongg adder of the length of a spane w<sup>th</sup> redd oyeb  
a shaking tongue, beinge like the graine of wheate, cutt away  
the head and taylor of other of them  $\text{ij}$  fingers, and the midd  
to be dressed and the skin taken off, and the garbidge cast away

Then



Then wash it often in sweet wine, and soak it so long  
till the flesh fall from the bone, then beat the flesh  
well in a mortar, cast away the bone, then temper the  
flesh w<sup>th</sup> the owne wine, and put vnto it as much flour  
of orobase of greenish of bread: and make little balls of the  
weight of on z. and dry them in the shadowe: /

They be not used but when they be taken w<sup>th</sup> other great  
simples or compositiones: excepte it be in mixings of the  
leptis: / / /

#### Little balls of Torall: /

Take of Red torall, of cinnamon, of mylh, amomum,  
poppye ana 4 z. of squinantin, saffron ana ij z. of al-  
lamb aromaticke, the rood of balme, cassia fistula,  
folium inditum, mastika, valerian, assafoetida, each  
Robine, ana j z. wild lyme ana, all made into powder,  
then make yond little balls w<sup>th</sup> wine: / / /

This is a present Remedy to stanch blood w<sup>th</sup> all and  
to stop the bloody flux, it doth also fortifie the stomacke,  
and causeth good digestion: / /

#### Confect of Camphire: /

Take of the leaves of Rose 4 z. of spody ij z. of yellowe  
sanders ij z. of saffron j z. of lignostice ij z. of the fower  
great roddes and squinard ana j z. of ligni aloes,  
tardamomum, amili, Camphire, ana ij z. of fine  
sugar, mana. ana ij z. and make yond balls w<sup>th</sup> the  
sapie pte of fleg watter and Rose watter: /

This is very good in hot agues, and to quench thirst, and  
for cutting of red collic or blake, it aswayeth the heat of  
the stomacke and liver, and all the inward parts, it crieth  
y<sup>e</sup> yellow jaundice: and those that be in a consumption: / /

211

little ballb of Althakengi

Take of the betise of althakengi in  $\bar{z}$ . of the 4 great cold seedb  
ana in  $\bar{z}\bar{p}$ . of bole armoniak, ymnio arabick, white stanlon  
seme, dragonb blood, white poppie, bitter almonb, the mite  
of lignisic, tragacanth, annily, the stoneb of the pmapleby  
ana.  $\delta\bar{z}$ . the seed of smallage, amber, bonbano, the mite  
of blacke poppie ana  $\eta\bar{z}$ . make yon ballb w<sup>th</sup> the sapie mite  
w<sup>th</sup> wasp strained out of the betise of althakengi. / /

This is a present Remedy against the excretion of the  
kaine and bladder, and of the great paine in pissing. / /

little ballb of myrtle. /

212

Take of myrtle in  $\bar{z}$ . of lupine.  $\bar{z}\bar{z}$ . the leaues of rose, of wilde  
minto, peritriall, thomins, madder, politory of spaine, of sora =  
pinum, opoponay ana  $\eta\bar{z}$ . make yon ballb of the weight of  
 $\eta\bar{z}$  of the w<sup>th</sup> let the patient take  $\bar{z}$  in the day tyme, w<sup>th</sup> the  
water wherein the seedb of juniper have bene sodden. / /

This is so strong a medicine to purge the flowerb in women,  
that it will cause the child to descend yf they use it often;  
also the flowerb be moved very well in boying of the stooling  
of the hams. or in opening the vaine w<sup>th</sup> hath bene by  
the anke, ye may also use boying about the thighe. /

Robest or little ballb of myrtle. /

213

Take of the wood of aloes  $\bar{z}$ . of amber  $\eta\bar{z}$ . of myrtle  $\bar{z}$   
the ymnio arabick w<sup>th</sup> Rose water, abunnt ab w<sup>th</sup> suffice  
to temper them together, and so make yon ballb. /

This doo comforte the heate the stomack and the liver  
and they be used w<sup>th</sup> great medicines. / /



### Recipe of Theriac

Take of Theriac 10. 3. the mite of cyzimony 4 3. of  
Rosh in 3. of spignard, anisseed, madder, smallay seed,  
wormewood, asatabarra. ana j 3. bitter almond 4 3.  
and make yon balbe of the weight of j 3. 1. 1.

217

This doth aswaye the paine of the liver, and delivereth  
it from obstructions, it doth cure inward imposthume,  
old yreese, the dropsy, yellowe jaundie, and restoreth  
againe a good Collicke, the drinke of them is a psonall  
Remedy for those wch be of evil living or in a consumption,  
many phisitions doe use them in cold agues, and when  
a body beyneth to fall into a consumption: 1. 1. 1.

### Recipe of Spodie

Take of Red Rosh. 12. 3. of Spodie. 10. 3. the seed of sorrell. 6. 3.  
the seed of pmselane, the seed of Coriander infused in vineger,  
and afterward dried, the stinde of flantimone tree ana ij 3.  
of amyly made into powder, the flower of wilde pmarya  
root, and barbelys ana ij 3. ymo arabike made into  
powder j 3. make thes wch the mite of unripe ylapod.

218

This balbe taken wch the mite or seed of sorrell, be very  
good against agues of Collicke, wch have a continuall  
flue, they a swaye a burning stomacke and the heat  
of the liver, and greatly ease it: 1. 1.

### Little balbe of wormewood.

Take of Rosh, wormewood, anisseed ana ij 3. of Theriac  
the mite of cyzimony, of asatabarra, smallaye, bitter  
almond, spignard, mastit, foliinn indium ana j 3. and  
make yon balbe wch the mite of Endive: 1.

219

herb be good in long agnes, and doe deliver the stomack and liver from obstination and hardnes: and doe comfort the same, the take away paine in the principall yeb: and doe raise a good apete, yf the be dronke in long agnes, then they doe yfite very much. / . / . /

Concoct of Eryimonia

- 217 Take of manna, the mine of eryimonia ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of tosoob  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of spignard  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of thiballo. asatabarra, amissod ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. of spody  $\text{ij}$  ℥. and make yon balbe w<sup>th</sup> mine of eryimonia: /
- herb be necessarye against long agnes and the cold and shaking of thorn, and against obstination, the yellowne rammed, and the droppe yf they be taken in the beginninge

Little balbe of terra sigillata

- 218 Take of dragon blood, of ymnos arabiko made in powder, civet, rose leaves, seede of tosoob, amylye made in powder, spody, aralia, of hipocrystob, the stone w<sup>th</sup> dote stamie blood, the flower of wild pomegranate, balsarmoriacke, terra sigillata romysod, roscall, pellob, amber, ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. tragacanth: blacke poppe, ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. the seed of ynsolaine made into powder, frankinsence, the hoine of the red deare hoine made into powder, oke apob. sufforens ana  $\text{ij}$  ℥. and make yon balbe w<sup>th</sup> the mine of plantaine. / . / . /

herb balbe are very good against spotting of blood, and choofly yf they be taken w<sup>th</sup> the matter of plantaine, and yf the forehead be therew<sup>th</sup> anoynted, it stoppe the bleedinge at the nose: yf the matter be anoynted therew<sup>th</sup> it stoppe the flower, and also for any fleng. / . / . /

Concoct of amber



*Sortis of amber*

Take of amber, awei sye, of hore of the good deale made into powder, gumie arabike, corall made into powder, Lagan-  
tum, aratia, hipocriste, the flower of wilde pomgra-  
nat: of mastike, the gumie of lade washed, blake poppe  
made into powder ana awei ij. frankinsent. pafforne. opi-  
um. ana awei j. make thes w<sup>th</sup> the syme saps of flinverte,  
This doth stanch blood, from what place soever it cometh. /

*Colagualiti*

Take of salot oyle j. lb. of Oenose 4 lb. of litharge ij. lb. myrh  
a p of an. make thes like roseta w<sup>th</sup> ro made of wax. / / /

This doth heale and dres up old sores. / / /

*An ointment called Apostolium.*

Take of triepontine, white wax, of Rosin ana 14 lb. opoponax. 221  
the powder of brasse, ana j. lb. anemiatoms 14 lb. aristolorhia.  
longa, white frankinsent ana. 6 lb. of myrh. galbanum,  
ana 4 lb. bedillium. 6 lb. of litharge. 9 lb. in first yon bedilli-  
um in good vinegar and so dissolve it, and in some soote it  
w<sup>th</sup> ij. lb. of oyle, and in winter w<sup>th</sup> thes. / /

This doth cure old fistulod easily, swelling and hard kinde.  
it eateth away dead flesh, and it also closeth wounds. / /

*An ointment of Rosin called Rosabum.*

Take of yongie swined grease abunne as you thinke good,  
and washe it in hot water mine tyme. and abofter in cold  
water, then stampe w<sup>th</sup> it as great a quantety of yongie Rosin  
and let them stand. 7. dayes, then sothe them w<sup>th</sup> a soft fire,

then stamp them againe w<sup>th</sup> as many feotes as before, and  
then let them stand againe .7. dayes, then cast vpon them the  
mire of Rosob i<sup>ij</sup> p<sup>tes</sup>, of oyle of almonds .6. p<sup>tes</sup>, seth them all  
together w<sup>th</sup> a softe fire vntill the mire be confirmed, yf you  
will put vnto the mire a litle quantity of opium, then it will  
proove an excolente medecine ./. ./. ./

A simple good ointment called basilium magnum ./. .

- 223 Take of white wax. Rosin, tallowe of a horse, Iris pitte, fat of  
the bellic of y<sup>e</sup> great fish, fine frankensence, myle and .6. ℥. of  
pitte lipied or moist i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. and of all the other ana i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. and a p.  
This is a present ointment against woundes inflamed, and  
woundes in the sinewes, it doth pringe them, and doth bring flesh  
againe, the learned sort of surgeons thinke this ointment not  
fitt to be layed on hote sores, because it is hote of nature, and  
so it will cause greater inflammation of hote ./. ./

Another excolente ointment called basilium minus ./. .

- 224 Take of yellowe wax. 6. ℥. of good oyle i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. tripentine  
i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. Rosin, dry pitte. ana i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. fine frankensence, mast  
tike ana i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. saffaine i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. and so make your ointment ./. ./

This hath bene proved to heale bruses and strokes ./. ./

A v<sup>e</sup>rie good ointment called Aurum ./. ./

- 225 Take of Rosin, pitte, waxe, oyle ab m<sup>re</sup> ab will suffice,  
and make your ointment therof accordingly ./. ./

An ointment that is called populeon ./. .

- 226 Take the bnde of the poplar tree i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. blacke poppe, the leaues  
of mandrake, the bnde of the beamble, of hemi bane, small,  
the lesse honslocks, or stone drops, letis, honslets, birch, vi-  
olett, mayden heare, ana i<sup>ij</sup> ℥. of yong swines grease,  
not salted



not filled, ij ℔, dry all yond herbes and boyle them in the  
grease, and make yon ointment. /

This is good to anoynte the temples, the pulvres and palmes  
of ther hands, and the soles of ther feet. /

An ointment called mactiation. /

Take of white waxe ij ℔. of oyle 8 ℔. of Rosemary leaves, of  
lavender ana 8 ℥. of Rue 7 ℥. of spirit bene seven ℥. of sa  
vin, of wallor myrtle, sage, bassell, wild thyme, ralliminto  
myrroure, Emulatampara, yolliflowes, brantleaves, yose  
grease, paritory, pimpinell, Echinoid, rotemwood, perinzos.  
maye, yonges buds of oler, orpin. milfoyle, honslocks, yor  
mander. rontory, strabery leaves, rinksfoyle, hearbe india,  
ana 4 ℥. the roote of holyherbe, rumin, mirtle, ana ij ℥.  
of semizirke j ℥. of fleshe linter j ℥. of nettle, violet,  
red poppye, of the roins of balsam. the third kind of mirtle,  
of maydenheare, woodthistle, woodbinder, valarian, hearbe  
Robert, soell of boss, harts tonge, ox eye, rampyris, storax,  
deare fete, ana a ℥. the salt of a beare or here masticke,  
ana j ℥. of frankinsence a ℥. oyle of spignard ij ℥. let all  
yon hearbes be yolten in maye, ref in two dayes spare yf it  
maye be, and for 9. howers together stampe all yon hearbes  
together, and misse them together in sweet wine 7. dayes.  
on the eighth daye seethe them in a softe fire, and when yon wine  
doth consume, then ynt in yon oyle and seethe them altogether,  
untill yon hearbes begin to consume, then straine them and  
cast away the hearbes, and set the wine strained on the fire  
again, and when it boyleth againe ynt in yon storax, and  
some after yon linter, and the grease and oyle of spignard, masticke

masticke, frankinsome, and waxe, when the waxe is  
all melted, then take it from the fire, stirring it allwayes  
till it be thick, and then keepe it. /

This is a singular ointment for the head ache of cold,  
the greife of the brest, stomacke, and against hardness of the  
spleene, and the liver, it cureth iliaca passio, vsib ache  
of the yonde in the foot hippo. the framps, and yonts in  
the foot, or swellinge, and to be shote all achs of cold. /

### Anoyntment called Aragon

228 Take Rosmary. margerum and the roote of wake Robin, wild  
tyme, kins, the roote of wild turremberb ana in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of horse  
minto, of lawtel.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of blon in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of roe and the leaues  
of wild turremberb ana a  $\frac{1}{2}$  of a lb of masticke of frankinsome  
ana.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of polletory of spaine and euphorby. ginger, pepper,  
ana  $\frac{1}{2}$  the oyle of a whosell a  $\frac{1}{2}$  oyle of naturally romote  
out of a stone  $\frac{1}{2}$  the greafe of a beare, oyle of baye, ana in  $\frac{1}{2}$   
of butter 4  $\frac{1}{2}$  of salt oyle  $\frac{1}{2}$  of waxe lb. in  $\frac{1}{2}$  gather yon  
herbes in fund. and vs all other thinge as in the other.  
oyntment before, stamps them well and lay them in a mortar  
of stone in oyle the space of 7. dayes. the next day sett it on  
the fire untill the herbe go downe to the botome, then straine  
them and sett the mite on the fire againe, and when it begin  
eth to boyle, put in the oyle of baye, the butter, the greafe of the  
beare, and the waxe, and when it is melted put in the frankin  
some, and at last yon ginger, pepper polletory. euphorbe, and  
when they be well sodden. take it from the fire and keepe it. /

This cureth achs of cold yf it be anoynted after this fashon  
take an egg shell, and warme it in the hell at the fire, and then  
anoynt the place, when the place be anoynted, laye also the  
shell wherein the ointment was warmed to the place anoynted. /

and it



and it healeth the stomache and Conuulsion, and when a man  
is so stiff not told that he cannot move his necke, and it is  
good against the crick in the backe, and against the crick in the ioynts, and  
against the ache in the hippe, and against the crick in the  
backe, and the backe bone be therewith anoynted before the first cometh. / / /

### An oynement of holy hoke

Take of the roots of holy hoke,  $\text{ij}$  lb. of linseed, semigroole. 229  
ana  $\text{ij}$  lb. of spirilla. a  $\text{ij}$  lb. of oyle 4 lb. of waxe,  $\text{ij}$  lb. of int-  
pentine, the ynnis of yuo, galbann ana  $\text{ij}$  lb. of drye pitte  
or Golophony, of Rosen. ana a  $\text{ij}$  of all. wash yon roots well  
and beat yon semigroole and spirilla all together, then put them  
all into 7 lb. of water for  $\text{ij}$  dayes. then boyle them till they  
be thicke, then put them softly into a bagge and straine them  
putting vnto them a little fayre water hote, to rase the stymie  
more to straine the better, then take  $\text{ij}$  lb. of this mure, and  
boyle it w<sup>th</sup> oyle untill the mure be consumed, then put in  
the waxe, and when that is melted, put in the pentine and  
galbann, the ynnis of yuo, and last the powder of Rosen,  
and drye pitte, and when it is thicke take it from the  
fire and make up yon oynement. / /

This doth alwaye paine of the stomache of cold. and the  
phthisie, and of ye anoynt the place therewith, it doth also  
pneie heate, yt molifyeth and canse moistnes. / / /

### Anoyntment of Agyppus /

Take of bryony  $\text{ij}$  lb. the root of wild rorombet, the roots of  
spirilla. 6 lb. of flowerdylme 4 lb. the roots of fearens  $\text{ij}$  lb. the  
root of wallworte, the roots of sthills, ana  $\text{ij}$  lb. wash yon  
roots twice or thrise, then boyle them in a mortar of marble  
then put vnto them 4 lb. of the oyle of masticks or roman oyle. /

oyle the space of  $\eta$  dayes, but if .x. or .6 dayes they will be  
the better, byrcause they increase the heate and savour the better,  
then boyle them untill the roote becom soft, then straine them,  
then sett them on the fire againe, and when it beyneth to  
boyle, take .15.  $\mathcal{Z}$  of wax of white, and when the waxe is  
molted, take it from the fire and make yon oyntment.

This is a present remedy against the dropsie, and all  
swelling in what place soever it be, it aswayeth paine in  
the sinew, it provoketh urine and causeth a man to be lax  
ative, and it entely paine in the staine of cold ./. /. /. /

An oyntment of pompholye ./. /

231

Take of the oyle of Rose .x.  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of white waxe five  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of the  
mire of the herbe of druell .8.  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of white lead 4  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of the  
Common lead made into powder, of this a kind of lead made in  
powder ana  $\eta$   $\mathcal{Z}$ . of frankensence,  $\mathcal{Z}$  make thes simples into  
powder w<sup>ch</sup> be fitt to be powdered, sett the mire of druell w<sup>ch</sup>  
the oyle of Rose untill the mire be consumed, then mingle  
the waxe w<sup>ch</sup> the powder, and beate them in a mortar, and  
make yon oyntment ./. /. /. /. /

An oyntment of Enula rampans ./. /

232

Take of the roote enula rampans sodden in vinegar:  
and drye it, and of it take  $\mathcal{L}$  of swineb grease and roman  
oyle ana  $\eta$   $\mathcal{Z}$ . of newe wax one  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of Common salt made  
into powder a  $\mathcal{V}$  of an  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of quicksilver and trepentine washed  
ana  $\eta$   $\mathcal{Z}$ . make this oyntment accordingly, then take  
swineb grease .5.  $\mathcal{Z}$ . of oyle of baye, of quicksilver storck  
of wax washed, of frankensence made in powder ana  $\eta$   $\mathcal{Z}$ .  
of salt .8.  $\mathcal{Z}$ . the mire of plantaine the mire of sumitory

asmyng ad



as murex will suffice. and make it after this fashion,  
set your mire on the fire w<sup>th</sup> your rase, w<sup>th</sup> oyle of baye  
and fivine ylease, and let them boyle till all be melted  
then put in your salt and frankensme, and boyle them  
all till the mire be consumed, then take them from y<sup>e</sup>  
fire, and put into them the quicke silver stoked as ye  
did in the other oynments before, and so use it. / /  
but you must mixe w<sup>th</sup> this oynment a good quantity  
of masticks. / /

This doth kill the itche and the scabs, and some kinde  
of Ringwormes. / /

An oynment for children that be strabed  
Take of Turpentine washed 4 ℥. of fustic butter ij ℥. of  
salt j ℥. of the mire of pinnis rithens, the yolkes of ygg  
ana iij. oyle of Rose, worke them altogether into an  
oynment, and use it. / /

233

A Red oynment to dyo. /

Take of Galaminatio, of terra lominia ana 4 ℥. of li-  
tharge of golde, of white lead ana iij ℥. of Camphire  
j ℥. of rase i ℥. of oyle of violets ana 6 ℥. and make  
your oynments accordingly. / /

234

An oynment against waines. / /

Take of the oyle of bitter almond j ℥. of the mire of pearse  
leaves, the mire of wothersworthe, ana a p of an ℥. of Rose  
the flower of lupines, of the herte of the Red deare in powder,  
ana j ℥. of aloes ryaline ij ℥. some put into this ij ℥. of  
an eye gall, also take a little quantity of vineger and ad murex hony  
as will serve to make it into an oynment. / /

235

112

237 An ointment called Rosin phium :  
 Take of swines grease 4 ℥. of homed grease ana ij ℥. of  
 moist flepe a ℥. oyle of violets, oyle of ramomils, oyle  
 of dill ana ij ℥. of freys butter ~~ij ℥.~~ white wax 6 ℥.  
 of Eragantins, of the sape of the kinell of qumirob, the  
 sape of limood, the sape of Golyherke, of ymnis arabike, ana  
 a ℥. mingle them together and make yon ointment.

238 Rasio compositionis albino :  
 Take of Hamon oyle ij ℥. of fine white lead ij ℥. of white wax  
 6 ℥. some do put unto thes ij ℥. of Camphire, and so make  
 yon ointment.

This is good against all inflammations of heats.

239 An ointment called miltitum :  
 Take of litharago of yond ij ℥. of salte oyle a ℥. of a ℥. of vi-  
 negar ij ℥. and make yon ointments in a mortar of  
 leade accordingly.

240 An ointment called Egiptiacum :  
 Take of the flower of brasse .j. anr, of hony 14 anr, of  
 strong vinegar .7. anr, seeth them till the be thicke and then  
 make yon ointment therof.

This is a singular good ointment against old wounds and  
 fistules, w<sup>ch</sup> stand in need of cleansing : it doth also eate  
 away dead fleshe, and it purgeth all corruption.

241 A yellow ointment called Gilemum :  
 Take of botax ij ℥. of Camphire j ℥. of white roze ij ℥. of pee-  
 glasse broken j ℥. of marbors stones, of ymnis Eraganti. amili,  
 marble, of fine charlensons, and white salt potes ana ij ℥. of  
 white marble ij ℥. of serpentary, of white lead 6 ℥. and make it

after this sort



and make it after this sort. stamp yon Sanguinum and  
the marbon stoned in a mortar of marble w<sup>th</sup> anylon pestle,  
and stamp the other alone in the same mortar, then sift  
them throught a fine sieve, and w<sup>th</sup> 1 lb of swinebapd ij ℥.  
and of yeaied yreaso ana j ℥ ij ℥. yermes yreaso j ℥. these  
yreasos must be put in a skillett or purg like vessel, and  
the vessel must be set in a kittle of soothing water for to  
melt the yreaso. and when it is melted, strain it throught  
a linnen cloth into a dish, and put vnto it all yon powder  
excepte Camphire and bolax. stirring it continually:  
untill all go to gether in a lump, this done, in myle w<sup>th</sup>  
it ij or more perstitutione, stirring it allwayes, and when  
it beyneth to boyle, put in yon Camphire and bolax,  
it must be continually stired till it goe together and be  
Gold, the w<sup>th</sup> done make yon oynment, and this you  
must note that. j lb of powder, will keepen 8. lb of yreaso.

*Oynment called Mesopotamum .i. .i. .i.*

Take oyle of Camomile of dill, of spignard, of lillies, ana  
ij ℥. of swine yreaso, and the salt of veale and j lb. of exor-  
bo. 5. ℥. of founten sent. 10 ℥. oyle of bay j ℥ x. yreaso of a  
vipor ij ℥ x. quicke slymme in number. 8. wolmes washed  
in wine ij ℥ x. fure of the roots of wallworte, and of on-  
vlla campana ana ij ℥. of squinanthum, of strados, of  
motherworte ana j m. of sweet wine ij lb boyle them alto-  
gether till the wine be consumed, then straine them, and  
put into them at the straininge litharay of gold j lb. of  
turpentine washed ij ℥. make this oynment w<sup>th</sup> white  
wax, putting to it when it is almost sodden j ℥ x. of the fattest pte

of the fairest pte of misbe. then take it from the fire, and  
stir it till it become leavke warme, after this put vnto  
it 4 ℥ of quicksilver docted w<sup>th</sup> fasting spelles, and stir-  
ring it till the quicksilver be kinde amongst the other  
simples even like a lump. :/ :/ :/ :/ :/ :/

### An other oynement

243 Take the oyle of spignard j ℥. oyle of the leafe of white  
wine, oyle of the baye tree, potioloun, of swineb grease  
4 ℥. of frankensence a p of an ℥. euphorbe j ℥. the oyl-  
ments of holyhoke, the oynement of arcepa. ana j ℥.  
of quicksilver 4 ℥. mingle all together and therof  
make yone oynment

### Another oynment of yalon

244 Take of white waxe j lb oyle of Rose in lb melt them  
all together, and washe them often w<sup>th</sup> cold water, till  
they be white, at the later end washe them w<sup>th</sup> a little  
vinegar. :/ :/ :/ :/ :/ :/ Sugar of Rose

245 Take fine sugar and dissolve it in Rose water, scete it well  
then cast it on a marble stone till it be cold and hard, and  
then int it in great peeces and, kepeve it. :/

246 And thus also you may make sugar violet and myrtle  
Finis. 1605. :/



Approved medicines most of them :/  
perfitied by the Translator hear of :/

A good ointment and a precious, for all yonts  
and arthes in the Joyntes :/ :/

Take and shave a hart's hoene untill it come to the  
pitz. then take that pte and tult it into divers peeces,  
and put them into a pott w<sup>th</sup> a pound of Common oyle, then  
fil it w<sup>th</sup> wine, and boyle it till the wine be wasted,  
and then stire it well and lett it stand a day and a night,  
then straine it through a clotge, and ther shall come a blacke  
liquore, w<sup>ch</sup> ye shall reserve, and ther w<sup>th</sup> maynte your  
yreefe mothings and oyrings :/ :/

for the cold and yreefe of the brest :/

Take pimpernell and seeth it in vinegar, and use it and then  
shall have healtge

To draw teete w<sup>th</sup>out any paine

Take the teete of rowcombes rushe it and seeth it, then  
make it into powder, then put thereto vinegar, then put  
it on the teete, but take heed that it ture none other  
but that w<sup>ch</sup> you will draw :/ :/ :/

To distroye steme of the head :/ :/

Take politory. saxifrage, richory. oreganis. hysope, and  
seeth them in wine, and use to drinke it :/ :/

To make the face white

Take beanes and huske them, then lay them in vinegar or in wine

or in wine a daye and a night, then dry them in the sunne,  
and make therof powder, w<sup>th</sup> the lilly roots, and temper  
them together w<sup>th</sup> cleane warme water, and use to washe  
and when thou goest to bedd, and also thy hands and necke,  
it maketh the cleane and doth away all stymes and spottes: ./.  
for the webb in the eye and takenes therof:

Take aquamary of Gonye sooke it and firme it well, then take  
abuntes. Kamisho wine and boyle them both together till  
halfe be wasted, then take it after the fire and keepe it, and  
w<sup>th</sup> this anoint the eye and put some into the eye, and thou  
shalt seeke: ./.  
for a pime and webbe

Take 12 or more of sorow that creep under the bark of the  
wood, washe them in ale or beere, then beny them w<sup>th</sup>  
a pestill and staine them w<sup>th</sup> ale, and drinke it triue or  
twise fastinge and it will helpe it, and also the yellowe  
fandee phatim: ./.  
for all ach of the head or if you cannot sleepe,

Take oyle of mandrake, and anoynt thy temples ther w<sup>th</sup>  
when thou goest to bedd, and use it till thou finde ease: ./.  
for red the webb in the  
for red and watering eyes

Take oyle of wheate, water of Rosh, suite of new wine, of  
egg alike, then boyle them well in a brasse vessel, and  
then put of it into the eye: ./.  
for red eyes and watering eyes:

Take Gatie, farrorella, and womanes milke of egg 3  
and water of Rosh: ./.  
for red eyes and watering eyes:

plaster to raise



A plaster to canse aman or woman to sleape :/  
Take henbane, opij thebairi of oze iij ℥. Juice of poppye  
the seed thirte ana ij ℥. mingle them w<sup>th</sup> the white  
of an egge, and anoynte thy forehead therew<sup>th</sup> : i/ i/

A drinke to cleanse the stomacke, w<sup>ch</sup> is  
to be gathered at mithaelmad :/

Take of biese rootb. gallingale rootb. trimerizke rootb.  
of pericall. Rue, vnsea Lyme, the rootb of pholipendula,  
the herbe of orsell royall, of oze a like quantitey, bense  
them and put them into a quart of malinshe, and let  
them boyle to a pinte, then take therof somme as you  
will drinke at once and warme it, and so likewise  
at night, q<sup>u</sup>atum : i/ i/

~~A plaster to canse the stomacke~~  
and heat in an ague : i/ i/

Take rinksfoyle, avene, walter reesob, harts tonge, and  
a fennell roote, of oze a quart of a .m. washe and  
bense them, and boyle them in a quart of ale, and  
a bo of Raisons, of roiane, and iij liptreite stirkob ber-  
ton and boyled therin till halfe be wasted, then straine  
it and put to sugar and mare, and drinke warme iij  
spoonfulls therof morning and evening : i/ i/

A plaster to comforte the stomacke

Take Red minte, lavender cotton, tanse, thimble of  
bread leuened, bense them and put them in a feynge  
pane w<sup>th</sup> vineger, and parette them drye, and laye  
it warme in a bagge to yor stomacke for iij or vj dayes :/

To make good digestion yf thy stomack be full:  
Take a spoonfull of musterd seed in a spoon, and so swallowe  
it downe, and drinke a spoonfull or two of water downe  
presently, and you shall feele your selfe well by morninge  
for the roughes and the breast:

Take the roots of emula tampana, cinamon, pelitory hispe,  
Girinum matubium, seth all in wine or good ale, and  
give it him in his meate, and also drage powder to be  
eaten first and last is very good:  
for milke madded in womans breast:

Take wheat flower, water, and swines blood, and make  
pelleth therof and laye them thereto, and that will bring  
out all the filth:  
for the teares at the

for the upper teete, kisse thy temple, and for the nether  
teete, kisse vnderneath thy jawe, yf this and it will  
awaye anon:  
for the crampo

Take linseed and boyle it in water, and bathe the place  
therof, and it will awaye, also take a horse mayle and  
in her head thou shalt have a bone, the yf being hanged  
about thy yte yressed, doth put it awaye:  
Another for the same

Take Chickweed, and eat therof wth fresse beef or wylf  
mutton, or in a sallot:

To kill a tosse in ones hand  
Take oates and boyle them in water, and cover it close all  
but a



but a small hole, over w<sup>ch</sup> you shall hold your hand so long  
as you can suffer them, that the sweate, then washe thy  
hande therein till the matter be cold, and this will kill  
it w<sup>th</sup> little doynge of it. ./. ./

for the purging of melancholie

Joca Rufini: also it is good for the scabs of salte flume called  
Eliphaza, w<sup>ch</sup> is nigh the leprosie, also diaceno elutriary  
purgeth the spleene, and the hart, Cifera facasomita avoydeth  
melancholye out of the head, stomacke, liver, and the stop-  
pinge of the paines, sinewes, the spleene, and the foundred,  
of bruite becollet. ./. ./ Diapenno dot & purge the stomack  
and the liver. ./. ./

A potion against melancholye. .

ake of sugar, of yeeow honye, and of sumitry of oge  
a hand full, seeth them in a sufficient quantety of chynnyng  
walter to the halfe, w<sup>ch</sup> a softe fire, straine it and make  
it freete w<sup>th</sup> sugar or honye, and drinke therof fasting  
every morninge a draught, and the like on honye before  
supper. ./. ./

for a Consumption

Take a pintle of mustadine, a quartle of a lb of blanched al-  
monds, beat them well in a morter of stone, then put in  
a little mustadine and straine it, then beat the almonds againe  
and put in the wine as before, so longe as any of your stufe  
is left, then take the yolkes of two egges beaten, newe layed  
and straine them w<sup>th</sup> the stufe, and stirre it well, and put in  
somuch fine fine beaten sugar, and give it a boyling or two. .

a boylinge of two and stiling it still, vsb this waime morninge  
and eveninge. 4 sponfulls quatum. :/ :/

Another most excellent for the same. :/

Take a quartene of ynde Redd Rose water. put it in a basson  
on a chaufing dish of coales, then take aniseeds a little  
brused in a mortar, put a good handfull thereof into yond  
Rose water, and put therein of liparid brused and taken in  
poore, iij or iiii stirkob, and ab more yesty Rootes, the yll  
taken out and them brused and put therein, then at the last  
put in a sponfull of the tender stipes of lissops, and soe  
let them boyle from a quart to a pinte, still brusing them  
w<sup>th</sup> a spon as the boyle, and when it is boyled straine it,  
into a glass, and take thereof eveninge and morninge a pray  
drasse and fast two howers after it, vsb this for it hath done  
wonder, :/ :/

for a fistula

Take the powder of white lyme and the powder of lorie  
seth them together in hony till it be thicke. :/ :/

A sirope for the same. :/

Take of Egitimorie, voluans, aniseed, bitony, pillselle,  
saxifrage, pimpotuell, filipondula: take the fruits of all  
these herbes, and w<sup>th</sup> sugar make it into a sirope, and vsb  
this sirope first and last every daye, for it purgeth the  
matter and dryeth the fistula. :/ :/

to make an isher w<sup>th</sup>out any danger

Take of Cantaradite iij ptes, of ozymenit i pte, make them  
in powder, and temper them w<sup>th</sup> vineger, then laye it to the  
sores plaister w<sup>th</sup> and it will breake a rotte w<sup>th</sup>out any perill. :/

for sinuores



for sinnowes that be strained or broken :/ :/

Also in may the roote of the hodge vine, w<sup>ch</sup> beareth  
redd berries, otherwise called the white vine, and doe  
untrove his roote, the rinde of the tops therof and make  
great hole w<sup>ch</sup> your knife in the midst therof, and then  
cover it w<sup>th</sup> a till stone the space of in or 4 dayes. and ye  
shall see it full of water, take it out w<sup>th</sup> a sponge, and put  
it in a close glasse, and cover the roote so long as any water  
will come, and when you have any yssues to use it: take  
of the sayd water w<sup>th</sup> a cloth and lay thereon first and last  
and ye shall see a wonderfull experience of balm :/ :/

The qualtyes of Certain seedes :/ :/

The 4 greater hote seedes are, amisseed, fennell seed, com-  
min seed, and Carraway seed :/ :/

The 4 lesser hote seedes are, ammi, animum, snallage  
and the yellowe Carrots :/ :/

The 4 greater cold seedes are, goosed, turnmber, mili-  
one, and Wiltions :/ :/ :/

The 4 lesser cold seedes are, endive, purrewey, letise and  
parselane :/ :/ :/

The 4 hote oylmentis, mariaton, oylment holiherke,  
oylmentis ayazon, and agrippa :/ :/

The 4 cold oylmentis, unguentum album, citrinum,  
populion, and Rosimptimum :/ :/ :/

The 4 heates assembled to heate, hartb tonge, toterworte,  
mayden haire, and Wotolat :/ :/ :/

The five Comon root w<sup>ch</sup> doe open, smallage, fennell,  
perrye, sporago, and butcherb growe. :/:/:/

The sweet waterb to comfort the harte, Endive, picroye,  
rabiob and landibese. :/:/:/

The eyght heathes w<sup>ch</sup> be laxative, malloweb, molenty,  
holy herte, patitaris, violetb, rolswortb, beambrusm,  
and beeb. :/:/:/

The three Comon flowerb w<sup>ch</sup> be hole, Camomile, melilote,  
and lillies. :/:/:/

The sweet comon flowerb w<sup>ch</sup> be cold, violetb, Roseb,  
borage, and landebese. :/:/:/

Finis. 1615. :

A Table of all those medicines whiche be  
A Contained in this booke

The medicine antidotum.	1.	Solutium album	14
Aromaticum rosatum	3	Confectus binglof. landibese	15
Aromaticum gariophilatu	4	Confectus of Rosmary flowerb	16
Alipta mustata	5	Confectus of borage	17
Anulum Altaria	6	Confectus Roseb	18
Aqua odorifera	7	Confectus violib	19
B	8	Confectus madonheat	20
Benedicta	9	Confectus gladiu	21
Balsammum arteferit	10	Confectus enulla Campana	22
C		Confectus picroye	23
Confection of sweet muste	11	Confectus pectell	24
Confection Wormeche	12	Confectus quinceb	25
Confection stomachitum	13	Confection of quinceb	26
		Confection de galanga	27
		Confection diuini	28



D

Dia ambros	29	electn compositum stomachi	58
Dia margaritae calidi	30	electn de gemis et priore	59
Dia margaritae frigidi	31	Emplaster diatuli albi romi	60
Dia Rodon abbatie	32	emplaster diatuli patii	61
Diatulum patii	33	emplaster diatuli magne	62
Diatomelon	34	emplaster demulagimbro	63
Diataramitza	35	emplaster stomaci elivoe	64
Diatrion piperson	36	emplaster bay botiob	65
Dia prasu of hothomnd	37	emplaster melilot	66
Diatro simplex	38	emplaster botoni	67
Diatro salomoxio	39	emplaster gittoreti e saponi	68
Dia trayantha	40	emplaster de fonna	69
Dia trayantha frigida	41	emplaster gratia magna	70
Dia molon of mulbotio	42	emplaster against cryptos	71
Diatodiu of clark popy	43	emplaster divini	72
Dia papaver	44	emplaster for matina	73
Diarotenna of saponi	45	emplaster of red lead	74
Dia saturation	46	emplaster of white lead	75
Dia prunos	47	emplaster de palmou	76
Diaphemison of dabo	48	emplaster triphatavium	77
Diaractarii of garden spon	49	emplaster de rittatenu rubru	78
Dia rosalii manifestato	50	Siropitta galeni	79
Dia rasi fistula	51	hamorke	80
Dia semis	52		
Derotio portosalio	53		
Derotio romunis	54		
E	55		
Electuary called tholien	56	Juleppe of rose	80
Electuary of rose	57	Juleppe of violet	81
Electuary de pido of flower	58	Juleppe de pino, atquit pino	82
Electuary indi maiore	59	Juleppe de simila atquit pino	83

longe fann a thirle fimp	84	oyle of violab	112
longe botatidnb of tollworth	85	oyle of ymnab	113
longe of the lmyb of a fox	86	oyle of mastick	114
m		oyle of ratoron	114
moltidat manaidi a conpo		oyle of ouphob	115
sition	87	oyle of a fox	116
moltidatn nicolai a conpo		oyle of turtar	117
sition	88	oyle of a scorpion	118
mirleta nicolai a conforto	89	oyle of lillib	119
mirva fimplex a confortion	90	oyle of poppe	120
molt kofan of homy e. kof	91	oyle of nenufar	121
molt violab	92	oyle of mintab	122
molt anteb	93	oyle of rotemwood	123
mannib thiftia confortio	94	oyle of rotemb	124
Q		oyle of heartfab	125
oximell fimplex	96	oyle of heartfab	126
oximell dntitn pvolokmg			
ntms	97		
oximell fipula	98	powder of violab froot	127
oxifaria fimple	99	pyrm: ambs. a bal of myfte	128
oxifaria conpofita	100		
oyle of fweet almonb	101	powder againft the plague	129
oyle of bitter almonb	102	powder of bolamens	130
oyle of bay	103	powder againft rotemb.	131
oyle of the lill yrdnb fann	103	prknb bezardint	132
oyle of fprgnard	104	porrid a confortion	133
oyle of roft	105	pill fwe yrdnb	134
oyle of rus	106	pignolatn a confortion	135
oyle of dill	107	pill aurea	136
oyle of ramomils	108	pill cortho	137
oyle of miltob	109	pill de artotibnb	138
oyle of flowerdeluco	110	pill of the 5. kinde of miza	
oyle of kof	111	boland	139
		pill of ale faugins	140
		pill ayegativo	



pill agrogative	141
pill of kinabala	142
pill of grana (kerocola)	143
pill solida maior	144
pill of sulphorbi	145
pill of tinis maiorib	146
pill of tinis minorib	147
pill of the stone lazula	148
pillule de bellio maiorib	149
pillule de hermodar maior	150
pillule ategroticis	151
pillule for the stomach	152
pillule before meat antecibi	153
pillule of agaric	154
pillule of smutolty	155
pillule communis	156
pillule de asserat	157
pillule for the thongh	158
pillule sympetialib	159
pillule of kirapitta simplic	160
pomaln a confection of fruit	161

Rosala novella a confection of yomyt  
Rosab 162

S	
Sir of pomititionb	163
Sir of stoll	164
Sir de agripa	165
Sir of callament	166
Sir of mints	167
Sir of rosinewood	168
Sir of smutolty compound	169

Sir of smutolty simple	170
Sir of lignosiro	171
Sir of thillops	172
Sir of hothornid	173
Sir of the flor of hardes lym	174
Sir of oxymoni	175
Sir of strados	176
Sir of violets	177
Sir of whit popi simp	178
Sir of rushe popi Comp	179
Sir of miltb compound	180
Sir of miltb simple	181
Sir aretosinb simple	182
Sir aretosinb compound	183
Sir of endive simple	184
Sir of endive compound	185
Sir of smutolty	186
Sir of ymintb	187
Sir of nonufar	188
Sir of barbares	188
Sir of sorset pomylarato	189
Sir of bizantob	190
Sir of the infusion of yomyt	191
Rosab	191
Sir of dry Rosab	192
Sir of the urine of Rosab	193
Sir of fuiuob	194
Sir of maiden hair comp	195
Sir of maiden hair simp	196
Sir of maywasts	197
Sir of lemonb	198

Siz of sol <sup>er</sup> ark	199	oyntment of hollyher	229
Siz of lands boof or bnylost	200	oyntment of ayripps	230
Sapp of must a ball	201	oyntment panpholip	231
		oyntment of omella ramp	232
Thoriara magna yaloni	202	oyntment for stabs of children	233
Thoriara magna	203	unguentin Ruben to dy	234
Thia sandaly a confection	204	oyntment for wormes	235
Thorhistob of Rosob.	205	ung Rosimmiu	237
Thorhistob of violetb	206	ung albin of Rosob	238
Thorhistob synilla	207	ung maktim	239
Thorhistob thoriari	208	ung egyptiari	240
Thorhistob of rotall and rumphe	209	ung riliu, yellow	241
Thorhistob of Camphir	210	ung neapolitanu	242
Thorhistob of altarampis	211	another like oyntment	243
Thorhistob of mirrho	212	ung yaloni	244
Thorhistob of yalia mustata	213	Singal Rosal	245
Thorhistob of Kharbo.	214	Singal violet	246
Thorhistob of spodye	215	Singal bnylost	247
Thorhistob of wormwood	216		
Thorhistob of oxymoniis	217		
Thorhistob of toria syllata	218		
Thorhistob of tharab or ambor	219		
Tola gualtazi a confection	220		
unguentin apostolici	221		
ung Rosatru	222		
ung basilien magnu	223		
ung basilien minub.	224		
ungitir auzdun	225		
oyntment populi	226		
oyntment matricaton	227		
oyntment atagon	228		

Finis.



Another table wherein you shall know how many  
medicines are expedient for every disease: /: /: /

Against quolidian agnes		pillule aggregatiue	154
Auroa alexandrina		pill's of Ribarbo	142
mithridatum	88	Trochiscos of Kasbo	205
Siz of bizanto	190	Against long agnes of cold	
Trochiscos diatodon	33.	Dia menna	44
Against tertian agnes		Dia toralium mayistralle	49
Auroa alexandrina		pill's of Ribarbo	142
oxisarta simplie	99	Siz of oxymoris	175
Siz of Sorcel	164	Trochiscos of Ribarbo	214
Siz of Carle pomylanab	189	Trochiscos of wormwood	210
Siz of bizanto	190	Trochiscos of oxymoris	217
Against quartan		Trochiscos of Kasbo	205
Antidotum asmetitn	.1.	oyle of camomill	108
diaphanum	51	medicines to be vsed after long	
mithridatum	88	hott agnes: /: /: /	
oxisarta simplie	92	Trochiscos of oxymoris	217
oximent ayaton	228	Siz of shindob	175
Against hott burning agnes		oyle of dill	107
Siz of violob	177	oyle of scthermwood	123
Dia primos not laxative	46	The seed of hysopob to be dronke	
Common detraction: /	55	To raise a good appetite: /	
Electuarie catholice	54	Antidotum asmetitn	.1.
mol violatenn	92	Aromatizn Rosatn	3
Fuleys of violob	81	miva simplie	90
oxisarta simplie	99	oyle of mintob	123
Siz of lemon	198	consolation of quincob	26
Trochiscos of rampyris	209	Siz of wormwood	168
oximent of popilion	120	Trochiscos of wormwood	210
Against myxt agnes of diuers		electuarie confortativum sto-	
lymors		mach	0000
Diaphanum	47		

To comfort a cold blaine		To kepe the body stronge	
Electuary of precious stones	59	pillule lupo maior	146
Electuary of Rosace	3	Rosata novella	162
Conserve of gladian	21	Sir of yongg Rosse	191
Theriaca galeni	202	Theriaca galeni	202
To comfort a moist blaine		Against spitting of blood	
Conserve of Rosace	16	millidatn	88
Conserve of hamors	12	Antidotum asinorum	1
Conserve of horehound	36	Aurora alexandria	
Dia tragarantha calida	40	Theriaca galeni	202
Electuary inde maioris	57	Electuary of coral	209
pillule alexaphagane	140	Electuary of amber or coral	209
Against paine of the breste		Electuary of terra sigillata	218
Diotion for the brest	52	Against biting of venomous beastes	
Electuary of squilla	207	methridatn	88
oyle of hartshorn	125	Theriaca galeni	202
ointment of martiaton	227	oyle of scorpion	118
Against gnawing of the belly		Against evil liking of the body	
Antidotum asinorum	1	diacutema	44
methridatn	88	Dia tragarantha frigida	40
Against stinging of the breste		Dia tomomaton	32
Alepta mustata a confection	5	oyle of sesamum	103
Conserve of maiden haire	20	Sir of oxymonia	175
Dia tragarantha calida	40	Electuary of Ambre	214
Theriaca galeni	202	of paine in all ptes of the bodye	
ointment of martiaton	227	oyle of dill	107
To raise bondnes Electuary of precious stones		Emplastrum opistoron	68
	59	Against paine of spitting of blood	
		Emplastrum torononm	67
		Against	



Against burning or scaldings  
 Emplaster of Dates 76  
 oyle of milt 109  
 oymments of Dates 222

Against bents or rashes  
 Emplaster of Dates 76  
 oymment of aucion 225

Against diseases of the breast  
 Diatomelon 32  
 Diallagadatha frigida 40  
 Sir of hoshonnd 173  
 Sir of maiden haire compound 195

Against belching of raw humors.  
 Diapalanga 27  
 Diaktion pipcion 35  
 Dia tranarantia calida 40  
 Corhust sarum 84  
 oximell stillitron  
 Sir of calaminth 166

To draw out broken boones  
 Emplaster opiriorium 68  
 Emplaster contrainpntin 71

pruynny the bladder of gravel  
 Antidofin asmetitron 1  
 Benedista 9  
 Dia mirtina 44  
 oximell Inrition 97

Against pranyng paine in the bladder  
 Emplaster

Emplaster of Carborisb 65  
 miltidatm 88  
 Sir of funkbob 194  
 Corhust of altharony 211  
 oyle of sweet almonde 101  
 olen de eloria 125

Against exulceration of the bladder  
 oximell stillitron  
 Corhust of altharony 211

Against the Collicke ./.  
 Antidofin asmetitron 1  
 aucion alexandria  
 Diapharion 47  
 Electuary inde maiorib 57  
 pillns sine quibnd 135  
 pillns aucta 136  
 Thoriata galani 202  
 pillns fetida maiorib 144  
 miltidatm 88  
 Emplaster of bayborisb 65

Against ould Conghob ./.  
 Sir of pineaple 82  
 Corhust sarum 84  
 Sir of hoshonnd 173  
 Sir of milt simple 181  
 miltidatm 88  
 pill of aganirke 154  
 pillns bigge 158  
 Sir of hysopa 172

Against a dry conyge  
 Julop of violob 177  
 Sirup of liguoris 171  
 Sir of violob 177

Sir compound of poppy.	179	Triasandala	204
Sir of fimbob	194	Loz of the lymg of a fox	86
Against the tonyg in the lymg		Against the canker in any pte of the bodye wharsover	
Antidotum asinritum	1	Compound hametgi	12
Diatragantha frigida	40	Against all arches & discol of cold	
Against tonyg of humors in the stomack		oyle of bay	102
Aurea alexandria		oyle of spignard	104
Dia margarita calidm.	30	oyle of roft	105
Dia tormetion	32	oyle of Camamil	108
Dia tallamitha	34	oyle of flowerdew	110
Diatrib salamonid	38	oyle of Rose	111
Dia papaver	43	oyle of mastice	114
Loz sanum	84	oyle of lillies	119
Sir of tallminted	166	Thoriara galeni	202
Detraction for the breast	52	oyntment mercuriaton	227
Loz of the lymg of a fox	86	oyntment aragon	228
Against the Cramps		oyntment helthorke	229
mitridatum	88	Against rists about the fundament	
oyle of castorei	114	oyle of mirted	109
Thoriara galeni	202	pernatum	101
Sir of stindose	176	To deliver a woman of a dead child	
oyle of flowerdew	110	Thoriara galeni	202
oyntment mercuriaton	227	To cause a good Cough	
oyntment aragon	228	Antidoti asinritum	1
Against a Consumption		Compound hametgi	12
Aurea alexandria		Confort ralloed diatragma	44
Dia margarita calidm	30	Conserve of lundboose	15
Dia tormetion	32	Conserve of Coraya	17
Dia Rodon abatis	33	Conser of maidenhaire	20
Diatragantha frigida	40	Conser of snutoy	23
mitridatum	88	Conser of sozell	24
		Oxiparza simplex	99

Triasandala

Electuari of Rose



Electuary of Rose 55  
 Elect of flyworthe 56  
 pillns sine ymbis 135

for a cold complexion  
 Dia ambra 29  
 Electuarie inde maiorib 57

for hote complexion  
 Dia dragacilla frigida 40  
 Sir compoud of Andive 185  
 Theriack of Ambra 214  
 Sir of Galie pomitton 186  
 Sir of Scilla 164  
 Sir compoud of fennel 169  
 Sir arotofin compotib 183

To Cause good Digestion  
 Antidotum firtitum .1.  
 aromatizd Rosatim 3  
 Concoction of ymbis 25  
 Diagalanga 28  
 Dia rmmu 28  
 Dia ambra 34  
 Dia calamintha 34  
 Diakion piporion 35  
 miva simplex 90  
 pillns ante ribum  
 oyle of mint 122

Against the dropsie  
 Dia romaton 32  
 Dia mernya 44  
 Theriack of eyemori 217  
 Theriack of Ambra 214  
 pill of emphorby 145  
 Theriata galeni 202

emplaster of Theriata galeni 202

Emplaster of nap 67  
 Emplaster of barborib 65  
 Sir of eyemori 175  
 oymment of agrippa 230

Ointing of the eye stiches  
 Diaplaiu 35  
 Theriata galeni 79  
 pillns sine ymbis 135  
 pillns auro 136  
 pill of 5. kind of mitobola 139  
 pillns lntib maiorib 149

Against paine in the eye  
 Antidoti. asintitum .1.  
 mithridatum 88  
 Electuary of Rose 55

Against sore eyes .1.  
 Collicium album 14  
 Emplaster of whit lead 75  
 Theriata galeni 202  
 Theriack of Alrakongis 211

Against disease and paine  
 in the eares  
 mithridatum 88  
 oyle of bitter almonds 102  
 pillns sine ymbis 135

Against the falling evil  
 Antidotum asintitum .1.  
 Antea alexandrina  
 compoud of sweet muske .11.  
 Sir of stira 176  
 oymment marialon 227  
 emplaster of Theriata galeni 202

Against the flemme		Siz of miltob	181
Siz of endive simple	184	Oyle of miltob	109
antidotum asparticum	-1	Against the fluy of meat vn-	
Thesiarum galeni	202	digested	
oyntment martiaton	227	Siz of Galamintob	167
To purge floms		miltidatim	88
Antidotum sintitn	2	Oyle of miltob	109
diatactam	48	Trorghistob of rotall	209
Compound hamorg	12	Against the boody fluyes	
moll kofatim	91	diarodon	42
Conseto of antgob	16	miltidatim	88
Conse of gladian	21	miltota	89
pillns sine ymbis	135	Trorghistob of rotall	209
pillb of ymn scatorola	143	Oyle of kofob	111
pillb of eyphorbi	145	To purge flowerb in women	
pill fetida maiorib	144	miltidatim	88
diatcion pipeton	35	Siz of wotmwood	168
Against salt floms		Trisera magna	203
Siz Compound of fimmstois	169	Trorghisto of miltob	211
To make a beautifull face		To stop the fluy in women	
olon dotactato	117	pillb of bdelim	149
pomatim	101	Trorghob of coria styllata	218
Against fluyes of the bodye		Trorghob of ambr	219
diarodon	42	To stop the fluy after a	
miltidatim	88	strong purgation	
miltota	89	Electuarii confortative stomaci	58
miva simplex	90	Against paines of the face	
Oyle of kofob	111	hisera pira galeni	79
Siz of dey kofob	192	To raise new flesh	
Siz de agripa	165	Emplastro tripharmatum	
Siz of the salt pomritionb	189		
Siz		To confirm	



To Consume dead flesh 220  
 oymment apostolinn 221  
 oymment agyphian 240

Against old fistulas 221  
 oymment apostolinn 221  
 oymment agyphian 240

Against the yont in the ioyntes  
 of heate .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.  
 Eternati of koles 55  
 pillns allgiritio 151  
 oyle of wormes 124  
 olenn de gheirio 125

Against the yonts in the ioyntes  
 of cold .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.

Benedicta 9  
 Eternati inde maioris 57  
 metelidatun 88  
 pillns fetida maioris 244  
 dntidolun amentilun 1  
 oyle of bay 102  
 oyle of pignard 104  
 oyle of flowerdolun 100  
 oyle of mastika 114  
 oyle of euphorbe 115  
 oyle of a fox 116  
 pillns of euphorbe 145  
 oymment moliaton 227  
 oymment aragon 228

Against the yonts in the foot  
 antidolun amentilun 1  
 benedicta 9  
 metelidatun 88

pills of the 5. kind of mirabolans 139  
 pillns fetida maioris 144  
 oyle of a fox 116  
 oymment moliaton 227

Against gallings or exulceration  
 Emplastorum de rosa 75  
 oyle of miltob 109

Good for glisters  
 Di rasia fistula magistatib 50

To remove the haete .i. .i.  
 dia rotallim, magistat 49  
 Eternati of pitione stone 59  
 Sir of piron 104  
 Theriaca gallem 202  
 Theriaca of gallia mostata 213  
 Asmatum koflin 5  
 Asmatum gariophilatun 4  
 Conseru of vnsob 18  
 Conseru of ambis 29  
 Diamagistatun calidun 30  
 Diarodon abbatib 33

To increase heat in the inward  
 partes .i. .i. .i. .i. .i.  
 Asmatum gariophilatun 4  
 Diamminum 28  
 dia ambis 29  
 Emplastor for the stomache  
 and for the liver 58  
 oyle of kows 106

Against trembling of the haete  
 Conseru of sweet mycke 11  
 Diamminum 28

pills

Dia amber	29
Emplaster for y <sup>e</sup> stomacke liver	58
oyle of Rue	106

Against heat of the harte	
Julep of Rose	80
Julep of violets	81
Siz of violets	177
Siz compoud of endive	185
Siz of young Rose infused	191
Siz of Rose	164

Against hoarsnesse	
oyle of Rose	103
Tormentio portulacis	52
Core Samum	84
Siz of fucus	194
Choriata yaloni	102

Against the hiccup	
Anti Dolm asmetitum	1
Siz of mint	167

Against falling of the haire	
oyle of bay	102
oyle of rose	105

Against ache in the huckle bone	
Aurea alipandria	
pillule fetido maiores	144
pillule of the 5 kind of mirab	
lantra	139
oyle of bay	103

oyle

oyle of a fox	116
oynment metriaton	227
oynment dragon	229

Against all maner of hardnes	
methridate	88
oyle of sweet almond	121
oyle of bay	103
oyle of mint	122
oynment of holy herte	129
oyle of the yaine of samum	139
oynment apostoliti	224
oynment metriaton	227
oyle of flower de lenc	101
oyle of mastike	144
Emplaster diaphiti album	60
Emplaster diaphiti magnu	61
Emplaster demmitalgimbis	63
Emplaster molit	66
Emplaster of orrisororum	68

To pnye the head	
pill auris	136
pill rothie	137

Against old ach of the head	
Anti Dolm asmetitum	1
pill rothie	137
pill aggregative	141

Against the head ach of the harte	
Electuari of Rose	55

oyle of Rose



oyle of Rose	111
oynment of Rose	222
oyle of flowers of poppe	120
oyle of nomifae	121

Against colds of the head	
metridate	88
Antea alixandria	
oyle of Dill	107
oyle of pignard	104
oyle of anphorbi	115
oyle of floweredolme	110
oynment metridate	127

Against the hemetode	
metridate	88
pill of bdellium	149

To keep the heart from holiness	
oyle of Cost	105

Against worms of the stomach	
oyle of bay	103
oyle of lillie	119

Against holes in the stomach	
of the liver and in the stomach	
Coste stomachicum	15

Against the yellow jaundie	
Antidote asmetitum	1

Diatodon abatis	35
Electuary of Rose	55
Sir of Bizanteb	190
Electaria galeni	202
Electaria of camphus	209
Electaria of Stubarbo	214
Electaria of cyramoni	217
Electaria sandali	204

Against Illira passio	
Antidote asmetitum	1
Electaria galeni	202
metridate	88
Electaria pira galeni	79
pill of sine quibus	135
oynment metridate	227

Against inflammation	
Antidote asmetitum	1
Electaria stomachicum	23
oyle of Rose	111
oyle of violat	112
oyle of lillie	119

Against holes in the stomach	
of the liver and in the stomach	
polis diatonon	41

Against inward Impostum	
Electaria of Stubarbo	214
Electaria of cyramoni	217
oyle of violat	112

Diatodon

To kipe Impostumes	
Implastor diathilon parn	60
Implast diathilon magna	62
Implast diathilon albn	60
oyle of fennel & helius	110
oyle of mastice	114

Against insensibilitie	
methridate	88
Choriara galloni	202

Against inflammation of the loe	
Conserve of violets	19
oyntment of Rose	222

Against the paine of the liver	
Antidoti apertissimi	1
Diantherum	44
pillns astringens	141
pill of sulphore	142
Electuio of thibarbe	214
Sir of Colerake	182

Against heat of the liver	
Julep of Rose	80
Julep of violets	81
Electuio	104
Electuio of Camphire	209
Electuio rathotion	54
Sir of violets	177
Sir compound of endive	185
Electuio of pudy	215
oyntment of Rose	222

small violatinn	92
-----------------	----

Against Colic of the liver	
Choriara galloni	202
Diagasma	27
Diadon abbatis	35
Electuio of gallia mstrata	27
Electuio of wormwood	216
Implastor for the stomack	
and the liver	64
oyle of sulphore	115
Sir of eytimonis	175
Sir of wormwood	168
Electuio of eytimonis	217

Against haednes of the liver	
Emplistor diathilon albn	60
pill of sulphore	145

To make aman laxative	
Antidoti apertissimi	1
Diadon	32

Against heat in the lmyos	
Diatagarantha feigida	40
Diadon abbatis	35
Diadon	204
Sir of violets	177
Sir of endive simple	184
Sir of endive compound	185
Sir of youngs Rose	190

Against coldnes



Against coldnes of the lunges	
Confection of sweet myrtle	11
Conseve of maiden haire	20
Chesiara galleni	202
Trochisc of wormewood	216

Against drynes of the lunges	
oyle of sweet almond	141
Siz of lipiozino	171

Against the lypies	
Confection harnore	12
Chesiara galleni	202
Trochisc thesiara	208
pillule folida maiores	144

Against the mesole	
Chesiara galleni	202

Against madness	
Aursa alexandria	
Dia semis	51

Against the mother	
Antidotum asperitum	-1

Against prying paine of the matrice	
Emplastro of barborib	65
oyle of sweet almond	101
Diaphora magna	203

Against distaste of the matrice	
of coldnes	11

Antidotum asperitum	-1
Dia ambra	29
Electuary of persione stone	59

Against over much stretching	
of the matrice	11
Antidotum asperitum	-1

Things to cause melle	11
Dia ambra	29
Dia margaritarum calida	30
Dia romolon	52
Dia semis	51
Electuary persione stone	59
Conseve of borago	17
Siz of borago	
Siz of landcress	200

Things prying melanoly	
Antidotum asperitum	-1
mithridatum	88
Alipha mollata	5
Trochisc of wormewood	216
Trochisc of cyzimon	217
pill sine quibus	115
Confection of sweet myrtle	11
Dia semis	51
pill aggregative	141
pill hyssop maioris	146
pill of the stone lazare	148
Siz of flowers of the	174
harder cyme	

Conseve of roses	18
Conse of maiden haire	20
Conse of succori	23
Conse of landcress	15

Antidotum

Conse of tolmari 16  
Conse of bolage 17

Against all dyspeps of the  
midel 88

mitridatum 88  
Electuaria galleni 175  
Siz of oxymoni

Against the mocrane 175

mitridat 88  
Electuaria galleni 202  
pill thoraci 137  
oyle of pignard 104  
oyle of sulphore 115

pill to be taken before meate  
to raise good digestion 111  
pill ante cibum 153

Against pison in the month 153

Dia melen potio 41  
mitridatum 88

Against bleeding at the nose 88

Electuaria of terra sigillata 218  
Electuaria of ambre 219

Against a stinking nose 110  
oyle of flowerdew 110

Against swelling of the neck  
on the one side 111

Confection of sweete mycke 11  
Siz of stictadoe 176

Against obstentione

Electuaria of kharbe 214  
Electuaria of wormwood 216  
Electuaria of oxymoni 217  
Siz of arctosme romp 183  
Siz of bizantes 109  
Siz of ondiva romp 185  
Siz of maiden hair romp 195  
Siz of rotake 199  
oyle of bitter almonds 102  
oyle of roste 105  
oyle of dill 107  
oyle of chamomile 108  
oyle of flowerdew 110  
oyle of wormwood 123  
oyle of thuris 125

Thyme raising good savours

Electuaria of pison stone 59  
oyle of Coste 105

To comfort all the principall  
parts 6

Aromatizati of saffron 3  
Aromatizati gariofilaty 4  
Electuaria comfortative stomachi 58  
Diambis 29  
Diamargariti pallidi 30  
mira simplex 90  
Siz of fennel romp 169  
Siz of bngloss 200  
Conserve of roses 18  
Conserve of anilla rampara 22  
Electuaria inde maiorib 57  
Siz of gallaninib 106  
oyle of roste 105

oyle



oyle of masticks 114  
oyle of ymnos 113

Against Synes of the prin-  
cipall ptes  
oyle of sweet almonds 101

To molifie the principal ptes  
Confection of Rosb 18

Against the palse  
Antidoti asmetum -1  
Confection of sweet myrte 11  
miltidati 88  
pills of enphorbe 145  
Sir of sirados 176  
oynment marriaton 227

Against the phrasie  
Sir of hyposie 171  
Sir of hypos 172  
Sir of endive 184  
Sir of junubos 194  
Sir of violets 177  
Sir of rayarantla feigda 40  
lof of synilla 83  
Inlopp of violets 81  
Confection of maiden haire 20  
oyle of violets 112  
oynments of bayherke 229

Things pntifying the wind pipe  
of yaso bennos 11  
Dia pasum 36  
Thoriara yalloni 202  
lof de pprilla 83

lof sanum 84  
Sir of hyposie 151  
Sir aratosie compomid 183

Against the pestilence or poyson  
Thoriara yalloni 202  
miltidati 88  
pills of contrapostom 129  
Sir of lacte pomititione 182  
Sir of siral 104  
Sir of young Rosb 191  
oyle of frepion 118

Against pimples or wheell  
oyle of mirhe 109  
Confection of myrte 11

Against Parvosie  
Antidoti asmetum -1  
Auro alexandro 88  
miltidati 88  
Dia pasum 56  
Sir of sirados 176  
Sir simple of popi 178  
oyle of kno 106

Things pntifying the paines of  
ytravell

Antidoti asmetum I  
Benedicta 9  
oximell dmetum 97  
Sir aratosie compositio 183  
Sir of maiden haire comp 195  
Sir of Otorack 199

Against paines of the kaine 11

Auro alexandrea

Antea alexandria	
methylidati	88
dia romeron	32
diarrhina	44
Electuari inde maiorib	57
oyle of a fox	116
oleum de Ebori	125
Emplaster of bay berisob	

Against Kingroolmob .l./	
Exposition hamerq:	12

To Comforte the stomack .l./	
Choriara galloni	202
Diatodon magistral	33
Dia margaritum calidum	39
Dia plastrum	36
Aromatum Rosarum	3
Aromatum galioophilum	4
Trochisc of rotall	209
methylidati	88
miva simplex	90
Electuari confortatus stomack	58
oyle of scorpion	
Electuary pterionis stonob	59
Electuary inde maiorib	57
Siz of miltob romponnd	180
Siz of stridob	176
Siz of wormewood	168
Siz of landebosso	209
Siz of quince	187
Siz of dry kuseb	192
Conserve of landebosso	15
Conserve of kuseb	18
Conserve omella rampana	22
Conserve of quince	113

oyle of rof	105
Emplaster for the stomack	64

To purge the stomack of yeasse humors	
Choriara galloni	76
pill solid maiorib	144
pillb of satrorolla:	143
pill Eysob maiorib	146
pill stomari	152
pillb of uyatirib	154
Choriara galloni	202
Siz of Eysob	172
Siz of Gorgehornid	173
Siz arctosmo simplex	182
Siz of maiden hiebt	195
Siz of cornob	198
oximell	98
oximell stillitum	97
Emplaster coronon	67

Against heat and burning of the stomack .l./	
Trochob of spodio	215
Choriara galloni	204
Siz of rotall	164
Diatodon abbatib	35
Trochisc of Camphire	210
Fuleps of kuseb	80
Oyntment of kuseb	111

Against hardness of the stomack	
pillb of euphorbi	145
Emplaster diaphilon albn	60
Oyntment martiaton	227

oyle of rof                      Against coldness



Against coldnes of the stomack

Siz of mintes	167
oyle of mintes	122
oyle of rotemewood	123
oyntment of holyhorte	129

Against paine in the stomack

pill folida maioris	144
pill astringens	141
Emplaster baybates	65
Emplaster rotonum	67
Crispa	103

Against disordr of the spleene

Antidoti astringenti	1
Dia intermita	44
Dia sermo	51
pill of 35. kindes metalobis	159
Siz of Galapinto	166
Siz arctopis compositis	183
Electuary catholici	54
oyle of sulphore	115

Against hardnes of the spleene

Corbis of rotemewood	216
Corbis of oylimons	217
Siz of Gallaminto	166
pill of sulphore	145
Emplaster diatylon albi	60
oyntment matricari	227
Emplaster rotonum	67

Against sighing

Antidoti astringenti	1
Dia matricari calidum	30

To raise spittle to avoyd easely

Antidoti astringenti	1
Siz of pins apls	83
Corbis of squilla	83

To restore the spere lost

Dia intermita	38
---------------	----

Against forming of faintnes  
of the harte

Dia matricari calidum	30
Dia sermo	51
Corbis of landebecke	15
Siz of landebecke	200
Corbis of Corays	17

To breake the stons

Antea alexandria	
Dia sermo	51
Corbis of landebecke	15
Chetara galloni	202
metridatum	88
oyle of scorpion	118

Against the strangury

Antea alexandria	
------------------	--

To provoke sweating

oyle of dill	107
--------------	-----

To staye ever more sweatinge

Rosace novella 162

oyle of spinetob 115

oyle of miltob 109

To banishe one to sleape

Dia papaver 45

Sir of poppe 178

oyle of the flower of poppe 120

oyle of Dill 107

oyle of nonifac 121

Against the childen that cannot  
sleap or speake in the sleape

Carota 203

Against strangling

Dia moron potio 41

Against the stabbes .i.i.

hamer 12

oyle of bayob 102

oyntment for the childen 234

oyntment against the stabbes 203

To cure the instrument  
of the sonne .i.i.

pill ale phagins 140

pill aggregativa 141

pill lupo maioris 146

Choriata yaloni 203

Against the syphilis .i.i.  
miltobidam 88

Against weaknes of membe

Antidoti a sineritum .1

Diamarygati calidi 30

miltobidam 88

oyle of rozenewood 123

oyle of miltob 109

Against stiffness of the inward  
partes .i.i.

miltobidam 88

Conserve of Rosmaris 16

To mollifie and kepe all swellinge

Diartilon paruu 61

Emplaster of bayob 65

Emplaster diartilon albi 69

oyle of flowerd alme 119

unguenti apostolici 121

unguenti maritaton 227

unguenti ascripps 230

To increase feede

oyle of sweet almond 101

oyle of sesanu 103

Against sleape or for yillfullnes

oyle of orfob 115

Against distaste of the sinewes

Sir of strados 176

Conserve



Conserve of yladian 21

Against bishob of y smorob

Siz of spirado 170

oyle of spring 86 115

oyle of masticke 114

oyntment of ayeippe 230

Against bishob of the smorob  
w/ some of wood ./.:/.:

oyle of sulphorbe 115

oyle of wotmes 124

oyle of de chazie 125

pills of sulphorbe 145

Against shorting of humores 86

Emplastrum palmaru 76

Against yzeal and red sore 86

Tela quallorij 220

Emplastro of white lead 75

Emplastro of red lead 74

unguentu egyptianu 240

To dye sores and byells

Emplastro de vitrum 78

Unbenm ./.:/.: 78

unguent apostolinu 221

To ynone egest ./.:/.:/.:

To chiste of ramphie 210

To chiste of spodi 215

Siz of young rose 191

Siz of white poppie 178

Siz

Siz of last pomtition 189

Rosatu novella 102

moll violatym 92

fulop of rose 80

Conserve of violets 19

Against the burning sickness ./.:/.:

Antidotum asmetitin -1

Aurea alexandrina

confection of violets 11

obstinate of rose 55

obstinate de pillis 56

Diaplasium 36

Against the cold arthre ./.:/.:

Antidotum asmetitin -1

Aurea alexandrina

mitridatin 88

Diaplasium 36

Against the stiffness of the

conny 8

Diatragantha frigida 40

oyle of violets 112

Against stiffness of the throat

Diatragantha frigida 40

Diamazon potio 41

Siz of violets 177

fulops of violets 81

oyle of sugar almonds 101

oyle of sesamum 105

oyle of violets 112

Against shortness of winds

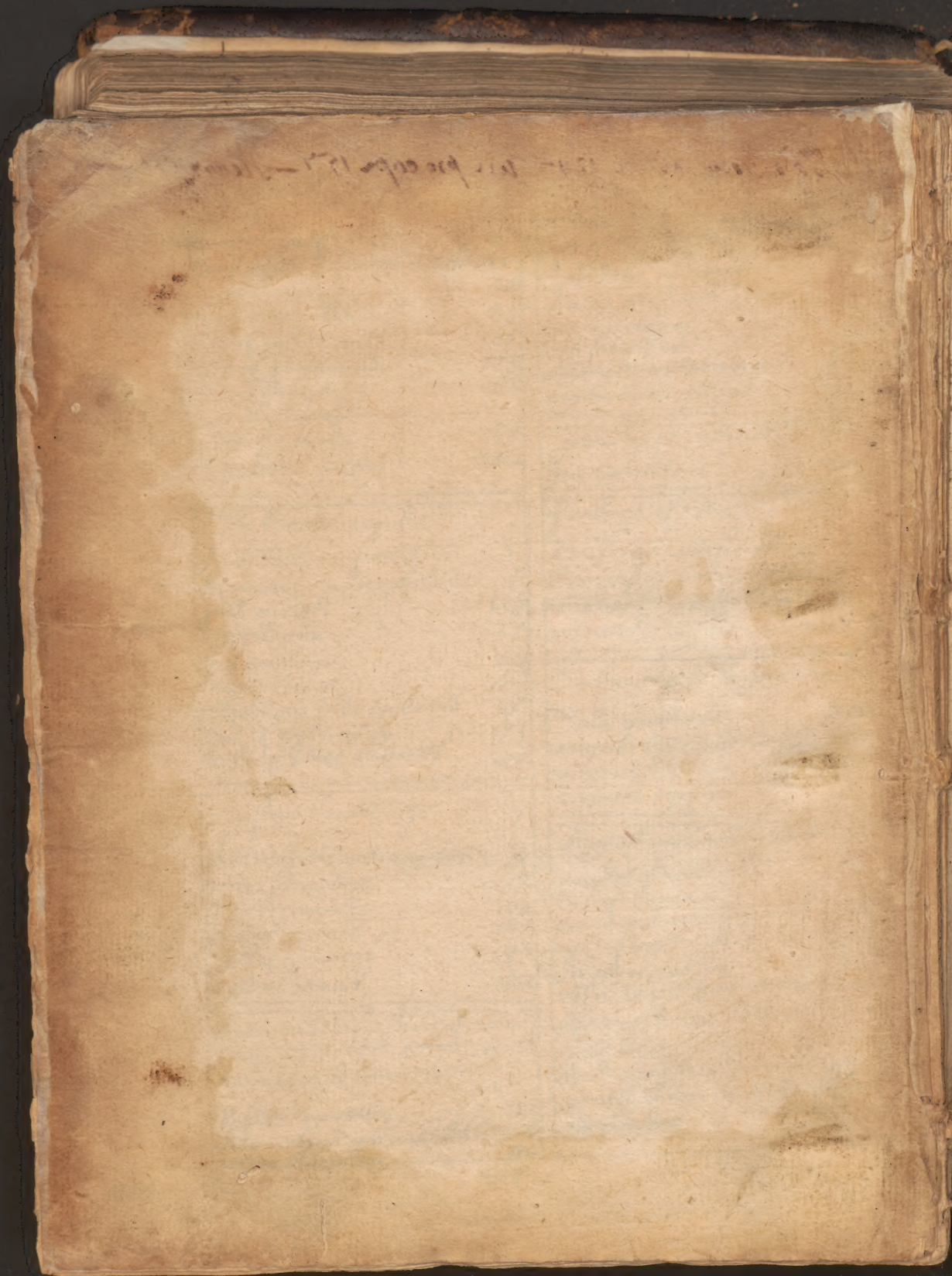
Antidotum asmetitin -1

with Cardamom	88	Sir of mintes	167
Diaziob	38	Do quokka verno	167
Confection of minste	11	Antidote asinotitum	1
Confection of sweet minste	11	Auria alexandrina	44
Diatometon	32	Dia rueruma	45
Loz de sprilla	83	Dia satnison	45
Sir of callamint	166	oymoll diuotitum	97
Sir of herborind	173	oyntment aysippo	230
Sir of hisopo	172	plowlinge venus	45
Sir of ymoaples	154	Dia Satnison	45
pills of ayerico	202	healinge of wounde	10
Cheriatra galeni		Balsam artificiall	79
To breake winde		Emplaster palmonum	221
Antidotum asinotitum	1	unguenti apostolici	223
Aromatizati gatiophilati	4	unguenti basilici magna	223
pill arised	136	To stowet and clense wounde	220
Diagalanga	27	Tola qualtoti	221
Dia rueruma	28	unguenti apostolici	223
Dia rueruma	44	unguenti basilici magna	240
Electuary inde maiotib	17	Against wormes in the belly	131
Sir of oylimony	175	powder of wormes	171
Oyle of bitter almonds	102	Sir of Camomile	124
To stoppe vomitings		oyntment against wormes	125
Aromatizati gatiophilati	4	Oyle of wormewood	31
mixa simplex	90	Also irritati	131
Rosati novella	162	visio to purge, and to stay	131
Sir of minte	167	the workings oate a little	131
Sir of piment	187	hote brete	131
Oyle of minte	122	And maffene dote purge	131
Unting the Disposition of vomit		gently taken w <sup>th</sup> sate fasting	131
ting, w <sup>th</sup> when a man would		in powder	131
vomitte and cannot			
Rosati novella	162		
Aromatizati gatiophilati	4		
mixa simplex	90		
Sir			



To distolar a stone 129 — Cure pro cap 157 — Pleur 171 —







Robson, Thomas, *Medical treatise 1615*, MS B 986

**Condition when received:** The full leather volume with four raised cords was in fair condition. Numerous pages bore mold growth at the gutter edge. Also, several pages in the front and the back of the text block were weakening and detaching at the gutter. The front fly leaf was fully detached; however, sewing of the text block remained intact. The same pages bore fragile foreedges and heavy grime. Extensive embrittlement and darkening of the fly sheets had occurred when acids migrated from the leather turn ins of the covers. The spine suffered leather loss at the crown and split leather along the top half of the spine. The cover was moderately abraded.

**Conservation Treatment:** Grime was removed from outside pages using a block polyvinyl eraser (Stadtler) and grated crumbs of the same composition when needed. Seven loose and detaching pages were supported at the gutter using kizukishi (Japanese Paper Place) and secured with a combination of wheat starch paste (zin shofu, Talas) and methylcellulose (A4M, BookMakers). Mold was deactivated using a spray-applied mixture of 20% deionized water with 80% ethyl alcohol (Nasco). The text block was brought into plane between blotters using mild pressure. An additional fly page was inserted between the paste down and the antique fly page as a deterrent to migrating acids from the covers front and back. Treatment carried out by Rachel-Ray Cleveland  
Conservator, National Library of Medicine 04/2008



